

OPUNVKV-HERV

MARO COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

HEVV nakcokv Tewe e'ppuce, Eplehame e'ppuce, Cæsvs Klist heckvrane vtccicvtet os.

2 Eplchame Iseken en heckuehocvtes; momen Iseke Cekvpen en heckuehocvtes; momen Cekvpc Cutvn en heckuchocvtes, momen etecakkakateu;

3 Momen Cutv Felscn hvtvn Selvn Temvt en heckuehocvtes; momen Fclese Eslvmen en heckuehocvtes; momen Eslvme Elvmen en heckuehocvtes;

4 Momen Elvme Vmenetapen en heckuehocvtes; momen Vmenetape Neasvn en heckuehocvtes; momen Neasv Salmvn en heckuehocvtes;

5 Momen Salmv Poosen Lekapet en heckuehocvtes; momen Poose Open Luret en heckuehocvtes; momen Ope Cvsen en heckuehocvtes;

6 Momen Cvse Tewe mekkon en heckuehocvtes; momen Tewe mekko Salomvn Yuliv *e'hiwv tatet* en heckuehocvtes;

7 Momen Salomv Lopen en heckuchocvtes; momen Lopoe Epivn en heckuehocvtes; momen Epiv Esen en heckuchocvtes;

8 Momen Ese Cosefaten en heckuehocvtes; momen Cosefate Colvmen en heckuehocvtes; momen Colvme Osivn en heckuehocvtes;

9 Momen Osiv Corvmen en heckuchocvtes; momen

Corvine Ekasen en heckuehocvtes; momen Ekasc Esc-
kivn en heckuehocvtes;

10 Momen Esekiv Menasen en heckuehocvtes; momen
Menase Emvnen en heckuchocvtes; momen Emvne Co-
sivn en heckuehocvtes;

11 Momen Papclvn svpehoyofv mahen Cosiv Cekonivn
en heckuehocvtes, momet etecakkakateu:

12 Momen Papelv n resorihohcofvn, Cekoniv Svlatevn en
heckuehocvtes; momen Svlatev Solopepcn en heckueho-
cvtes:

13 Momen Solopepe Epivten en heckuehocvtes; momen
Epivte Elieken en heckuehocvtes; momen Elieke Esvn
en heckuchocvtes;

14 Momen Esv Setvken en heckuchocvtes; momen Se-
tvke Ekemen en heckuehocvtes; momen Ekeme Elivten
en heckuehocvtes;

15 Momen Elivte Eleasvn en heckuehocvtes; momen
Eleasv Marrvn en heckuehocvtes; momen Marrv Cekvpen
en heckuehocvtes;

16 Momen Cekvpe Cose, Mele e'hen, en heckuchocvtes;
momen Mele aossen Cesvs, mv Klist kihocat, heckvtes.

17 Monkv Eplehaine vteke Tewe erorat honvpse omvl-
kat palen-ostohkakes; momen Tewe vteke Papelv n svpe-
hoyvte erorat honvpse palen-ostohkakes; momen Pa-
pelv n svpchoyvte vteke Klist erorat honvpse palen-
ostohkakes.

18 Momen Cesvs Klist heckvte hiyomēt omvtes: E'cke
Mele Cose temfvccet ehiwvranet omof, tolvhoyeko
munkn, Puyvfekcv Vcakat cnaken es nvrkese tates.

19 Mohmen Cose, hokte e'he *este* fvccvt omet, Vles-
ketv en hayvkot, ehknsen wikarcs, komvtes.

20 Momis heyv nanvken vkerricof, hecv, Pucasc em
encelvt vpueckv ofvn em e heckuecet, Cose, Tewe e'p-

puce toyetskat, ce 'hiwv Mele cvpyetv ce penkahlats, mv ofv hocackat Puyvfckv Vcakat enaket okv.

21 Momen cepvnusen heckuecvres, momen CESVN kicet hocefetskvres; em estvlken cn holwvyeckv enkvpyken hesahuecvret okv, kicvtes.

22 Momen heyv omvlkv hiyomecat Pucase owalv en kerkuecen nake onayvtet csfvckvranaten omvtes, hvnmaket,

23 Hecvs, fvcenvt nvrkehset, cepvnusen heckuecvres, momen e hocefkv EMANYUEL kicvkvres, mv ohvytek-hoyat, Hesaketvmese epu'pakat, *maketvt* omes.

24 Momof Cose novten ahuyiret, Pucase em encelvt em punayvten momvtes, momet e 'hiwvn evpayvtes:

25 Momen, kerreko emunken, cepvnuse hvteceskvv heckuecvtes; momen e hocefkv CESVN kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE II.

MOMEN Helot mekko like nettv take ofvn, Cesvs Perehem Cutev ofv heckof, hecv, este hoporrenvlke hvsossv-fvccv awet Celuslvmen yicvtes,

2 Estvn Cusvlke em mekko heckat like haks? en kococumpv hvsossv-fvccvn heceyvtet, vrakkuecvranet yicckv, makaket.

3 Momen, Helot mekko pohat, Celuslvmlke omvlkv svpvket fekhervkekates.

4 Momet este em plest enhomvvhhotat omvlkv, en nakookv-hayvlkeu vtelofof, estvmvn Klist heckvranvte em 'pohvtes.

5 Momen em onvyakat, Perchem *tolofv* Cutev ekvvn; hiyomēn owalv coyvtet omekv,

6 Momen Perehem, Cutv em ekvvn *ofv* liketskat, Cutv em mekkvlke vpaket cotkus mahat toyetskekos; mekko vm este Eslevl vfvstvranat a ec ossvret ok, kicakvtes.

7 Momof Helot, este hoporrenvlke ehkusen enhohiket, estofvn kococumpv hecket omvte hericet em 'pohvtes.

8 Momet Perehem ohtotvtes, Vpeyet, hericet estuce mvnettusan hopoyvkes: momet eshecatskof, punvkv hvtvm 'svn yicatskvres, vneu ahyit vrakkuecaren, kicet.

9 Momen mekko em apohihcofv, enkvpvkakvtes; momen, hecvs, mv kococumpv hvsossv-fvccv: hecavte enhomahtet aye emunket, estuce mvnettuse wakkat onvpvn er oh fekhonnvtes.

10 Momen kococumpv hecakat afvcketv rakken tayen es afvckavtes.

11 Momen cuko seceyof, hopuewuce e'cke Melen vpaken hecavtes, momet tvkpvlatket vrakkuecavtes: momet nakvtehkvn en haubicof; nanvke e'mavtes, cvtokunaplane, lipenv *helukfvmecvn*, smvnnv esyomen.

12 Momen vpueckv ofvn Helot oh fulecvranecon Hesaketvmeset en kerkuehcen, vyetv etvmin em ekvnnv yoh fulecepvtes.

13 Momen vpeyehpof, hecvs, Pucase em encelvt vpueckv ofvn Cosen em e heckuecvtes, Ahuyiret hopuewuce e'cke tepakvn evpayet, Ecepsen 'soh letkvs, momet mvn liketske munken cem onvyares: Helot hopuewucen elecetvn *komet* hopoyvranekv, kicvtes.

14 Momen ahuyiret, hopuewuce e'cke tepakvn evpayet, neren es ayvtes, Ecepsen.

15 Momen, Ecepse osse cv'ppuce enhuehkvyvtes, make Pucase em punvkv owalv kerkuecvte esohfvckvren, mvn like munken Helot elvtes.

16 Momof Helot, este hoporrenvlket nakhayekot *fullvten* hecof, tetayen cvpakvtes, momet vtotet, cepvnnkuce ohrolope en hokkolan vteken 'ra en kvncapat Perehem momet em vtekakat vtehkak omvlkvnn

pvsatvtes, este hoporrenvlke hericet em 'pohvte vcvk-vyen.

17 Momof Cvlemiv owalv opunayvte esfackvtes, hvn-make,

18 Lemv ofv en haket pohkvtes, waketvt, momen hv-kihketvt, momen hvkihketv raket, Lecvlet en hopueta-kucen es hvkihket, emahlvptkvre tayekates, svkcpe-kokv.

19 Momis Helot ehlof, hecvs, Pucase em encelvt vpueckv ofvn Cose em e heckuecvtes, Ecepse ofvn,

20 Ahuyiret, hopuewucen, e'cke tepakvn evpayet, Eslevl ekvnvn es vyvs: estuce en hesaketv em vrahkvte psvtkepek, kicet.

21 Momen ahueret, hopuewuce e'cke tepakvn evpayvtes, momet Eslevl ekvnvn 'res orvtes.

22 Momis Akelaet, e'rkC Helot vyoposket, Cutev ofvn mekkvcuken pohat, vyetv penkalvtes: momis Hesaketv-mese vpueckv ofvn en kerkuecekv, fiyiket Kalvlen ayvtes.

23 Momen tvlofv Nasvle hoccfken ayet er likvtes: Nasvlvken kihocvres, owalvlke opunahoyvte sohfvcvren.

SETENTVCKE III.

Mv nettv take omof Cane paptisvt, Cutev vnrwv ofvn erkenaket,

2 Momet, Cem vkerrickvn eticvks, hvlwe em ohmek-
ketvt vwolicusekv, maket;

3 Momet, Opunvkv en haket vnrwvn huehket, Hesa-
ktvmese em vyetvn etetakuecvks, en nenen lvpotlvken
hahicvks, maket, owalv Hesiv opunvyece okvtc heyv estet
mvt omekv, maket vlakvtes.

4 Momen nv Cane rvce-kuphe essen accet, cusse
sewnaketvn etetackv sewvnvket omvtes: momen tvffo-
noksv momen fo-scmvnole en cvmpe en hompetv tates.

5 Momof Celuslve, Cntev, Cotvne *hucce* afopke *este* omvlkvť esosset oh vpeyvťes,

6 Momet, en holwvyeckvn c ohonvyaken, Canet Cotvnen vk paptisvťes.

7 Momis Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat sulket paptisan en yiccn hecof, Cetto honvpse toyatskat, Cvpvkketv vlvkvrnan em pefatkvks, estimvť cē kievkē haks?

8 Monkv vkerrickv etickv oriccn em etten hayvkes;

9 Momen, Eplchame pu'rken ocēs, maketv vkerrihcatskvs; Hesaketvmese heyv cvto asosse hopuetake Eplchame em mahmice tayet omen, cē kievkit okikv.

10 Momen hiyomis pncuswv cto cceskv take vwakkēs: monkv cto em ette heren hayckat vtckat tacket, totkvn tvk wihoket os.

11 Vne mchenwvn uewvn es cē paptisvkit omis, vkerickv etickvn: momis cv ynpv vlakat vne'svn yekces, em estelepikv en cvwvyē taye heretv orvks: mvt Puyvfekev Vcakan, momet totkvn es cē paptisvkvres.

12 Mv *este* es em weskv e'nke ofvť's, momen naken en nerkv en ceskťv heren hvsvtecvsres; momet en teleko vtelohtet, tohton vtchvres: momis en tvlcesse totkv vsleko tayan es nekricvres, kieakvťes.

13 Moinof Cesvs Kalvlen atet Cotvnen Canen em vlakvťes, paptisvren.

14 Momis Cane em vsehtes, Vne minu cv paptisetskē taves, momat vnen vm vlaketskē haks? kicet.

15 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Hiyomat *vm* vkvsvmvs; hiyomēn fvccetv omvl solhfvececyvre momvre tayet omekv, kievťes. Momof em vkvsamvťes.

16 Momen Cesvs paptiskan vpakusen uewvn enkvpaket vcemkvťes; momen hecvs, sutvť en hanhakvťes; momen Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekevť pveelhowe omēt hvťapket, oh liken hecťes.

17 Momen hecvs, opnnvkv en hake hvlwe atet, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnokecke, mv ofv vfacknsvyat tes, *maket pohkvtes*.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Momof Cesvs, Puyvfekcv evpvhyet, vnrwvn es ossvtes, puyvfekcv holwakat eskerrvren.

2 Momen nettv pale-osten nere pale-osten eelvwebcof, renyupvn elawvtes.

3 Momen eskerrvt em vlakof, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, maketsken, heyv cvtot tvklike hakv-kekvs. kicvtes.

4 Momis em vyoposket, Este tvklike tvlken vhesahkekos, momis opunvkv Hesaketvmese e cukwv aossat vtekan *vhesakvres*, *maket* coket os, kicvtes.

5 Momof puyvfekcv holwakat evpvhyet, tvlofv vcakan 'res ceyvtes; momet cuko-vcakat sohvpettv oh licvtes.

6 Momet, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, a e tvk wikvs; Ec ohfvccvn em encelvken vhakvn emvres; momen e'ne taken es ce kawvpkvres, ce'le cvton es vnafketskekaren, *maket* coket omekv, kicvtes.

7 Hvtvm, Pucase cen Hesaketvmese eskeriyetskvs, *maket* coket os, Cesvs kicvtes.

8 Hvtvm puyvfekcv holwakat ekvnn hvlwe mahen es vcemkvtes, momet yvmv ekvnn tvlofv ocakat omvlkvn, en rakketvu hecicvtes;

9 Momet, Heyv nanvke omvlkvn ce'mares, tvk latket ve vrakkuecetsken omat, kicvtes.

10 Momof Cesvt *okat*, Setvne toyetskat, etvn vyvs; Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet, mv tvlken em vtotketskvres, *maket* coket omekv, kicvtes.

11 Momof puyvfekcv holwakat enkvpakvtes: momen hecvs, encelvket yicet, vfvstakvtes.

12 Momen Canen cuko-yekvvn pihokvvcuken Cesvs poh-
het, Kalvlen ayvtes;

13 Momct Nasvlen enkvpaket ayet, Kvrvnevvn, vkhvse
vfopke Sepulvn Naftelem em vtekakat ton, crlikvtes;

14 Sepulvn ekvvv, momen Naftelem ekvvv, vkhvse en
nene, Cotvne tvpalv, Kalvle Centilvlke em ekvvv;

15 Este yomuckofv vpokvte hvayyvke rakken hecven;
elkv em ekvvv momet em vpette *oce* vpokvte hvayyvket
em osses,

16 Hesiv ovalv opunayvte sohfvckvren.

17 Mvn vteken Cesvs crkenvkctvn, momct, Vkerrickv
eticvks; hvlwe em ohmekketv vwolicuscgv; maket,
vlicevtes.

18 Momen Cesvs, Kalvle em vkhvse vfopken yvkapct
aret, tecakkvte hokkolct, Simv Petv kihocat, ctecakkat
Vntolun tepaket hoyvn vkhvse vk wikaken hecvtes;
rvro-poyvvlket omekv.

19 Momen, Vc vcvkvhoyvks; momen este em vkwiyyvl-
ken ce hayvkares, kievtes.

20 Momen moman vpaken hoyv wihket, vcvkvhoyvtes.

21 Momen mv ayat, tecakkvte cti hokkolcn, Ccms,
Sepete *e'ppuce* etecakkat Canen tepaket e'rke Sepeten
vpaket perro-cuko ofvn en hoyv taken mvhericaken
hecvtes; momet enhuehkvtes.

22 Momen moman vpakan perro-cuko momet erkeu
wihket, vcvkvhoyvtes.

23 Momen Ccsvs Kalvlen hvmeccicet arvtes, cn scne-
kake take ofvn emvhayet, momet *hvlwe* em ohmekketv
em opunkv-hervn es erkenaket, momct enokketv
vtekat, momet este em enanokketv vtekat omvlkv
wicccet.

24 Momen ohonkv Selev omvl etehoyanvtes, momen
este enokhokat enokketv momct estemerketv calmelike

en heckakat, momen pnyvfekev-holwakat vtehkakateu, momen hacohakakateu, momen palse es enokhokat, omvlkvn 'sen yicen, em wicecvtes.

25 Momen este sulsuke mahet Kalvle, Tekapole, Celuslme, Cutev, momet Cotvne tvpalv vwe tis vcvkv-peyvtes.

SETENTVCKE V.

MOMEN este sulsuke hecat, ekvnhlvwen ohcemkvtes: momet likof, en kerrepvlket en yicvtes.

2 Momen e cukwv hvwvklehceet, emvhayvtes, hvmma-ket,

3 Puyvfekev ofv kvncvpakusat en herakes; hvlwe em ohmekketvt enaket okv.

4 Hvkibhokate en herakes; emahlvptkvkvret okv.

5 Eyaskakusate en herakes; yvmv ekvnvt enake taret okv.

6 Fvccetv elvwe ewvnhkakate en herakes; fvcecvkvret okv.

7 Merrakate en herakes; merretvn en heckvkvret okv.

8 Efeke ofv hvsythakusat en herakes; Hesaketvmesen hecvkvret okv.

9 Herkv hayvlke en herakes; Hesaketvmese en hopue-taken kihocvret okv.

10 Fvccetv vrahkv assehocat en herakes; hvlwe em ohmekketvt enaket okv.

11 Cen hervkes, holwvken ec opunvyecvket, ece'ssecvket, nak holwvke vtekat omvlkvn 'sec oh laksvket ve vrahkv ce kihocvke estomis:

12 Afvckvkes, momen ece 'fackusvkekvs; fekøtv hvlwe-tvlofv cem ocat rakket omekv; matvpomen ovalvlke ce homv take fullvten assecakvtet omekv.

13 Ekvnv em okcvnwv toyatskes; momis okcvnwvt en yekcet en sumken omat, naken svpvtcev haks? ohvtv-

lakat estomeckv toks, vpvlvthohyen, cstet oh svpvklvrat tokon omat.

14 Ekvnv en hvyayvke toyatskes. Tvlofv ekvnhlwen oh likat vrvnahkckos.

15 Momen cstet kulke kulehcet, svkerkv elecvn eslicvkekot os, momis kulke sohhucrickvn *sohhuericaken*, cuko vtchkat omvlkv en hvyayicet ones.

16 Mv omēt cen hvyayvke take este chomvn hvyayvkekvs, ccm vtotkctv takc herakan hecet, Ce'rke take hvlwe likan vrakkuecvkvren.

17 Vhakov, monkat ovalvlke *em punvkv* sunccicvranet vlaket os, cv kohnatskvs: sumecicvranvyat tokot, momis sohfvcecvranit vlvkvct os.

18 Mehenwvn ce kicvkikv, Satv ekvnv esyomat sumkeko vtekat letv cotkus mahat, monkat letv enake cotkus mahat estomaten vhakov en sumkeko emunken, omvlkv sohfvckvres.

19 Monkv estimvt o estoinet heyv vhakov lopockus mahat hvmkvtkcen kacet, momēn este mvhayat, hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv cotkus mahan kihocvres; momis estimvto estomet vfastet, momēn este 'scmvhayat hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv rakken kihocvres.

20 Ce kicvkikv, Cem fvccetv taket nakcokv-hayvlke, momet Falvscvlke *em fvccetvn* emuntvlekon omat, esto mēt hvlwe em ohmekketv escehyatskekos.

21 Elehcctskvs; momen estimvto estoinet elecat ohfvcectaye em penkvke tares, hofunvlke makvtet omen, pohatskvtes:

22 Moinis vue ce kicvkis, Estimvt o cstomet etecakkvte nake oinecice sekon en homecat, ohfvcectaye em penkvke tares: momen estimvto estomet etecakkvte, Ehvperkv *toyetsks*, kicat, en nvkvfhote taye em penkvke tares: momis estimvt o estomet, Ce hopor-

renekat, makat, totkv-rakko *eceye taye* em penkviko tares.

23 Monkv nake *Hesaketvmese* emvranetskat altvn svlaketskis, mvn, etecakketskvtē nake ce'nrvpuccet on vkericetsken omat,

24 Nake emetv altv ehomv wihket, ahyet, etecakketskvtē taten tenheriket, rvlahket, nake emetv emvs.

25 Ce'nrapv lvpkusan etenherkvs, *mometske tetayet* etepvket vhojatskof, monkon omat, estofvtis ce'nrapv ohfvcccev ehomvn ce huericen, ohfvcccevt este-wvnayv e'nke ofvn ce wihken, cuko yekcvn ce 'pike wites.

26 Mehenwvn ce kicis, Estofvn aosseko emunket, kotenv cotkus mahat espoke mahen fehketske tvlkusvres.

27 Hoktahretskvs, hofunvlke makvtet omen pohatskvtet os.

28 Momis vne ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet hokten hecet, eyacen omat, e feke ofvn es hoktare hoyvneps.

29 Momen ce turwv vkvpervt ce 'lentappuecen omat, ossicet, ce'nkvpvken vwikvs: ce'na omvlkv estemerkv hute tvk wihokekon, ce 'nalvce hvmkvtekis sumkat min cen heret okv.

30 Momen ce'nkvpervt ce 'lentappuecen omat, tacet, ce'nkvpvken vwikvs; ce'na omvlkv estemerkv hute tvk wihokekon, ce 'nalvce hvmkvtekis sumkat min cen heret okv.

31 Estimvt o estomet e 'hiwv wiken omat, nakcokv 'setenkvpvketvn e'mekvs, mahokvtet os:

32 Momis vne ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet e 'hiwv hoktarekofvn wiken omat, hoktarepuccet omes; momen estimvt o estomet wihokat epayen omat, hoktaret omes.

33 Hvtvm, *Hesaketvmese* es hocce fvccoko opunahyetskvs; momis *Hesaketvmese* etemfaccetskat momcevranetskēs, hofunvlke makvtet omen pohatskvtet os.

34 Momis vne ce kievkis, Estofvu nake es hocefet opunahyetskvs; hvlwe tateu; Hesaketvmese em ohliketv. vcaiket omekv:

35 Momet ekvvv tateu, ele em ohsehoyickvt omekv; Ccluslvm tateu, Mekko rakkat eme tvloftv omekv.

36 Ce'kv tateu es vhocefet opunahyetskvs, ce'kvesse hvmkis hvtke, lvste tateu hayetskeko tayet omekv.

37 Momis cem opunvkv take, Henka, henka; Hckus, hekus; maket omekvs: naket o estomet hcyv 'sen hoyanat holwvke vtet omekv.

38 Eturwvn eturwvt vyoposken, enuten enutet vyoposken, mahokvtet omen pohatskvttet os.

39 Momis vne ce kievkis, Holwvyecv vnrahpatskvs; momis estimvt o estomet ce yvvnvw 'kvpervn tepken omat, pvllhvmkateu em fulotkvs.

40 Momen estimvt, kapv cen cvwetvn komet, vhakv 'sec oh ayen omat, kapv-rakkou cvwekvs.

41 Momen estimvt o estomet vkerkv hvmken ayetskven ec ohyekcicen omat, hokkolen vcvkvyvs.

42 Cem 'pohat emvs, momen cem pvlepety komat em e fuliketskvs.

43 Ce 'wolicv vnokecet, cen horren en homecetskvs, mahokvtet on pohatskvttet os.

44 Momis vne ce kievkis, Cen horrvlken vnokecvks, ce hanvkat heren opunvyecvks, cen homecvkat en lopicvks, momet ece 'holwvyecvkat, momet ece'ssecvkat em emekusvkvks:

45 Ce'rke take, hvlwe likat, en hopuetake toyatskvret; en hvse holwvhokat momet herakateu a em ossicet, momet fvccakat, momet fvccvkekateu em oskicet omekv.

46 Ece 'nokecvkat vnokecatsken omat, 'feketv estomen ocatskc haks? Tokunawv-vteloylvke tis matan momecet omeko haks?

47 Momen tccakkatskat tviken vsckatsken omat, naken *vpvlwv* 'semuntalatske haks? Tokunawv-vteloyvlke tis momēn momaket omeko haks?

48 Momekv Cc'rkc take hvlwe likat temvpokat omēt temvpokvket omvkes.

SETENTVCKE VI.

HEROMATSKAT, este ehomvn, cstet cc hecvkvren omatskekarct vketccvkes; monkon omat, feketv Cc'rke take hvlwc likat vtc ocatskekos.

2 Monkv herometskat mekusapv-vhayvlke senckake take momet tehoyvnkv take ofv, estet vkvsvmvkvren momecakat omēt pofketv ce homv hayehcetskvs. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Em feketv ocakes.

3 Momis herometskat, ce'nkvskvvn naken c'enkvperv celayan keriyates.

4 Cen heromkv ehke taren; momen Cc'rke, ehke tis hecat, eme mahusat hecken cem fekvres.

5 Momen mekusapetskof, mekusapv-vhayvlke ohmetskvs; senekake take momet tehoyvnkv take kvnowv ofv svpaklc mekusape, estet hecvre 'mvlostvket omekv. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Em feketv ocakes.

6 Momis ceme mekusapetskof, nvthofuce eceyvs, momet vhauke vkhottetskof, Cc'rke ehke likan mekusvpvs; momen Cc'rke ehke tis hecat hecken cem fekvres.

7 Momis mekusapatskof, Centilvlke momakat omēt, opunkv ehvperkvke oh apvlehcatskvs, Pum opunkv sulkan pum apohihocvres, komvket omekv.

8 Monkv mv ohmatskvs; Cc'rke take nanvken ce yacvke tat em 'pohatskeko munken kerret omekv.

9 Monkv, hiyomen mekusvpvs: Pu'rke hvlwe liketsk, ce hocefkvt vcakekvs.

10 Cem ohmekketvt vlvkekvs. Mimv hvlwe nake kometske momat etvpomet yvmv ekvvnv oh momekvs.

11 Nettv vrähkv tvkliken mucv nettvn pu'mvs.

12 Momet pum ahuervn es pum wikvs, vhuericeyat es em wikakeyat, etvpomen.

13 Nake pu naorkepuece taye eskerretv 'sep oh ah-yetskvš; momis holwakat a sepu'ssievs. Ohmekketvt, yekcetvt, momen rakketvt cenake emunkvt omekv. Emén.

14 Este nake cem mvttecicakat es em wikatsken omat, Ce'rke take hvlwe likateu es cem wikvkvret okv.

15 Momis este cem mvttecicakat es em wikatskekon omat, Ce'rke takeu em mvttecicatskat es cem wihkvkekos.

16 Momen eelvwecatskof, mekusapv-vhayvlke en heckv efeknokhoke omakat ohmatskvs; e turof-heckv taken mvrahkuecet, esten eelwece omēt em e heckuecvret omakekv. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Em feketv ocvket os.

17 Momis ceme eelvwecetskof, ce'kv vfeyet, ce turofvn okkosvs.

18 Esten eelwece omēt em e heckuecekot, momis Ce'rke ehke likan em e heckuecetskvret: momen Ce'rke, ehke tis hecat, hecken cem fekvres.

19 Yvmv ekvvn sukehtv momet nake vhopanat yvmahken, horkopvlke vhopanet ropottet esohceyet horkopakana nakeockv e en herihcatskvs.

20 Momis cen nakockv hvlwe *min*, sukehtv momet nake vhopanat yvmahkekon, momen horkopvlke vhopanet ropottet esohceyet horkopvkekan, e en hericet omvkes.

21 Estvmvn cen nakockv ocen omat, ce feke takeu mvn ocvret okv.

22 Eturwvt ena en kulket os: monkv ce turwvt heren omat, ce'na omvlkvn hvyayvket fveke tares.

23 Momis ce turwvt holwaken omat, ce'na omvlkv yomucket fvcke tares. Monkv hvyayvke ece 'pikat yomucket on omat, mv yomucke en rakke estomvteke haks!

24 Este estomet pucase hokkolen em vtotkeko taves: hvinken en homecet, momet hvnkan vnokecvret okv; monkat hvinken hvlattet, momet hvnkan vhepakvret okv. Hesaketvmese nakockv eshokkolen em vtotketv umatskeko taves.

25 Monkv ce kievkis, Cen hesaketv ohfvccv, nake hompvranskat, monkat nake eskvranatskat, hvvm ce'na ohfvccv, nake vccvranskat senaoricet vkerrihcatskvs. Hesaketvt hompetvn muntvleko haks? momen ena accvken *muntvleko haks?*

26 Hecvkes fuswv hvlwe fullan, fokayet, monkat tacet, monkat vteloget, tohto vtehvkekot omekv: momis Ce'rko take hvlwe likat hompvkuecēt os. Centake mv 'sem vcacvke mahet omatskeko haks?

27 Estomatskat vkerricatskatet cem mahe kupetv hvn-ke ohvtlvvyatske tave haks?

28 Momen estomēn accvken senaoricet vkerricatske haks? *Pvkvke* lele *kioce* vnrwv ocakat, estomēt mahān, vkerrievkes; vtotkvkekot os, momet fvlecvkekot os.

29 Momis ce kievkis, Salomv tisem en raketv omvlkv ofv yv hvnkvtekat omēt vceekates.

30 Momekv Hesaketvmese pvhe vnrwv ocat, mv mucv-nettv ocet, pvkse tvklike-esnorickv ofv vpvlvthoyat tis momēn accecen omat, ceme semuntvle mahen ce'cecvkekare te, vkvsvmkv estomuse ocatskat?

31 Monkv, Naken hompeyvr haks? monkat, Naken eskeyvr haks? monkat, Naken vceeyvr haks? maket senaoricet vkerrihcatskvs.

32 (Heyv nanvke omvlkvn Centilvlke hopoyaket ome-kv :) Ce'rke take hvlwe likat, heyv nanvke omvlkvn ce yacvkat kerret omekv.

33 Momis Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv, momet em fvccetvn täten hopoyvks, momen heyv nanvke omvlkvt cem ohvpvkvkvres.

34 Monkv pvkse vkerrice senaorihcatskvs: pvkset nanvken ĕmē tat e em vkerrice senaoricvret okv. Nettv en holwvketv *ocat* 'sem etetayes.

SETENTVCKE VII.

OHFVCCĖHCATSKVS, ec ohfvccvkekarĕn.

2 Ohfvceckv estomĕn 'sohfvcecatskat 'sec ohfvccvken, momen vhopakv estomĕn 'svhopayatskat, hvttm ece 'hopakvkvret ok.

3 Momen estomĕn tecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce vk ocan hecetskat, momis tohkakv ce turwv vk ocan vkerricetskeko haks?

4 Monkat estomĕt tecakketskat, Ce turwv eto-kvckucen cem vk ossihcvs, kicetskv haks? momat hecvs, tohkakvt ce turwvn vk oces.

5 Mekusapv-vhāyv toyetskat, ce turwv täten tohkakvn vk ossicvs; momofvt heren hecetskvres, etecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce *em* vk esetv.

6 Nake hvsvtkat efv ehmatkvs; momet cem makelitv taken sukhv em vpvlahtatskvs, oh svpaklet ele elecvn *hahyet*, afulehcet, ce selahlecve witet ok.

7 Vpohvks, momen ce'mhoyvkvres: hopoyvks, momen eshecatskvres; vnvfkvs, momen cen haukvkvres.

8 Vpohat vtekat en hecket omekv; momen hopoyat esheces; momen vnafkat en haukvres.

9 Monkat este estomatskatet, e'ppucet tvkliken em 'polien omat, cvton eh met o haks?

10 Momen rvron vpohen omat, cetton ehmet o haks?

11 Monkv centake, holwvhokatskat, emetv herakat cen hopuetake emetv kerratsken omat, Ce'rke take hvlwe likat mähvkvu em 'pohakat nake herakat emvkekar haks?

12 Monkv nanvke omvlkv este cem momecvkvre komatskat, cemeu matvpomusen em momecvks: heyvt vhakv momen owalvlket omekv.

13 Vhauke cotkan esceyvks: sumketv erorat vhauke taphet *on*, momen neneu taphet omen, momen mv esceyat sulket omekv.

14 Hesaketv erorat vhauke cotket *on*, neneu cotket omen, nvcomet eshecet omekv.

15 Owlv laksvlke, yvpelikv em accvke vchoye, momis ofv yvhv noksvlke cen yicakat vketecvks.

16 Em ette taken es kerratskvres. Etofvskén pvrko em mvmhoyet omen, vkacon ke-rakko em mvmhoyet ome haks?

17 Matvpomusen eto herat vtekat em ette heren hayet ones: momis eto holwakat em ette holwvken hayet ones.

18 Eto herat em ette holwvke hayeko taves, momet eto holwakat em ette heren hayeko taves.

19 Eto em ette here hayekat vtekat tacket, totkyn tvk wihoket os.

20 Momekv em ette taken es kerratskvres.

21 Pucasē, Pucasē, cv kicakat vtekat hvlwe em ohmekketv ceyvranet omekos; momis Cv'rke hvlwe likat komate momecat *tvket*.

22 Sulket mv nettv omof, Pucasē, Pucasē, ce hocefkv ofv erkenvkēkat haks? momet ce hocefkv ofv puyvfekev holwvhokat sossicēkat haks? momet ce hocefkv ofv vtotketv yekvke sulke momecēkat haks? cv kievkvres.

23 Momen momof, Ce kerrvkvyvte sekos; holwvyeckv vtotkvke toyatskat, v'ukvpkvks, kicvkares.

24 Monkv estimvt o estomet heyv vm punkvv pohet, vfastat, este hoporrēne mv en cuko cvto oh hayvte svho-payares;

25 Momen oske hvtapken, uelauke vlaken, momen hotvle hotalet, mv cuko oh latkvtes; momen lvtkekates; cvton oh liket omekv.

26 Momen heyv vm punkvv pohet vfvstekat vtekat, este hoporreneko, mv en cuko oktahv oh hayvte svho-payares:

27 Momen oske hvtapken, uelauke vlaken, hotvle hotalet, mv cuko oh latkvtes; momen latkvtes, momen en lvtketv rakke tates.

28 Momen momēt ocvtes, Cesvs heyv opunkvv es yuk-poyof, em emvhakvt estomahes este komakvtes.

29 Nakcokv-hayvlke omēkot, yekcetv oce omēt emv-hayakekv.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

Ekvnhvllwe a hvtvpikof, este sulsuke mahet vcvkvpeyvtes.

2 Momen hecvv, lepvv vlaket, vrakkuecvtes, Pucasē, kometsken omat, hvsvtken cv hayetske taves, maket.

3 Momen Cesvs e'nke awiyet, celayvtes, Komis; hvsvtkvs, kicet. Momen moman vpaken lepvse en hvsvtkvtes.

4 Momen, Vketecet, estimvn 'monahyetskvs: momis ahyet, plest em e heckuecvv, momet nake emetv Mose makvte es en kerkueckvn svyvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs Kvvpnevvn cehyof, sentulevt en kusv-pepet em vlakvtes:

6 Momet Pucasē, vm vtotkv palse es enokket, taven estemerket, cukon wakkes, maket.

7 Momen rorit em wicecares, Cesvs kicvtes.

8 Momen sentulev em vyoposket makvtes; Pucasē, vn cuko ceytske taye heretv orvkot os: momis opunvkv tvlkusen opunvyvs, momen vm vtotkv em wikkvres.

9 Vneu hunvnwv yekcetv elecv huervyet omit, suletawvlke cv'lecv ocikv; momet heyvñ, Vyvs, kicin, ayet os; momet ētvñ, Vtes, *kicin*, atet os; momet vm vtotkvñ, Heyvn momecvs, *kicin*, momecet os.

10 Cesvs pohof, em estomahvtes, momen vcvkfullaten, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Vkvsvñkv rakke momat eshecvkates, momes, Eslevl ofv *tat eshecukos*, kicvtes.

11 Momen ce kicvkis, Sulket hvsossv-fvccv momen hvsvklatkv-fvccvu awvres, momet Eplehame, Iseke Cekvpe esyoman vpaket hvlwe em ohmekketv ofvn vpokvres.

12 Momis ohmekketv en hopuetake fettv yomuckofvn vpvlvthoyvres; mvñ hvkihketv, momen nute setetēkketvu ocvres.

13 Momen Cesvt sentulevn, Vyepvs; momen vkvsamētskat etvpomen cem momekvs, kicvtes. Momen em vtotkv mv hvse-vkerkv etvwyn em wikkvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs, Petv en cukon er ceyof, e 'hiwv e'cket hepethēt wakken hecvtes:

15 Momen enken en celayvtes; momen hepethetv em wihken, aliket vfvstakvtes.

16 Yafkofv, puyvfekcv holwvhoke vtehkakat sulken 'sen yicakvtes; momen *em* punvkvn puyvfekcvlke esosicvtes; momet enokhokat omvkvñ em wicecakvtes:

17 Emet pum ehvperketv cawvtes; momen pum enokketv e oh wikkvtes, owālv Hesiv opunayet makvte sohfvckvren.

18 Momen Cesvs este sulsuke mahet em afoloten hecof, tvpalv vyetvn makvtes.

19 Momen nakcokv-hayv hvmket vlaket, Mvhaya, estvmv estomen ayetskis, ece 'cvkvyares, kicvtes.

20 Momen, Culv ekvnhanke ocvkēpēs, momen hvlwe fuswv puknvkv ocvkēpēs; momis este E'chuswv estvmvn e'kv licvranat *tis* ocekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

21 Momen en kerrepvlke ēvt, Pucasē, ahyit, cv'rke taten hericaren vm etektvneevs, kicvtes.

22 Momis, Vc vcvkvtes; momen pvsvtkat em pvsvtkan hericvkekvs, Cesvs kicvtes

23 Momen perro-cuko ecehyof, en kerrepvlke vcvkpeyvtes.

24 Momen hecvs, vkhvse hotvle-rakkot kvwapkvtes, svheremahekv perro-cuko uemelohlvt ohranvtes: momis nocepe tates.

25 Momen en kerrepvlke en yicet, ahonecicaket, Pucasē, pu hesahuevcs; pu sumecvrane, kicakvtes.

26 Momen, Vkvsvmkv estomusen ocatskat, estomēn ce penkvlakvket o haks? kicvtes. Mohmen ahuyiret, hotvle vkhvse tepaken em vsehvtes; momen lekuthe rakkot ocvtes.

27 Momis hunvntake em estomahakvtes, Heyv hunvnwv estomēt ot omen, hotvle tisem momen uehvtkv *tisem* em apohicakes! makaket.

28 Momen tvpalv Kvkesenvlke ekvnvn rorof, este hokkolet, puyvfekcv holwvhoke vtehkct, cvpvkhoke mahet, este estomet mv hoyvneko tayaten, este herickv vlkan awolket, vnrvpakvtes.

29 Momen hecvs, huehkakvtes, Cesvs Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskat, naken pu tenrvwv ocēya? oketv oreko munken pu 'stemerricvranet yvmv vlaket ometska? kicaket.

30 Momen mv hopvyen sukhv sulke fulle hvmket nanopet fullvtes.

31 Momen puyvfekev holwvhokat, Sepu'ssicetsken omat, sukhv-fullan 'sen ceyeyvren pum etektvnecevs, kicaket, en kusvpakvtes.

32 Momen, Vpeyvks, kicvtes. Momen esossof, sukhv-fullan es en ceyvtes; momen hecevs, sukhv-fulle hvmkat omvlkv tvfpvnet pefatket, vknvthen vkhvsen vk tasecet, uewvn vk pvsatkvtes

33 Momen vhecicakvte pefatket, tvlofvn vpeyepvtes, momet nanvke omvlkv onayakvtes, momen puyvfekev holwvhoke vtehkakvte nake em estomakateu.

34 Momen hecevs, tvlofv este omvlkv Cesvs er vnrvpvrant a sossvtes; momen hecakof, em ekvnv em vtekakat cnkvpkvren en kusvpakvtes.

SETENTVCKE IX.

MOMEN perro-cuko ecehyet, tikvtes, momet eme tvlofvn ceyvtes.

2 Momen hecevs, hunvnwv palse es enokket pvtakv oh wakken sen yicvtes: momen Cesvs em vkvsvmkv taken hecof, palse es cnokkat, Cv'ppucē, ce mvhlvpvtkekv; cen holwvyeckv ce'nkvpvkakes, kievtes.

3 Momen hecevs, nakcokv-hayvlket, Heyv este Hesakvtesmesen vtvkleces, eme ofvn makakat sasvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs em vkerrickv taken kerret, Estomēn ce feke ofvn holwvken vkerricatske haks? kicvtes.

5 Cen holwvyeckv ce'nkvpvkakes, maketv, monkat Ahuyiret ykvvpva, maketv tepakat estomat 'senyekcet ome haks?

6 Momis este E'chuswv yvmv ekvnv yekcctv ocet holwvyeckv kvpakice tayat kerratskvren; (momof palse es enokkat,) Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, cen cukon vyvs, kicvtes.

7 Momen ahuyiret, en cukon ayvtes.

8 Momis este sulsukat hecof, em estomahet, Hcsa-
ketvmese vkvsymakvtes, yekcetv momē este emvte.

9 Momen Cesvs mvn a ossof, hunvnwv, Maro hoccfket,
cvtokunawv vtelokv cukon liken hecvtes; momet Ve
vcvkvyvs, kicvtes. Momen ahueret, vcvkayvtes.

10 Momēn momē ocvtes, Cesvs hompet nvthofvn likof,
hecv, cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke holwvyecvlken esyomet
sulket yicet, Cesvs en kerrepvlken esyomen vpaket
vpokvtes.

11 Momen Falvsevlke hecof, Estomēn ce Pucasc take
cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke holwvyecvlke esyoman vpaket
hompe haks? en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

12 Momis Cesvs pohof, Cvfencakat vlekv eyacvkekos,
momis enokhokat eyacakes, kicvtes.

13 Momis vpeyet, *heyvt* naken okat kerrvkes, Nake
ohnekrickv token, merrctv *mimvn* cvm vlostes: este
fvccakan enhuehkvranit vlakit omvkokv; momis holwv-
yecvlke *em* vkerrickv eticvren.

14 Momof Cane en kerrepvlket en yicvtes, Punc
Falvsevlke esyomcyat tewolen eclwcecyan, estoman cen
kerrepvlke celwcecvkekot ome haks? kicaket.

15 Momen Cesvs kicvtes, Hokte-epayvranat vpake vte-
kat hopuetake hokte-epayvranat en cuko vtehlvlke
lvkihhohe taye haks? momis hokte-epayvranat em csho-
vyre nettv cvkkakvres, momen momofstan celwcecvkvres.

16 Estimvt vcvke leske nake mucvse em vlicekot os;
mv emvhericvrane em vlihocat vcvke en cawet on,
cetakkat svheremahe hakekv.

17 Monkat este sukev lesken pvrko-opuswv mucvsen
vcavkekot os; momēn omat, sukev setken, pvrko-
opuswv fihnes, momen sukev hopvñkes: momis pvrko-
opuswv mucvsat sukev mucvsen vcvnhoyses, momen estv-
mitis yvmahikekos.

18 Heyv nanvke kicakof, hecvs, este evpayvt vlaket en tokkekvtcs, Cv'chuste entis elēps; momis atet ce'nken oh wvkecvs, momen vhesakvres, maket.

19 Momen Cesvs ahueret, vcvkayvtcs, momen en ker-repvlkeu.

20 Momen hecvs, hokte, cate-fihne öhrolope pale-hok-kolohkake es enokket, topvrñv vlahket, en kapv em vte-ken celayvtcs :

21 En kapv celayin omat tvlkusis, cv cvfekñvres, eme ofv makvtet okv.

22 Momis Cesvs afulotket hecvtes, momet hecof, Cv'chustē, heren ce mahlvpvtkekvs; cem vkvsvmkvt cvfekñen ce hayes, kicvtcs. Momen mv hvse-vkerkvñ vteken hokte cvfekne hakvtcs.

23 Momen Cesvs evpayv en cukon ecehyet, wahokvlke momen este sulke estokemahen hecof,

24 Tektvñecvks; hoktuce ēlekoť, momis nocekv, kicvtcs. Momen vpelicakvtcs.

25 Momis este sossihocof, eceyet, enken en hvlatvtcs, momen hoktuce ahuervtcs.

26 Momen mv opunvyeckv mv ekñvñ omvlkvñ hvme-cicvtcs.

27 Momen Cesvs mvñ enkvpakof, hunvntake eturwv-hecvkeko hokkolet vcvkvhoet, huehkakvtcs, Tewe e'p-pucē, pum merrvs, makaket.

28 Momen cuko ecehyof, hunvntake eturwv-hecvkekat em vlahokvtcs; momen, Heyv momece taves, cv *komet* vkvsvmatsket o haks? Cesvs kicvtcs. Henka, Pucasē, kicakvtcs.

29 Mohmen e turwv en celayvtcs, Cem vkvsvmkv take vcvkvyen cem momvkekvs, kicet.

30 Momen e turwv en hauhakvtcs; momen Vketēcvs. estimvt keriyates, maket, Cesvs yekcen kicvtcs.

31 Momis vhojof, mv ekvnv omvlkvn ohonvkv hvmeccakvtes.

32 Esossof hecv, este opunayeko, puyvfekv holwvke vpiken, es en yicakvtes.

33 Momen puyvfekv holwakan ossihcof, opunvyekate opunayvtes; momen este sulsukat em estomahakvtes, Eslevl ofv momē hechovyte seks, makaket.

34 Momis Falvsevlket, Puyvfekv holwvhokat 'sem evpayv eteropotten puyvfekv holwvhokan sossicet os, makakvtes.

35 Momen Cesvs tvlofv tvlofucvlkeu omvlkvn arvtes, en senckake take ofvn emvhayet, ohmekketvt em opunvkv-hervn es erkenaket, momet este em enokketv vtekat, momen evkvlkv vtekat em wicecakvtes.

36 Momis este sulsokan hecof, em merrusvtes, hotosakuset, momet vwahet yvpefikv vhecicv ocvkeko omakv.

37 Momof, Mehenwusan naklokce sulket os, momis vtotkvlike nvcomus:

38 Monkv naklokcat e pucasen emekusvpvks, vtotkvlike en naklokce ohtotvren, en kerrepvlken kievtes.

SETENTVÇKE X.

MOMEN en kerrepvlke pale-hokkolohkakak enhuelikof, puyvfekv hvsvthvkekat olhfvuke, sossice tayen, momet enokketv mvrahrkv omvlkvn, momet evkvlkv mvrahrkv omvlkv wicece tayen yekcetvn emvtes.

2 Tokvs, vpastelvlke pale hokkolohkakak hōcefhokv heyv tes; Enhvteceskv Simv, Petv kihocat, momen etecakkat Vntolu; Cems Sepete e'ppuce, momen etecakkat Cane;

3 Felype, momen Paralome; Tamvse, momen Maro

cvtokunawv-vteloyv; Cems, Alfey c'ppuce, momen Le-
pev, Ratev en hocefkv;

4 Simv Kenvnvlke, momen Cutvse Eskalev, mv *Cesvs*
crwiyvtc.

5 Heyv pale-hokkolohkakan Cesvs vpeyicet, yekcen
kicakvtes, hvmmaket, Centilvlke em ekvnv ofv vpch-
yatskvs; momet Semēlevlke cme tvlofv *hvmkis* esceh-
yatskvs:

6 Momis Eslevl en cuko *hvmecute* yvpcfikv sumecat min
em vpeyvks.

7 Momet vpeyatskat, erkenkvks, Hvlwe em ohmekketv
vwolices, makaket.

8 Enokhokat em wicecet, lepvlke en hvsvtcet, psvt-
kat asvpvklecet, puyvfekv holwvhokan sossievks; en-
rahkv sekcn cen heckvtes, enrahkv skon wiyvks.

9 Cvtokunaplanet ot, cvtokunaphvtke, cvtolane tateu
cen cvtokunawv en sukev vtehken *ehopakekot*,

10 Monkat ehvlewv en sukev ot, kapv tateu hok-
kole, estelepikv tateu, setekkekv tateu *hokkole* eho-
pahkatskvs; vtotkv en hompetv en hecke taye heretv
oret omekv.

11 Momet tvlofv, tvlofucc tateu estomis esceyatskat,
estimvt mv ofv hērat, vpohvks; momet mvn fekhonnvtet
vpeyatskvres.

12 Momet cuko esceyatskof, herkvn oh opunvyvks.

13 Momen cuko heretv oren omat, cen herkv take oh
vlvkekvs; momis heretv orekon omat, cen herkv take ec
oh fulkvkekvs.

14 Momen estimvt o estomct ce yvpayekot, hvttm cem
opunkv pohekon omat, mv cuko, tvlofv tateu enkvpa-
katskof, ce'le essu vlikan fekēyvks.

15 Mehenwvn ce kievks, Ohfvceckv nettv omof Sa-
tvmc Komalv tepakatet mv tvlofvn 'sen here tares.

16 Hecvkes, yvpefikv yvhv sulke em etcnrvwv omatsken ece 'totvkis; monkv hoporrcnvke cetto omët, momet nake vhopvncko pvcehowe omvks.

17 Momis este vketccvks; tekuckctvn 'sece'peyct, momet en senekake take ofvn ce tepkvkvret ok.

18 Momen vne *vc* vrahkv *este em* evpayvlke momen mekkvlke ehomvn es ce vihocvkres, Centilvlke, momen cmetake vnrvpc esohkerkucckvn.

19 Momis *mv enke ofv* ce wikkvof, Estomën, hvttm naken opunahoyeyvr haks? vkerricet senaorihcatskvs; mv hvse-vkcrkv ofv mahusan naken opunayvranatskat ce'mhoykvret okv.

20 Cemct opunayet omatskekon, momis Ce'rke take cm Puyvfekcvt ec ofv take opunayet omekv.

21 Momen etecakkatet etecakkaten clkvn em wikkvres, momen erket hopuewvn: momen hopuetaket crkviken vnrvpakt psvtcepucevkres.

22 Momen cv hoccfkv vrahkv *este* omvl em en homeckatskvres: momis mv momis kome emeyuksicat hesakvres.

23 Momis hcyv tvlofvn ece'ssehocvken omat, tvlofv ctvn vpcfatkvkes: mehenwvn ce kicvkikv, Eslevl eme tvlofv vlkan fulle poyatskekon, este E'chuswvt vlvkvres.

24 En kerrepv mvhayv es en hvlwckon, vtotkvu e pucasc es en hvlweks.

25 En kerrepv e'mvhayv etvpomat cm etetaycn; momen vtotkv e pucase etvpomat em *etetayet os*; cuko e pucasn Pelsepvp kicakvten omat, en cuko vtehkvlke mahkvu *kicvke tayet omeko haks!*

26 Monkv cm penkvlahkatskvs, nake ohrvnke enrvmkv-ranekat sekon, chke kerkvranckat sekot omekv.

27 Nake yomuckofv ce kicvkvyat hvayvke ofvn

onvyvks; momen nake ce hveko ofvn pohatskat, mvn cuko onvpvn erkenvkvs.

28 Momen ena elecaket, momis puyvfekev clecvkeko tayat em penkvlahkatskvs; momis puyvfekev ena es-hokkolv estemerkv hute ofv sumecice tayat min em penkvlvks.

29 Cutkuevlke hokkolat kotenv hvnken wihoyet omeko haks? momat mv hvnkusis C'erke take *kerret* omekon ckvnnv oh lvtikekos.

30 Momis ce'kv take esse tis omvl vhonkvtkes.

31 Monk v ce penkahlvkates, cutkuevlke sulke es em vcakatsket os.

32 Monk estimvt o estomet este chomvn cv ker-kuecen omat, mvn vneu Cv'rke hvlwc likat ehomvn ker-kueccars.

33 Momis estimvt o estomet este ehomvn cv hepakat, mvn vneu Cv'rke hvlwc likat chomvn vhepvkares.

34 Herkvu ckvnvn ohtotvranet vlakes, cv kohmatskvs; herkvu vtotvranit vlakit omvks, momis eslafkv-cvp-kon.

35 Este-hunvnwvn c'rken vnrvpēn etekvpicvranit, momet echuswvn e'cken vnrvpēn, momet em ehiwvn c'he-e'cken vnrvpēn *huericvranit* vlakit omikv.

36 Momen este en horre e hutvlke mahusat *omvres*.

37 Estimvt erket ot, ecke tateu vne semuntvlen vno-kecat cvnake orekot os; momen estimvt eppucet ot, echuste tateu vne semuntvlen vnokecat, cvnake orekot os.

38 Momen estimvt tohweklepkv ēset, vc vcvkvtekon omat, cvnake orekot os.

39 Estimvt en hesaketv eshecat sumecicvres; momen estimvt *vne* vc vrahkvu en hesaketv sumecicat es-hecvres

40 Estimvt ce yvpayvkat, *unen* cv yvpayet omes; momen cv yvpayat vc vtotvte evpayet omes.

41 Estimvt owalvn owalv en hoccfkv ofvn evpayat owalv es em feketvn en heckvres; momen estimvt este fvccvn este fvce en hoccfkv ofvn evpayat este fvccv es em feketvn en heckvres.

42 Momen estimvt o estomet heyv lopockusat hvnken, en kerrepv en hoccfkv ofvn, uekvsvppe es esketv hvnkusen es eme estomis, melenwvn ce kievkis, Em feketv estomaten en sumikekos.

SETENTVCKE XI.

MOMEN momē ocvtēs, Cesvs en kerrepvlke pale-hokkolohkakāt heyv vhaucvvlke cnat poyof, emē tvlofv vlkaten emvhayet, momet erkenvkvanet nvn epkv-pakvtēs.

2 Momen Cane cuko-yekv ofvn Klist em vtotketvn pohof, en kerrepvlke hokkolen atotvtēs,

3 Momet, Vlvkvanvte toyetska, monkat ētvn en nene hecē haks? kievtes.

4 Momen Cesvs em vyoposkat, Vhoyet nake pohe momet hecatskat Canen en kerkuecvks:

5 Eturwv-hecvkekat hecakes, momen yvkvpvkekat yvkvpakes, lepvlke en hvsvthakes, momen pohvkekat pohakes, psvtkat akvwpvhoyet os, momen opunkv-hervn estemerrakat em erkenvkhoys.

6 Momen estimvt o estomet vc vrahkvn elentappekat en heret omes, kievtes.

7 Momen vhoiehpf, Cesvs Cane ohfvccvn este sulsokan 'sem punvyvketvn vliceet, Naken hecvranet vnrwvn esos-satskv haks? Kohv hotvle fvmoyicēn?

8 Momis naken hecvranet esossatskv haks? Hunvwny

vccvke lowaloke vccen? Hecvs, *vccvke* lowaloke es fullat, mekkvlke en cuko taken vpokes.

9 Momis naken hecvranet esossatskv hak? Owalvn? Momes, ce kievkis, momen owalv semuntvlet *omes*.

10 Hecvs, vin punvkv-sarv, ce turofv ehomv cen nene etetakuecvranat, ce homvn vtotis, opunvyce cohoyvtc, heyvt mvt omekv.

11 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Hoktvke heckuecvte vpvke Cane paptisv 'sen rakke kvwvpkvte sekos; momis hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv cotkus mahatet es en rakkct os.

12 Momen Cane paptisv en nettv vtekat vte hiyome orat hvlwe em ohmekketv ohyekhoccs, momen ohyekcakat vyckcet cenakuecakes.

13 Owalvlke vhakv esyomat omvlkv Cane vteken owalvkvctet okv.

14 Momen ecnakuecctv komatsken omat, heyvt Elivs mv vlvkvravte tes.

15 Estimvt e hvcko *es* pohetv ocat, polckvs.

16 Momis naken heyv honvpse es vhopayar hak? Hopuetake nakwikv vkan vpoke, momet vpvltake oh huehket,

17 Momet, Cem pofkvkēyis, opvnatskeks; ccn hvkih-hokēyis, hvkih-hokatskeks, makake omēs.

18 Cane hompekot, eskekot vlakvtet omen, Puyvfekv-holwvken ocs, makakekv.

19 Este E'chuswv hompet momet ēskct vlakvtes, momen, Hecvs, hunvnwv hompetv vnoksat, momet pvrko opuswv ēskvt, cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke momen holwv-yccvlke en hcsset *ares*! makaks. Momis hoporrenkv e'chustaket fvccecakes.

20 Momof mv tvlofv take, em vtotketv yekcakat sulke mahat momecvtet, vkerrickvn eticvkekat ohfvccvn vnrapet em punvyetvn vlicēcvtes:

21 Cen holwakes, Kolesa! cen holwakes, Persita! vtotketv yekevke ec ofv take momakvte Tilv Sitvne tepakat ofvn momakvten omat, hofunen sukev-hakvn *uchoyet*, momet essun tvkvpoket em vkerrickvn eticakvnt omekv.

22 Momis ce kievkis, Ohfvececkv nettv omof Tilv Sitvne tepakat es cen hervke tares.

23 Momen Kvpynev toyetskat, sutv oren kvwapketskat, estemerkv hutē vkhvtapketskvres; vtotketv yekevke ec ofv momakvte Satvme ofvn momakvten omat, mucv nettv oren likvnt omekv.

24 Momis ce kievkis, Ohfvececkv nettv omof Satvme ekvnt es cen here tares.

25 Mv omof Cesvs opunayet, makvtes, *Cv'rke* hvlwe ekvnu e Pucase toyetskat, cce 'kvsamis, heyv nanvke kerrat momet hoporrenakat em ēhet, hopuetakucen em enrametskekv.

26 Momes, *Cv'rke*, momēt cen renakv ehomv here es *cem* momvtet okv.

27 Nanvke omvlkv Cv'rket cv'nke ofvn hayet os: momen hunvnwv estomēt Eppuce kerrckon, Erke tvlket *kërres*; Erkeu hunvnwv estomet kerrekon, Eppuce, momen estimvt o estomēn Eppucet komet hecicat tvlket *kerrakes*.

28 Vtotket momet cen honhoyvat omvlkv ve oh vvwkes, momen fekvpkvn ce'mvkares.

29 Nokwvohwakkv cynaken e oh wvkecvks; momet 'svn kerrvks; eyaskvyet omit, cv feke ofvu kvncvpyet omikv; momen cem puyvfekv fekvpkvn 'sen hecatskvres.

30 Nokwvohwakkv cynake yulohet on, vn sapokvu tahoknet omekv.

SETENTVCKE XII.

Mv omof Cesvs nettvcakon ayet telekon etehoyanvtes ;
momen en kerrepvlket elawvket ot, en lokcen es mamet,
pvpstv vliceckvtes

2 Momis Falvsevlke hecof, Hecvs, cen kerrepvlke nettv-
cako momstv tokon momakes, kicakvtes.

3 Momis, Tewe momen vpvkakat elawakof estomvte,

4 Estomēt Hesaketvmese en cuko ecehyet, hccstv tvk-
like, mv hompeko tetayvte tat, momen vpvkakateu, mo-
mis plestvlke tvlke *hompvkvrnat* hompvte *ohonvkv* oho-
nayatskekat haks? kicvtes.

5 Monkat estomēt plestvlke cuko vcaakat ofvu em
myttekate nettvcako vhopanat, vhakv ofv *ohonvkv* ohona-
yatskekat haks?

6 Momis ce kievkis, Heyvmvn cuko vcaakat 'sen rakket
likes.

7 Momis, Nake-ohnekrickv tokon, merretvn cvm vlostes,
make naken okat kerratskvten omat, em myttvkekate
ohfvcccatskekvnt os.

8 Este E'chuswv nettvcako tis e Pucaset omekv.

9 Momen mvu enkvpakof, en senekake taken eceyvtes :

10 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv e'nke yuknet *likvtes* : mo-
men, Nettvcako *nake* wicccstv fvccvt o haks? kicaket,
em 'pohakvtes, vnrpvkvret.

11 Momen, Ece 'pakvkat hnnvnwv estomet yvpfikv
hvmken ocen, nettvcakon ekvnhauken vk latken omat,
hvladet ossicekarc te? kicakvtes

12 Monk vstomomusen hunvnwvt yvpfikvn 'sem vca-
ket o haks? Monk nettvcako here *momeckv* vfvststv
fvccvt omes.

13 Momof hunvnwvn, C'enken rvtosecvs, kicvtes. Mo-
men rvtosecvtes : momen temvpoke hvmkate omv hkv-
tes.

14 Momof Falvsevlke sosiyet, vnrvpēt estomēcet sume-
oice tetayat ete'm opunvyecakvtes.

15 Momis Cesvs kerrof, mvn enkvpakvtes; momen este
sulsuke mahet vcvkvpāyen, omvlkvn em wicceakvtes;

16 Momet ohkerkuecvkekaren yekcen kicvtes;

17 Hesiv owalv *hummaket* opunvyvte 'sohfvckvren,

18 Hecvs, vm vtotkv, mv ensatkvyvte; vm vnoeckv,
mv ofv vm puyvfekcv heren afvckat: vm Puyvfekcvn oh
ocares, momen fvcceckvn Centilvlken kerkucevres.

19 Cevllekot, huehkekares; momen estimvt em
opunvkv en hake tehoyvkv vlkate pohekares.

20 Kohv tonufke kvcekot, afusyekcv ekkucat vslecko
munket, fvccevtv ohfvnketvn vtohte tvlvkres.

21 Momen en hocckv ofvn Centilvlke vfekrakkvkres.

22 Momof puyvfekcv-holwvke ooe, heceko, momet opu-
nayekon 'sen yihocen, em wicecvtes; monkv heceko,
opunayekate opunayet, hecvtes.

23 Momen este omvlkv em estomahaket, Heyv Tewe
e'ppuce toko haks? makakvtes.

24 Momis Falvsevlke pohof, Heyv hunvnwvt puyvfekcv
holwvhoke *emet* sossicet omekon, momis Pelsepvp, puyv-
fekcv holwvhokat em mekko, eteropotten *sossicet os*, ma-
kakvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs em vkerrickv taken kerret, hvm-
makvtes; Tvlofv em etvwv vnrvpē tekvpakat vtekat
hopvnketvn eroret os; momen tvlwrt ot, cuko tateu em
etvwv vnrvpē tekvpakat vtekat huyirekos.

26 Momen Setvnet Setvnen ossicen omat, em etvwv e
vnrvpēt tekvpakēt os; monkv estomēt em ohmekketv
huervr haks?

27 Momen Pelsepvp eteropotten puyvfekcv holwvhoke
sossicin omat, estimv eteropotten cen hopuctake sossice
haks? monkv mvt cem fvccecvlke tares.

28 Momis Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhoke sossicin omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt ec oh vlakvet os.

29 Monkat estimvt, este yekce cuko en ceyet, nakoce em vhopvne tetaye haks? este yekcat taten wvnayet omekon omat, momen omofvt cuko em vhopanvres.

30 Estimvt vc vpvkekat, vc vnrvpes; momen estimvt vc vpaket vtelojekat, vwahecet omes.

31 Monkv ce kievkis, Holwvyekv vtekat, momen Hesaketvmese tvklekv omvlkv este enkvpyecihocvres; momis Puyvfekev Vcakat tvklekv este opunayat enkvpyecihocvres.

32 Momen estimvt o cstomet opunkv.este E'chuswv vnrvpen opunayat, enkvpyecihocvres; momis estimvt ot Puyvfekev Vcakat vnrvpet opunayat, ymv ekvnt ot, ekvnt vlvvranat to estomis, en kvpyecihocvres.

33 Eto tateu heren hayet, momet em etteu heren hayvks; monkat eto tateu holwvken hayet, em etteu holwvken hayvks; eto em etten es kerhoyet omekv.

34 Eketnv cetto honvpse toyatskat, estomēt ceme holwahokatske tat nake herake opunahoyatske taye haks? efeke sulke nake vtekkat aosse ecukwv opunayet omekv.

35 Este herat e feke ofv em enakockv herat aossen nake herakan 'sossicet omes; momen este holwakat e feke em enakockv holwakat aossen nake holwahokan 'sossicet omes.

36 Momis ce kievkis, Opunkv ehvperke vtekat este opunahoyat ohfvceekv nettv omof ohkerkuecvres.

37 Cem opunkv vcvkvyen ce fvccvket, cem opunkv vcvkvyen ec ohfvccvkvret okv.

38 Momof nakcokv-hayvlke, momen Falvsevlket em vyoposket, Mvhaya, nake eskerretvn cen hecetv pu yaces, makakat sasvtes.

39 Momis em vyoposket, Este honvpse holwvhoke momet hoktarvke nake eskerretvn hopoyaket os; momen nake eskerretv e'mhoyekarēs, momis nake eskerretv owalv Convse enake tvlken.

40 Convse nettv tutcenen nereu tutcenen rvro rakke e nvrke ofvn vpikvte ctvpomen, este E'chuswv ckvnv e feke ofvn nettv tutcenen nereu tutceneñ vpikvret ok.

41 Nenefv hunvntake ohfvcceckv omof akvwvpket, heyv este honvpse ohfvccecvkvres: Convse em erkenketvn em vkerrickv eticakvtet okv; momen hecvkes, Convse es en rakket heyvmvn *likes*.

42 Wahlvv mekko-hokte ohfvcceckv omof akvwvpket, heyv este honvpse ohfvccecvres: ekvnv vtekakat vtet Salomv en hoporrenkv pohvranet vlakvtet okv; momen hecvkes, Salomv es en rakket heyvmvn *likes*.

43 Puyvfeckv hvsvtkekat este osiyof, fekvpkvn hopoyet, momet esheceket, ekvnv kvrkapan ares.

44 Momof, Cv hute aossvyvtet oh fulkares, makes; momet vlakof, tvnket, pasket momet mvhericken ^sheces;

45 Momof ayet, puyvfeckv holwvhoke eme senholwvhoke kolvpaken evpayes, momen esceyet mvn vpo-kes; momen mv este en *hueretv* espoket hvteceskvn 'sen holwakes. Heyv este honvpse holwvyecakat em matvpomvres.

46 Este em punaye munkof, hecvv, e'cke momen etecakkakat fettvn svpaklvtes, em punvyetvn eyacaket.

47 Momof, Hecv, ce'cke, momen ce tecakkakat fettvn svpakles, cem punvyetvn eyacaket, hvvket kicvtes.

48 Momis em vyoposket, Estimvt cv'cket o haks? momen estimvt tecakkakvyat to haks? em onayan kicvtes.

49 Momen e'nke en kerrepvike oh rvtosehcet, Hecvkes cv'cke, momen tecakkvyat! makvtes.

50 Estimvt o estomet Cv'rkc Hvlwe likat komaten momecat, matvwvt tecakkvyat, momen cv wvnwvt, momen cv'cket omekv, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

Mv NETTV etvwvn Cesvs cuko osset, vkhvse vfopken likvtes.

2 Momen este sulsukc mahet em etohvtelokvtes; monkv perro-cukon eceyct, likvtes; momen este sulsokat omvkvvt lvpvtken svpaklvtes.

3 Momen punvkv svhopakvn nanvke sulken 'sem punayvtes, kicet, Hccvkes, fokayvt ayvtes, fokayvranet;

4 Momen fokayof, *nerkv* nene vfopken pvlatkce sasen, fuswvt yicet, lokakvtes.

5 Cvtovlke, fakke oce mahekan, oh pvlatkce sasat lvpkusant hontvtes, fakke en sufken ocvkekockv:

6 Momen hvse kvwapkof, ettopkvtes; momet yuknvtes, yvlonkvn ocvkckockv.

7 Momen etofvske vlkan pvlatkce sasen, etofvske hontet, nokcepelakvtes.

8 Momis ekvnnv heren oh pvlatkce sasvtes; momen em ette, vpvlwvt cukpe-hvmken, vpvlwvt pale-epaken, vpvlwvt pale-tutccnen hayakvtes.

9 Estimvt hvcko *es* pohetv ocat pohekvs.

10 Momen en kerrepvlke yicet, Estomēn opunvkv svhopakvn 'sem punayetske haks? kicakvtes.

11 Em vyoposket, Centakc hvlwe em ohmekketv enake chkakat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvket omekv, momis heyv c'mhoyekot omakes, kicvtes.

12 Estimvt o estomet ocat, mvn e'mhoyvret okv, momen sulke mahen ocvres; momis estimvt o estomet ocat, mv ocat tis en cvwhoyvres,

13 Monkv opunvkv svhopakvn 'sem punayvkit okis;

hecakat hecvkekot, momet pohakat pohekot, momet kerrvkekot.

14 Momcn mv ofvn Hesiv em owaletv esfvckes, Pohatskat pohatskvres, momet kerratskekares; momen hecatskat hecatskvres, momet kerratskekares:

15 Heyv este e feke take wvnwvhen, momen e hvcko take pohetv tefnet on, e turwv akhottakekv; monkon omat, estofis e turwv es hecet, e hvcko es pohet, e fekeu es kerret, fulotecen em wicecvkvye tayan, makat.

16 Momis ce turwv take en herakes, hecakekv; momen ce hvcko takeu, pohakekv.

17 Mehenwvn ce kicvkikv, Owavlke sulket, momen este faccvlke, hecatskate hecetv eyacakis, hecvkekates; momet pohatskat pohetv eyacakis, pohvkekates.

18 Monkv fokayv esvhopakvn pohvkes:

19 Estimvt hvlwe em ohmekketv em punvkv pohis, kerrekat, holwvyecat vlaket, mv e feke ofv fokahoyvte vkonahes. Heyv tes nene vfopke nerkv cawvte.

20 Momis cvto vlkat nerkv cawvte opunvkv pohet, momet lypece es afvcke cawat tes:

21 Momis eme ofv yvlonkv ocekot, estomusen hofunes: estemerkv hvtvm asseckv tateu opunvkv omeciccu kvwapkof, lvpkusen elentappet omekv.

22 Mv etofvske vlkat nerkv cawvteu, mv opunvkv pohat tes; momen yvmv ekvnnv senaorickvt, momen nakocetv em mvkerretvt opunvkv nokcepeles, momen etteko taye hakes.

23 Momis mv ekvnnv here nerkv cawvte, mv opunvkv pohat tes; momet kerret, em etteu ocet, vpvlwvt cukpehvmken, vpvlwvt pale-epaken vpvlwvt pale-tutcenen hayes.

24 Opunvkv-svhopakv etvn e'makvtes, kicet, Hvlwe em ohmekketv este-hunvnnv eme cvpofv nerkv heren fokayvte omët os;

25 Momis este nocicof, en horret vlaket, telcko vpvken teleko-vhaken fokahyct, ayepvtes.

26 Momis cssc hontet, em ctte hayof, teleko-vhakeu heckvtes.

27 Monk v cuko-pucase em vtotkvike yicet, Pucasē, ceme cvpofv nerkv heren fokayet ometskekat haks? momat estvmv vten teleko-vhake ocet ome haks? kicakvtes.

28 *Vn* horret heyv momēcet os, kicvtes. Monk vpehyet, vteloicyvrē ce yacet o haks? vtotkviket kicakvtes.

29 Momis, Hekos, kicvtes: teleko-vhake vteloysatškof, teleko svpvken lematske witet ok.

30 Hokkolvt ctotkviket mahen, vtelokv orekvs: momen vtelokv oketv orof, vtcloyvlke kicares, Teleko-vhake taten vteloysvks, momet nekrvkueckvn wvna-wicvks: momis teleko vn tohto ofvn vtelhvs.

31 Opunvkv-svhopakv ētvn e'makvtes; Hvlwe em ohmekketv este, mvstv enerkv ehset, eme cvpofvn ahocvte omēt os:

32 Nerkv omvlkv 'sen cotket omat mēhenwvt's: momis mahof, vhockuce omvlkv'n 'sen raket os, momet vpe eto ome haken, hvlwe fuswv yicet elvccen oh vpokes, kicvtes.

33 Opunvkv-svhopakv ētvn es em punayvtes: Hvlwe em ohmekketv espakkueckv hoktet cawet, hockvte vkerkv tutcene ofvn ehen, oce munken omvlkv't pakkēs; mv omēt os.

34 Heyv nanvke omvlkv opunvkv-svhopakv taken Cesvs este sulkat 'set'em punayvtes; momet opunvkv-svhopakv tokat te'm punayekates:

35 Opunvkv-svhopakv take ofvn cv cukwv hvwvklecares; ekv'nv hocackvte vtekat nake ehkvke ocvte sossicares, maket, owalv opunayvte sohfvckvren.

36 Momof Cesvs este sulkat vpeyecihcet, enkon eceyv-tes; momen en kerrepvlket en yicet, Opunvkv telekohake cvpofv ocat svhopakvn pum oh kerkuccvs, kicaŕvtes.

37 Em vyoposket, kicvtes; Nerkv here fokayat este E'chusv tes;

38 Cvpofvt ymv ekvn tes; nerkv herat hvlwe em ohmekketv en hopuetake tes; momis telekohake holwv-yeat en hopuetake tes;

39 En horre nerkv fokayvte puyvfekv holwakat tes; nakevtelokv ymv ekvn em eyuksv tes; momen vteloyvlket, encelvlke tes;

40 Monkv telckohake vteloget, totkvn tvk nekrihocet omekv; ymv ekvn em cyuksv etvpomvres.

41 Este E'chusv em encelvlken vtotvres; momen nake elentappuccakat omvlkv, momet holwvyecakat em ohmekketv asossen vteloeykvres.

42 Momet totkv fenken tvk pvlvtkvres; mvn hvkihketvt enute setetekketvn ocvres.

43 Momof este faccvlke E'rke take em ohmekketvn hvse omēt hvyayvhokvres. Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat, pohekvs.

44 Hvtvm, hvlwe em ohmekketv nake vcake cvpofv ehke omēs; mvn este eshecet, chēs; momet es afvckat ahyet, nake ocat omvlkv wiyet, mv cvpofvn nesēs.

45 Hvtvm, hvlwe em ohmekketv esnesv-hunvrvv, makeliv herake hopoyat, mv omēt omes.

46 Mv *este*, makeliv hvvke cnrahkv rakken eshecof, ahyet, nake ocat omvlkv wiyet, nesvtes.

47 Hvtvm, hvlwe em ohmekketv hoyv uehvtkv vk wihoken, *ruro* mvrahrkv omvlkv vteloget omēs.

48 Momen fackof lvpvtken esacayakvtes; momet vpo-
ket, herakan ensatket, sakkvn vtehakvtes; momis holw-
hokat vpvltakvtes.

49 Ekvny em eyuksv momē tares: encelvlket yicet, holwvyecvlken facevlken etekvpicvkvres,

50 Momet *holwvyecvlken* totkv fenken tvk pvlvtvkvres; mvn Hvkihketvt, enute setetekketvu ocvres.

51 Heyv nanvke omvlkvn kerratskvt haks? Cesvs kicvtes. Henka, Pucasē, kicakvtes.

52 Momof, Monkv nakcokv-hayv, hvlwe em ohmekketv ohfvev emvhahoyat vtekat, hunvnwv cuko-pucase, *nake* muevsvke tis, *nake* veulvke tis a sossicēs; mv omēt os, kicvtes.

53 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs, heyv opunvkv-svhopakv take poyof, mvn enkvpakvtes.

54 Momet em ekvnvn er orof, en senekake take ofvn mvhayakvtes, momen momē *mvhayakat* estomahes komakvtes; momet, Estvmv vten heyv hunvnwv heyv hoporrenkv, vtotketkv yekcakateu en hecke haks?

55 Heyvt cuko-hayv e'ppuce toko? e'cke Melet hocfkv toko? momen etecakkakat, Cems, Cose, Simv, momen Cutvse esyomakat toko?

56 Momen e wvntakeu omvlkvt epu 'pvkeko? Momat estvmv vten heyv hunvnwv heyv nanvke omvlkvt en hecke haks? makakvtes.

57 Momet eme ofv elentappakvtes. Momis, Owaly em ekvnv momet en cuko ofv tvlken vrakkuehocekot omes, Cesvs kicakvtes.

58 Momen mv vkvsvmvkekat svrahkvn vtotketv yekcvke sulke mvn vtotkekates.

SETENTVCKE XIV.

Mv omoF Helot tetlak Cesvs ohonvkvn pohvtes.

2 Momet, Heyv Cane paptisv tes; pvsatkan a kvwapket omes; monkv vtoketv yekcvket mv ofvn e heckuecakket omes, em vtotkvlken kicvtes.

3 Helot, etecakkat Felvpe e'hiwv, Helotev vrahkvn Canen hvlahtet, wvnahyet, cuko-yekcvn vpikvtet okv.

4 Canet, Epayetske tayat cem etektvneket omes, kicvtet omekv.

5 Momen elecetv eyacof, este sulkan em penkalvtes, Owalt's, komvket omekv.

6 Momis Helot heckvte-nettvn vrakkuehocof, Helotev e'chuswv hoktet ehomv taken opavtes, momet Helot afvceciavtes.

7 Momaten naket o estomen em 'pohis e'mvranet etemfvccetv vcakan 'setemfaccvtes.

8 Momen, enhomvn e'cket emvhayen, Heyvinvn Cane Paptisv e'kvn pvlvknv vpiken v'mes, makvtes.

9 Momen mekko e feke en nokke tates: mome estomis etemfvccetv vcatat 'sopunvyat, vpake hompe vpokate hake vrahkvn, E'mvks, makvtes.

10 Momen vtotet, Cane cuko-yekcv ofvn ekv en tavtes.

11 Momen e'kv pvlvknv vpiken hokte mvnette 'sen yicet e'mhoyvtes; momen e'cken 'sem vlakvtes.

12 Momen en kerrepvlke yicet, ena ehset, hericavtes, momet vpehyet, Cesvs em onvyavtes.

13 Momen Cesvs pohct, mvn enkvpaket perro-cukon 'piket, vnrwvvn entvlket ayvtes: momen este pohakof, ykvvpaket tvlofv esosset vcvkvpeyvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs ayet, este sulke mahen hecet, em merrakusvtes, momet em enokhokat em wiceavtes.

15 Momen yafkof, en kerrepvlket en yicvtes, Heyv vnrwvvt omes, momen nettv hoyvnepet os; este sulkat vpeyecivsv, tvlofvce vlkan vpeyet, hompetvn e en nesvkepvren, makaket.

16 Momis Cesvs, Vpeyekis estohkos; hompetv e'mvks, kicavtes.

17 Momen, Tvklke vnore cahkepat, momet rvro hokkolasat tvlkusen yvmv ocēs, kicakvtes.

18 Yvmv 'svm vvwks, kicvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat, Pvhen oh vpokvkes, kicvtes, momet tvklke cahkepat rvro hokkolateu cawet, hvlwen es vhecet, ohvkvsamet kvlkayvtes, momet tvklke en kerrepvlken emvtes, momen en kerrepvlket este sulkan emakvtes.

20 Momen omvlkvť hompakat fvcecakvtes; momen wocke vhoskat svnpv fvcke palen-hokkolohkaken cvwakvtes.

21 Momen mv hompakat, hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates, hoktvke, hopuetaken svpvkekat.

22 Momen moman vpaken Cesvs en kerrepvlke perro-cukon vtehkepuecet, ehomvn tupalvn vpeyecicvtes, este sulsokat vpeyecicof.

23 Momen este sulsokat vpeyecihcof, ekvnhlwen entvlkuset ohcemkvtes, mekusvpranet: momen yafke orof, mvn entvlkusvtes.

24 Monis hiyomat perro-cuko vkhvse vknvrkvpn, uemelohlvť fekhericekon, vklikvtes, hotvlet vnrpct omekv.

25 Momen nere vketecetv esostof, Cesvs, vkhvsen oh yvkapet, er em vyakvtes.

26 Momen vkhvsen oh yvkapen en kerrepvlket hecakof, fekhervkekates, Puyvfekvt's, makaket; momen penkvla-ket huehkakvtes.

27 Momis moman vpaken Cesvs em punayet, Ce mahlvptkvkekvs; vne tes; ce penkahlvkates; kicvtes.

28 Momen Petv em vyoposket, Pucasē, cent on omat, Uewvn oh yvkapet, vc oh vtes, cv kicvs, makvtes.

29 Momen, Vtes, kicvtes: momen Petv perro-cuko osset a vk hvtapkof, uewv oh yvkapvtes, Cesvs oh ayvranet.

30 Momis yekcetvt hotalen hecof, penkalvtes; momet vksumketvn vlieccof, huehkvtes, Pucasë, cv hesayecvs, maket.

31 Momen moman vpaken Cesvs enke awiyet, hvlavtes; momet, Vkvsvmkv estomuse ocetskat, estomën cen kerkekisa? kievtes.

32 Momen perro-cuko cukolahkof, hotvle wikvtes.

33 Momof perro-cuko vtehkaf yicet, vrakkuecavtes, Mchenwvn Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes, kicaket.

34 Momen tiyehcof, Cenesvle ekvnvn yievtes.

35 Momen, mv tvlofv hunvntake ohkerrakof, mv tvlofv afulotat onivlkvn vtetet, enokhokat onivlkvn 'sen yievtes;

36 Momet en kapv em vtekat tvlkusis celayvkvren em 'pohakvtes; momen celayakat en sulke estomomusat cvfencvke hakavtes.

SETENTVCKE XV.

MOMOF nakcokv-hayvike Falvsevlke esyomat, Celuslv-mvlket ot, Cesvs en yievtes,

2 Estomën cen kerrepvlke vculvke em punvkv kvcake haks? enke okkosvckot tvklïke hompakekv, kicaket.

3 Momis em vyoposket, Estomën centakeu, vculvke em punvkv eteropotten, Hesaketvmese em vhakvn kacatske haks? kievtes.

4 Hesaketvmeset, Ce'rken, ce'ckeuvrakkuecvs; momet, Estimvt e'rke, e'cke tateu ehanen oniat, elkvn elckvs, maket opunvyvtet omekv.

5 Momis, Estimvt o estomet erket ot, ecke tateu, Nake cen lopicvye tayat *Hesaketvmese* cmetv tes, kicet;

6 Erket ot, ecke tateu vrakkuecekis, *en hervres*, centaket makatskes: hiyomën vculvke em punvkv eteropotten Hesaketvmese em vhakv ehvperken hayatskvttet os.

7 Mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, heren Hesiv ee oh owalvket okvtes,

8 Heyv este e cukwv 'sve vwolicaket, e cukhvren 'sve vrakuecakes; momis e feke vn hopvyeccs;

9 Momis ehvperkv ve vrakuecakes, este em vhakv 'seste mvhayct, naket.

10 Momen este sulkan enhuehkvtes, momet, Pohet, kerrvkes;

11 Mv cenkwv eceyat este vhopanat tokos; momis ecukwv ossat, heyvt vhopanes; kicakvtes.

12 Momof en kerrepvlke en yicet, Falvsevlke heyv maketv pohakof eyacvkekis, kerretska? kicakvtes.

13 Momis em vyoposket, Vhockv Cv'rke Hvlwe likat vhocekate vtekat lemkvres;

14 Fullekvs; turhecvkeko turhecvkekvke evpayvket's. Momen turhecekat turhecekan evpayen omat, hokkolvt sufkan vk yorkvres, kievtes.

15 Momof Petv em vyoposket, Hevv opunvkv svhopakv pum oh hvvyicvs, kievtes.

16 Momen, Centakeu kerretv ocatskeko munke haks?

17 Naket o estomet ecukwv eceyat, envrken eceyen, vpvltvoyet omat kerratskeko munke haks?

18 Momis mv nanvke cukwv asossat efeken a vwet omes; momen mvt este vhopvnaket os.

19 Vkerrickv holwvhokat, eleckv, empvlse oce hoktarkv, empvlse seko hoktarkv, horkopkv, lakse ohkerkueckv, holwvke opunvyetv, efeke asosset omekv.

20 Nanvke este vhopanat heyvt omakes; momis enke okkoseko hompetv este vhopanekos, Cesvs kievtes.

21 Momof, Cesvs mvn enkvpaket, Tilv, Sitvne tepakat em vtekakan rorvtes.

22 Momen hecvs, hokte Kenvnvlket matwv em vtekan aossvtes; momet oh huehket, Vm merrvs, Pucasé,

Tewe E'ppuce toyetskat; cv'chuswv-hokte tayen puyv-fekv holwvken es estemerkes, kievtes.

23 Momis opunvkv hvmkis en ayoposkckates. Momen en kerrepvlket en yicet, en kusvpakvtes, Etn vyecicvs, epu 'cvk huehkekv, kicet.

24 Momis en vyoposket, Eslevlke en euko *hvmecate* yvpefikv sumecat tvlken ve ohtothoyet os, kievtes.

25 Momof vlaket, vrakkuecvtes, Pucasē, vm vnicvs, kicet.

26 Momis en vyoposket, Hopuctake en tvklike cset, cfv em awiketv fvccekos, kievtes.

27 Momen, Mehenwvt's Pucasē; momis cfv c pucasc em ohhompctv oh wokocke a pvlakat hompaket os; makvtes.

28 Momof Cesvs en vyoposket, Hokte toyetskat, cem vkvsvmkv rakkes; kometskat mahusat cem momekvs, kievtes. Momen e'chuswv-hokte mv hvse-vkerkv mahusat vteken cvfekne hakvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs mvn enkvpaket, Kalvle en vkhvse vnakvn erorvtes: momet ekvnhvlwen ohccniket, mvn likvtes.

30 Momen este sulsuke mahet en yicvtes, elenokhokat, turhecvkckat, opunahoyekat, vnvttakat, momen ctv sulken. evpayaket, momet Cesvs e'le tempen tvk pvltakvtes; momen em wikkucvtes.

31 Momekv opunvyekate opunayen, vnvttakate cv-fencvke haken, elenokhokat ykvvpaken, turhecvkecate hecvke haken hccakof, este sulkat en estomahakvtes; momet Eslevl en Hesaketvmese vkvsvmakvtes.

32 Momof Cesvs en kerrepvlke enhohiket, momet, Este sulkan en merrusis, ve vpake munken, momet hompetv ocvkekon, hiyomat nettv tutcenat orekv; elawvke vpeyecihevkos, vpeyof hotosake witet okv. kievtes.

33 Momen, Estvmv vten tvklike *sulke* momvtckat vnrvvv ofv ocet, este *sulke* momvtckat fvcccvkueceyo taye haks? en kerrepvlket kicakvtes.

34 Momen Cesvs, Tvklike vnore nvcomen ocatske haks? kicvtes. Momen Kolvpaken, rvrocvlken nvcomusen, kicakvtes.

35 Momen este sulkan, Ekvnnv tvk vpokvkes, kicvtes.

36 Momet tvklike vnore kolvpakat, rvrou cawct, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsamvtes, momet kvlkayct en kerrepvlken emvtes; momen en kerrepvlket este sulkan *emakvtes*.

37 Momen omvlkv hompakat, fvcecakvtes; momen *hompelv* wokocke vhoskat svmpv fvcke kolvpaken cvwakvtes.

38 Momen mv hompakat hunvntake cukpe-rakko ostvtes, hoktvke hopuctakeu svpvckcat.

39 Momen este sulkat vpeyecievtes, momet perrocukon eccyet, Maktelv em vtekakan rorvtes.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

MOMEN Falvsevlke, Satusevlken esyomet en yicet, eskerret, hvlwe vte nake-eskerretv hecievren komakvtes.

2 Em vyoposket, Yafkofv, Nettv here *tares*; sutv catet onekv.

3 Momen hvthvyvtke, Nettv holwvke *tares*, mucevnett; sutv catet ot yomucket okv, makatskes. Meksapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, sutv en heckv kerratskes; momis oketv eskerretv kerratskeko taye haks?

4 Este honvpse holwvyecvke hoktarakat, nake-eskerretv hopoyes; momen nake-eskerretv e'mhoyekares; momis nake-eskerretv ovalv Convsc enake tvlken *e'mhoyvres*, kicvtes. Momet wikaket, cnkvpakvtes.

5 Momen en kerrepvlke tupalv roricof, tvklike svpeyetv ehosvke tates.

6 Momof Ccsvs, Vketecet, Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat enake espakkueckv em e vfekcakhvkes, en kerrepvlken kievtes

7 Momen, emetvwvt te'm opunayet, Tvkliken cawë-kisekv omcs, makakvtes.

8 Momis Ccsvs kerret, Vkvsvmkv estomusen ocatskat, estomën tvkliken es awatskekat omccičen te'm opunahoyatske haks?

9 Kerratskeko munke haks? momet tvklike cahkepe cukpe-rakko cahkepyte, momen svmpv nvcomen cawatskvte,

10 Monkat, tvklike kolvpake cukpe-rakko ostvte, momen svmpv nvcomen cawatskvte vkerricatskeko haks?

11 Estomët on, Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat enake espakkueckv em e vketcevks, makvyat, tvkliken cem opunv-yecvkit okvkat kerratskeko haks? kievtes.

12 Momof, tvklike espakkueckvn okckot, momis Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat em emvhakvn oken ker-rakvtes.

13 Ccsvs, Seselev Felepi em vtekakan rorof, Este E'c-huswv toyvyat, estimvt's, este makaže haks? kicet en kerrepvlken cın 'pohvtes.

14 Momen, Cane paptisvt *makakat* sasen; vpvlwvt Elivt; momen etvt Cvlemiv, monkat owalvlke hvmtat *omes*, *makakes*; kicakvtes.

15 Momis ceme, estimvt's, cv kicatske haks? kievtes.

16 Momen Simv Petvt em vyoposket, Mv Klist, Hesaketvmesc wenakat E'ppucc toyetskes, kievtes.

17 Momen Ccsvs em vyoposket, Cen heres, Simv Paconv toyetskat: enavpcswv, catv esyomat cem enramet omekokv, momis Cv'rke hvlwe likat.

18 Momen ohvtvlakat cc kicis, Petv toyetskes, momen heyv cvton vm mekusapvlke oh hayares; momen esteimerkv-hute cın vhauke take emuntvlvkekares.

19 Momen, hvlwe em ohmckketv es en hauweckvn ce'mares: momen naket o estomen ekvnv oh wvnayetskat hvlwe mimv wvnvke tares; momen naket o estomen ekvnv oh enrecopetskat, hvlwe mimv enrecopke tares.

20 Momof Cesvs, mv Klist tat estimv em onvykvranekon en kerrepvlken yekeen kievtes.

21 Mvn vteken, Cesvs vliccet, estomet Celuslme oh ayvranat; momen nanvke sulken veulvke, momen plestvlke enhomvhhotat, momen nakcokv-hayvlket 'sestermerrievkvranaat elecen, momen nettv tutcenof akvwpkvranat, en kerrepvlke en kerkuecvtes.

22 Momof Petvt hvlahtet em vschetvn vliccevtes, Cen hopvyccet omekvs, Pucasē; heyv cem momekares, kiet.

23 Momis afulutket, Petvn, Cv topvrn vyvs, Setvnē, vm vnvttcev toyetskes: nanvke Hesaketvmese ohfveev ocakat cem vlostekot, momis este ohfveev nanvke ocan, cem *vlostet* omekv, kievtes.

24 Momof Cesvs, Estimvt ve vevkvycetvn komen omat, e em chvperkuecet, em etohweklepkn kvwapet, ve vevkvtekvs, en kerrepvlken kievtes.

25 Estimvt o estomet en hesaketv vevyeeetv komen omat, sumceicen, estimvt o estomet ve vrahkn en hesaketv sumceicen omat, vevyeevrant omekv.

26 Ekvvn oimvlkn este heekuecen omis, em puyvfekevn sumceicen omat, naken en lopice haks? monkat naken este em puyvfekev es vyoposkv haks?

27 Este E'chuswv em encelvlken evpayet, E'rke en rakketv ofvn vlvkvranaat omekv: momen omof em vtotketv vevkvyen este vtekat em fekvres.

28 Mchenwvn ce kievkis, Yvmv, svpakle sases, elkv lavkeko munket, este E'chuswv em ohmekketv ofv vlaken hecahke tvlvkvranaat.

SETENTVCKE XVII.

MOMEN nettv epakat hoyanof, Cesvs, Petv, Cems, mōmen Cems etecakkat Canen esyomen evpahyet, kvpvken ekvnhvlwe mahen es vcemket,

2 Ehomvn emvrahkvtes, mōmen e turotv hvse omēt hvayaykvtes; mōinen em aecvke en hvtkē hvayayvke omēt onvtes

3 Momen, hecvs, Moses, Elivs tepaket ēm e heckuccakvtes, ete'm punvyaket.

4 Momof Petvt em vyoposket, Cesvn kicvtes, Pucasē, yvīnv fulleyat heres; komētsken omat, yvmvn cuko-vhake tuteenen hayvkeres; hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, mōmen hvmket Elias enaket on.

5 Punaye munkof, hecvs, vholoce hvayayvket ohranvtes; mōmen hecvs, opunvkv en hake vholoce aosset, Heyvt Cv'ppuce *vm* vnokecket, mv ofv vñackusvyat tes; mvn em apohicvks, makvtes.

6 Momen en kerrepvlke pohakof, e turofvn oh pvlatkvtes; momet tayen penkvlvke tates.

7 Momen Cesvs vlaket, celayakvtes, Asvpvklvks, momet ce penkahlvkates, kicet.

8 Momen ahcakof, estimvn hecvkekot, Cesvs tvlkusen *hecakvtes*.

9 Momen ekvnhvlwe ahvtvpecof, Cesvs, Este E'chusvvt pvsatkan a en kvwvpkeko vtekat heyv hecatskise estimvn em onahyatskvs, yekcen kicakvtes.

10 Momen en kerrepvlket em 'pohaket, Moman estomēn nakcokv-hayvlke Elivs tātet vlvkvrānēs, makaket oke haks? kicakvtes.

11 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwusen Elivs tātet vlvkvres; momet nanvke omvlkvñ ohcvfeknicvres.

12 Momis ce kicvkis, Elivs vlake hoyvneps, mōmen *Elivs* kerrvkekates, momis naket o estomen komakat em

momecakvtcs. Matvpomen este E'chuswv estemcr-
ricvkvres.

13 Momof en kerrepvlket Cane paptisv en opunvyecet
oken kerrakvtcs.

14 Momen este sulkat en yicof, hunvnwvt em vlakvtcs,
momet en tokkeket,

15 Pucasē, cv'ppucen em merrvs; sokhetvt cnokkicct
on, tayan estemerkckv : totkv tis tvk latke mahet, ncwv
tis *vk latke mahet* omekv, kicvtcs.

16 Momen cen kerrepvlken es em vlahkis, moman en
wicccvkeko tayis.

17 Momof Cesvs vyoposket, Vkvsvmkv oceko, honvpse
yenahatskat, en hofine estomusen ece 'pakvranvki haks?
en hofunc estomusen *vm muntulkeket* 'sece 'yvravki
haks? yvmvn 'svm vvwkes? makvtcs.

18 Momen Cesvs pnyvfekcv holwakat em vschvtcs;
momen aosset enkvpakvtcs; momen cepanat mv hvse-
vkerkv mahusan vteken em wikvtcs.

19 Momof Cesvs en kerrepvlke kvpvket en yicvtcs;
momet, Estomēn pumet ossicēko tayvt haks? ki-
cakvtcs.

20 Momen vkvsvmatskekat omecices; mehenwv ce
kievkikv, Vkvsvmkv mvstv nerkv omusis ocatsken omat,
heyv ckvnhlwe, Yvmvn vkueket, vsn rorvs, kicatsken
omat, vkuekvres; momen nakc momecatskcko taye cen
svkekarcs : Cesvs kicvtcs.

21 Momis hcyyv omat eelwece mekusvpetv ofv tvlken
osset omes.

22 Momen Kalvlen vpokof, Este E'chuswv este enke
ofvn wihoyvres;

23 Momen elecqvres, momen nettv svntncenof hvtvm
akvwvphoyvres, Cesvs kicvtcs. Momen e feke tayan en
nokhokvtcs.

24 Momen Kypvnevn roricof, ekv fekety *cvtokunawv* vtelojvlket Petvn en yicvtes, momet, Ce pucase ekv fekety feket omeko? kicakvtes.

25 Henka; Petvt makvtes. Momen cuko ceyof, Cesvt 'sen homv hakvtes, Simā, naken vkerricetske haks? estimvn ekvvn em mekkvlke vtelokv fekety, monkat ekv fekety en cawe haks? en hopuetaken, monkat tvleporvlken? māket.

26 Tvleporvlke, Petvt kicvtes. Monkvn hopuetaken enrecopkes, Cesvs kicvtes.

27 Mome estomis, elentappuecēkaren, vkhvsen ahyet, cufokunhen vkwikvs, momet rvro enhvteceskv akvwapkan esvs, momet e cukwvn en hvwecetskof, cvtokunawvn eshecetskvres; mvn ehset, vc vrahkv *ece* 'rahkvu emvkv.

SETENTVCKE XVIII.

Mv hvse-vkerkv omof en kerrepvlket Cesvs en yicvtes, Estimvt hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv rakke mahat to haks? kicaket.

2 Momen Cesvs hopuewucen enhohiket, en nvrkvpvn licvtes,

3 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Fulotiket, hopuetakuce omē hakatskekon omat, hvlwe em ohmekketv escehyatskekos, kicvtes.

4 Monkvn, estimvt o estomis heyv hopuewuce omēt e kvncvpuecen omat, matvwvt hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv rakke mahat tes.

5 Momen estimvt o estomet hopuewuce heyv omē hvmken cv hocfkv ofv evpayen omat, vnen cv yvpayet os.

6 Momis, estimvt o estomet heyv vc oh vkvsvmvke lo-pockusat hvmken elentappuecen omat, emfulotkv en cvtot e nokwvn vtarken, uehvtkv en laukaten vk ēlat min on hervnt omes.

7 Ekvuv en holwakes, elentappueckv take omecicen! elentappueckvt ocvkvrant tvlket omekv: momis en holwakes, mv hunvuvv omecice elentappueckv vlakat!

8 Monkv ce'uket ot, ce'le tateu, ce 'lentappuecen omat, waret, vpvltvs; cekunnet, monkat vuvttetske estomis hesaketv eceyetskat min heres, ce'nke hokkolen ocet, ce'leu hokkolen ocet, totkv eme-yuksv-seko ce tvk wihokeko munket.

9 Momen ce turwvt ce 'lentappuecen omat, ossicet vwivks: ce turwv hvmkusen ocet, hesaketv eceyetskat min heres, ce turwv hokkolen ocet, estemerkv hute ce tvk wihokeko munket.

10 Vketecet, heyv lopockusat hvmkis en homehcatskvs; ce kicvkikv, Hvlwe tvlofv em encelvlket, Cv'rke hvlwe likat e turofv hecake munkvt os.

11 Sumkvten hesayecvranet este E'chuswv vlvket omekv.

12 Estomēn vkerricatske haks? este, yvpelikv cukpe-hvmken ocen, hvmket *em* ehosen omat, pale-ostvpaken-ostvpohkakak wihket, cefahlofvn ayet, mv *em* ehosan hopoyekot o haks?

13 Momen eshehcvv haken omat, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, rav *yvpelikvn* pale-ostvpake-ostvpohkake ehosvkekate semuntvlen oh afvckes.

14 Matvpomen, heyv lopockusat hvmkis sumkvre Ce'rke take hvlwe likat komat tokot omes.

15 Momen etecakketskat cem nvttecicen omat, ahvet em mattan emen tepakusatsken em onvyvs; cem apohicen omat, etecakketskat epoyetskes.

16 Momis *cem* apohicekon omat, hvtn hvmkēn, monkat hokkolen evpvys, momat opuvkv vtekat akerrvike hokkole monkat tutcene e cukwv ofvn yekce taren.

17 Momen *em* apohicetv komekon omat, mekusvpkv.

cukon em onvyvs: momis mekusvpkv-cukon em apohi-
cetv komekon omat, Centilvlke momet cvtokunawv vte-
loyv omēt ce homvn hucrekvs.

18 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Naket o estomen ekvnv oh
wnayatsken omat, hvlwe minv wvnvke tares; momen
naket o estomen ekvnv oh curecopatsken omat, hvlwe
minv enrecopke tares.

19 Hvtvm ce kicvkis, Yvmv ekvnvn hokkolet nake
vpohvranatskat ohfvccvn etem vkvsvmatsken omat,
Cv'rke Hvlwc likatet em momecvkvres.

20 Estvmvn hokkolet monkat tutcenet cv hocfkv ofvn
ctohnvkaften omat, mvn vnet en nvrkvpvn huerikv.

21 Momof Petvt em vlakvtes, momet, Pucasē, em ete-
wole estomusen etecakkvyat vc vnaorkat; em merrar
haks? Kolvpake oren? kicvtes.

22 Cesvs kicvtes, Kolvpakē oren ce kicvkos; momis,
Pale-kolvpakvke kolvpakat oren.

23 Monk v hvlwe em ohmekketv mekko hvmke, mv em
vtotkvike em vhuere 'sen kērkuecvranate omēs:

24 Momen es kerkuecetv vlicecef, hvmken talentv
cukpe-rakko palen em e vhuericen 'sen yihocvtes.

25 Momis ocet fekeko tayckv, e pucaset, E hiwv, en
hopuetakcu, nake ocat omvlkv svpken wihoyen, feketvt
hakekvs, makvtes.

26 Monk v em vtotkv tvk latket vrakkuecakvtes; Pu-
casē, v'mehakvs, momen omvlkvñ cem fekares, kicet.

27 Momof, mv vtotkv e pucase, merkvt nekeyicen, en-
recopet em vhuere 'sem wikkvtes.

28 Momis mv vtotkv etvwvt osset, vtotkvike em
etohkviketv hvmken, tenelyv cukpe hvmke em e vhueri-
cen eshecvtes: momen hvlahtet, e nokwvñ em eset,
Ece 'huerēn vm fekvs, kicvtes.

29 Momen vtotkv em etohkviketv e'lc tempen tvk lat-

ket, en kusapvteš, V'mehakvs, momen omvlkvñ cem fekares, kicet.

30 Momen komekates; momis ayet, cuko-yekvñ 'rvpikvtes, em vhuere em fehke tvlvkvñ.

31 Monkñ vtotkvñke em etohkvñketv, nake estomat he cakof, e feke nokhokusvtes, momet yicet, nake estomat omvlkvñ e pucasen em onvyakvtes.

32 Monkñ e pucase enhohikof, Vtotkv holwvyece to-yetskate, mv vhuere omvlkvñ es cem wikvynks, vm 'po-hetskekv:

33 Vuc cem merrvynke omēt, cemñ vtotkv cem etohkvñketv em merretskeko tayvt haks?

34 Momen e pucase cvpakkvtes; momet, em e vhuericat omvlkvñ em fehke tvlvkvñ, estemerrievñken em wkvtes.

35 Momen etecakkat naorkat ce feke take vten 'sem wikatske vlke tokon omat, Cv'rke hvlwe likat matvponen cem momecvkvres.

SETENTVCKE XIX.

MOMEN mome oevtes, Cesvs heyv opunkvñ espoyof, Kalvñen enkvpakvtes, momet Cotvñc tvpalv Cutev eni vtekakan rorvtes;

2 Momen, este sulsuke mahet vevkvpeyvtes; momen mvñ em wicecakvtes.

3 Falysevlkeu en yicet, Hunvñwv nake omecicat vtekat e hiwv wiketv en etektvñke te? eškerraket kicakvtes.

4 Momen em vyoposket, Mv enhvteceskv hayat, hunvñwv, hokteu hayvte,

5 Momet, Heyv omecicen hunvñwv erke, ccken wihket, e hiwvñ hvlvtvres; momen mv hokkolat vpeswv hvñkusvres, kievte, ohonayatskvte seko haks? kievtes.

6 Monkñ mv svñvcomvñ hokkolet omeks, momis

enavpeswv hwnikus; monkv mv Hesaketvmese tehvlvte-
pucvte estet etekvpihceates; *kicvtes*.

7 Moman, Estomën Moses, Nakhocce esetewiketvn
ehmet, wikekvs, makvt haks? *kicakvtes*.

8 Ce fcke take em wvnlhe omecicen Moses ce hitake
wiketv cem etektvneevtes; momis enhvteceskv atat mo-
mekot omvtes, *kicvtes*.

9 Momen ce kicvkis, Estimvt, e hiwv hoktarekofvn wi-
ket, etvn epayen omat, hoktaret omes; momen mv
vihokat estimvt cpayen omat, hoktaret omes.

10 Hunvnwv p hiwv ohfvcev em momët on omat, ete-
pyetv hereks, en kerrepvlket *kicakvtes*.

11 Momis, Este omvlkvvt heyv maketv esvkeko tayes;
momis e'nhoyvte tvlket, *kicvtes*.

12 Yunvklket sasekv, e'cke e nvrke ofv mome hocve-
kvtet; momen yunvklket este hahievttet sases; momen
hvlwe em ohmekketv vrahkv emetvww e hayvtet sases.
Estimvt esc tayen omat, *esekvs*.

13 Momof hopuetakucen 'sen yihoevtes, enken oh
wvkhokicet, mekusvprën; momen en kerrepvlket em
vsehakvtes.

14 Momis, Hopuetakuce vc oh vweprvte em etektvneecet,
em vsehhatskvs; mv omakat hvlwe em ohmekketv
omekv, *Cesvs* makvtes.

15 Momet enke oh wvkhokicahket, mvn enkvpa-
kvtes.

16 Momen hecvs, hvnket em vlaket, Mvhayv herets-
kate, hesaketv emunkv ocaret, nake here estoman mo-
mecare te? *kicvtes*.

17 Momen, Estoman here cv kicetske haks? *este* here
sekos, momis hvnkuset, Hesaketvmese *tes*: momis hesa-
ketv ceyetvn kometsket on omat, vhakv taken vfvstv,
Cesvs *kicvtes*.

18 Estomaten? kievtes. Elcheetskvs, Hoktahretskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvceekon akeriyetskvs,

19 Ce'rke, ce'cke vrakkuecvs: momet, E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecvs, Cesvs kievtes.

20 Hunvnwv mvnnettāt, Heyv nanvke omvlkv cv mvnette vteke v'faste vtecivvytes: naket vm vhoske munke haks? makvtes.

21 Tenvpoke haketvn kometsken omat, ahyet, nake ocetskat wiyet, estemerrakaten emvs; momen hvlwe-tvlofvn nake ockv ocetskvres: momet atet, vc vcvkvvyvs, Cesvs kievtes.

22 Momis hunvnwv mvnnettāt mv maketvn pohof, efeke nokket ayvtes; enake sulece mahet omekv.

23 Momof en kerrepvlken, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Este enakocv hvlwe em ohmekketv ceyetv en yekce tares.

24 Momen hvtvm ce kievkis, Rvce-kuphe esropottv e turwv ropotte tayat en yekce mahekon, este enakocv mivmt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetvt en yekces, Cesvs kievtes.

25 En kerrepvlke pohakof, tayen em estomahakvtes, Monk v estimvt hesake taye haks? makaket.

26 Momis Cesvs oh hecaket, Estet on omat heyv em momvkeko tayuses: momis Hesaketvmese nanvke omvlkv em momvke taves, kievtes.

27 Momof Petvt em v'voposket, Hecvs, pume omvlkv wihket, ece 'cvkvpeyemvts; monkv naket pun heckvr haks? kievtes.

28 Momen, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, ceme svnvcomv hecketv omof, vc vcvkvpeyatskvte este E'chuswv em ohliketv-vcakan oh likof, centakeu, Eslevl em vliketv pale hokkolohkakan ohfvceecet, ohliketv vcaevke palen-nokkolohkakan oh vpokatskvres.

29 Momen cv hoc'kv vrahkv, cuko tis, etecakkvte tis

ewvntake tis, erke tis, ecke tis, ehiwv tis, hopuetakuce tis, ekvnnv tis, wikakvte vtekat, cukpe-hvmke erohvtvlvket en heckvkvres, momen hesaketv yuksv-sekon epucasvkvres.

30 Momis enhvteceskv sulket espoke tares; mōnen espoket enhvteceskv tares.

SETENTVCKE XX.

HVLWE EM OHMEKKETV hunvnnv cuco epucase omēt omes, vtotkvlke em pvrko-cvpofv sohceyvve pvlvrane hvthvyvtkuse ossvte omēt omekv.

2 Momen vtotkvlke tenelyv hvmke nettv vrahkv etenivkvsahmof, em pvrko-cvpofv ohtotvtes.

3 Momet hvse-vkerkv svtutcenat mahen osset, etvt vtotkekot nakwikv ocan svpaklen hecvtes,

4 Momet, Cemeu pvrko-cvpofv seceyvks, momen estomuset fvcvvt on omat ce'mvkares, kicvtes. Momen vpeyvtes.

5 Hvtvm hvse-vkerkv sepakat momet ostvpakat mahen osset, matvpomecvtes.

6 Momet hvse-vkerkv palen-hvmkontvlakat mahen ossvtes, momet etvt vtotkekot svpaklen hecvtes, momet, Estomēn vtotkekot svpaklatsken yafke haks? kicvtes.

7 Estimvt pu pvlekokv omes, kicakvtes. Cemeu pvrko-cvpofv seceyvks; momen estomuset fvcvvt on omat, cen heckvkvres, kicvtes.

8 Monkv yafke orof, pvrko-cvpofv e pucase, Vtotkvlken enhohiket, em fekvkvs, espoken vliceet hvteceskvnnv vteken, en nakvfastvn kicvtes.

9 Momen hvse-vkerkv pale-eshvmkontvlake mahe pvlhoyat yihcof, este vrahkv tenelyv hvmke vlket en heckakvtes.

10 Momis enhvteceskv pvlhoyat yicof, 'senhoyvniēt pun

heckvranēs, komakvtes: momis mvu, este vrahkv tenelyv hvmke vlket en heckakvtes.

11 Momen en heckahkof, cuko epucase em eca-yakvtes,

12 Heyv espoke hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse vtotkakak, pume, hotoskv, hiyye entekkekevat etvpomen hayetskes, kicaket.

13 Momis hvmken em vyoposket, Vn hesse, naken cem vhopanvks; tenelyv hvmken vm kvksvmetskekat haks?

14 Cenaken esehpet, vyepvs; ce'mvyat etvpomen heyv espoke emares.

15 Cvnake naken komvyat momecvyis fvccvt omeko haks? Cv herekv, ce turwvt holwake haks?

16 Monkv espoket hvteceskv omen, hvteceskv espoke tares: sulken enhuehokvte tisem, nvcomet enhopoket omekv, kicvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs, Celuslvmen ayof, en kerrepvlke pale-hokkolohkakak nenen vpeyof, kvpvken evpayvtes:

18 Momet, Hecvks, Celuslvmen vpeyēs; momen este E'chuswv plestvlken nakcokv-hayvlken esyomen em vihokvres, momen ele tayen ohfvcccevkvres,

19 Momet Centilvlken em wikahken, nakhayekot, tepket momet tohweklepkn vtrvkvres; momen nettv svttcenof hvvm akvwvpkvres, kicvtes.

20 Momof, Sepete e'ppuce take e'cket e'chushunvntaken evpayet, es em vlakvtes, vrakkuecet, momet nake hvmken em cyacet.

21 Momen, Naken kometske haks? kicvtes. Heyv cv'c-hushunvntake hokkolat, cem ohmekketv ofv, hvmket cem kvvpervn liken, hvmkatet cem kvksnvnv likvren emvs, kicvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Naken vpohatskat kerrats-

keks. Sesketv 'seskvranyat 'seskatske tayet, momet paptiskvn es paptiskvyat, es paptiskatske taye haks? kicvtes. Momeye taves, kicakvtes.

23 Momen, Mehenwusen sesketv 'svm eskatskvres, momet paptiskvn es paptiskvyaten es paptiskatskvres; momis vm vkvperv momet vm vkvskvnnv likvre emetv cvnake tokos; momis estimvn Cv'rket-em etetakuecvten *e'mvkhoyvres*, kicvtes.

24 Momen mv palat pohakof, tecakkvtè hokkolaten vnrvpct cvpvkhokvtes.

25 Momis Cesvs enhohiket, Centilvlke em mekkvlke ohfvnketvn, momen mv rvkrakat yekcetvn 'sohfvnken, kerratskes, kicvtes.

26 Momis cem etenrvwv take momvkekares; momis ece 'pakvkat estimvt rakke haketvn komen omat, cem vtotkv taket omekvs:

27 Momen estimvt ce'nhomvhtetv taken komen omat, cem vtotkv taket omekvs:

28 Este Ec'huswv tisem, em vtothokvranekon, momis vtotkvranet, momet en hesaketv sulke es nesetvn *est'* emvrane vlakvte etvpomen.

29 Momen Cvleko enkvpvkakof, este sulke mahet vcvkvpeyvtes.

30 Momen hecvs, este turhecvkeko hokkolet nene tempen kaket, Cesvs hoyanen pohakof, Pucase, Tewe E'ppucē, pum merrvs, makaket huehkakvtes.

31 Momen este sulkat em vsehakvtes, cvyayvhokvren: momis svheremahen huehkaket, Pucasc, Tewe E'ppucē, pum merrvs, makakvtes.

32 Momen Cesvs huyiret, enhuehket, Naken cem momecvkaren komatske haks? kicvtes.

33 Pucasē, pu turwvt en hauhvkvren, kicakvtes.

34 Monkv, Cesvs, em meriyet, e turwv en celayakvtes;

inomen inoman vpaken e turwv renakv en heckahken,
vovkvhoyvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXI.

MOMEN Celuslvmen vwolicaket, Perfec, ekvnhvlwo
Olefvn yicof, Cesvs en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet,

2 Tylofuce ce homuse ocan cukolvkvks, momen moman
vpaken corakko-wakv wvnvken eshecatskvres, inomen
echuswvt vpvken; enrecolipet, 'svn vthoyvks.

3 Momen estimvt naken ce kievken omat, Pucaset
eyaces, kicatskvres; momen moman vpaken atotvres,
kievtes

4 Momen heyv omvlkvvt inomvtes, owalv hvmmaket,
opunayvte esfvckvren,

5 Sivu e'chushokten 'monvyvkes, Hecvs, cem Mekko
cem vlaket os, eyaskuset, corakko-wakv, corakko-wakv
e'chuswv tisem oh liket.

6 Momen mv en kerrepvlke vhoiet, Cesvs kican mome-
cakvtes,

7 Momet corakko-wakv, echuswv tepakvn svlahokvtes,
momet em vchoietvvn oh ocaket, mvn oh licakvtes.

8 Momen este sulke mahet em vchoietvvn nenen oh
pvtapicen, vpvlvvt eto lvccen a waret, nenen oh pvta-
picakvtes.

9 Momen este sulke homv vpeyen, momen yupv vpeya-
teu huehkaket, Tewe e'ppuce Hosanv em *ocekvs*: Hesa-
ketvmese hocefkv ofv vlakat vkvsvmket omes: Hosanv
hvlhvwe mahat ofvn.

10 Momen Celuslvme er oh ceyof, Tylofv omvlkvvt ne-
keyvtes, Heyv estit o haks? makaket.

11 Momen este sulkat, Heyvt Cesvs, Nasvle owalv
Kalvle *ekvnnv* aossat tes, makakvtes.

12 Momen Cesvs Hesaketvmese en cuko vcakan ceyv-

tes; momet mv ofv *vpoke*, nake wiye nesakaten sossicct, cvtokunawv esyoposkvike em ohhompctv, pvce-howe wiyakat em ohvpokctvu en cektulcecvtes.

13 Momen, Vn cuko mekusvpetv cukon kihocvrcs, *maket* coket os, momis centake horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskes, kicvtes.

14 Momen turhecvkekat, yvkvvpkckaten cuko vcakat ofvn en yiccn, em wicecakvtes.

15 Momen nake cstomahvke momecen, momen cuko vcakat ofvn hopuetakeu, Tewe e'ppuce Hosanv em *ocekvs*, makaket huehkaken, plest enhomvhhotat, nakcokv-hayvlkeu hecakof, eyacake sekates,

16 Momet, Heyv nak makakat pohetske haks? kicakvtes. Momen Cesvs, Henka; Hopuetakuce, momen cokakusat e cukwv ossen vkvsvmkv etetakuecetskes *makvte* ohonayatskvte seko haks? kicvtes.

17 Momet enkvpaket, tvlofv ossvtes, momet Pervnen ayet, mvn fekhonnvtes.

18 Momet hvthvyvtken, tvlofv ohfulket, elawvtes.

19 Momet ke-rakko em vpe nene tempen hecof, oh ayvtes, momis naket oh sekon, esse tvlket *oh ocen* es-hecvtes, momet, Mucv ayat ette ec oh ocvte sekot es munkekv, kicvtes. Momen moman vpaken ke-rakko em vpe yuknepvtes.

20 En kerrepvlke hecakof, em estomahakvtes, Vyvk-hvmkusen ke-rakko em vpe yuknepa! makaket.

21 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, vkvsvmkvn ocet, cen kerkvket on omat, heyv ke-rakko em vpe em momat tvlken momccet omatskekares; momis heyv ekvnhlwe, Vkueket, uehvtkv ce'k wihokekv, kicatsken omat, momvres.

22 Momen nanvke vtekat omvlkv mekusvpkv ofv vkvsamet vpohatskat cen heckvkvres.

23 Momen cuko-vcakan cehyet, mvhayet likof, plest cnhomvhhotat, este em vculvke esyomat en yievtes, momet, Yekcctv estomen heyv nanvke es momecet ometske haks? momen estimvt heyv yekcctv ce'me haks? kicakvtes.

24 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vneu nake hvmken ce 'mpohvranvkis, momen mvn vm onayatsken omat, vneu matvpomen yekcctv estomen heyv nanvke es momccit omvyat cem onvyvkars, kicakvtes.

25 Cane em paptiskv, estvmvn vte tat haks? hvlwen vte tat haks? monkat este enake tāt haks? kievtes. Momen c etem punvyaket, Hvlwc vten; makēn omat; Monkv, estoman vkvsvmatskekat haks? pu kievres.

26 Momis, Este enaket's; makēn omat, esten em pu penkvlvkēs; omvkvvt Canen ovalv omccvket omekv.

27 Momen Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Kerrēkos, makakvtes. Momen, Vneu, yekcctv estomen heyv nanvke es momccit omvyat, cem onvyvkvkos, kievtes.

28 Momis estomen vkerricatske haks? Este hvmket eppucetake hokkolicet ot, enhvteceskv em vlahket, Cv'ppucē, vm pvrko cvpofvn ayet, mucv-nettvn vtotkvs, kievtes.

29 Em vyoposket, Momvranvkos, kievtes. Momis ren-yupvn, em vkerrickvn ctihcet, ayvtes.

30 Momen 'svhokkolan em vlahket, matvpomen kievtes. Momen em vyoposket, Vyares, Pucasē; kicet, ayekates.

31 Mv hokkolat estomatet erke komat momecvt haks? Enhvteceskv, kicakvtes. Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Cvtokenawv-vteloyvlke hoktarvke esyomat ce homv taken Hesaketvmese em ohnickketv esceyet os; Cesvs kievtes.

32 Cane fvccctv vyctv ofvn cem vlakvkvttet omekv;

momen vkvsvmatskekvnes; momis cvtokunawv-vtelo-
yvlke hoktarvke esyomat vkvsvinakvnkes; momen cemē
hecatskof, rohyupv cem vkerrickv eticatskekvnes, oh
vkvsvmatskvret.

33 Opunvkv-svhopakv etvn pohvkes; Cuko-epucase
hvmket pvrko cvpofv vhocvtes; momet em vtohopkih-
cet, ofv pvrko esopecetv korvtes; momet cuko hvlwen
hahyet, vfastvlken em wkvtes; momet ekvv hopvyen
ayvtes.

34 Momis, ette em oketv vwolicof, ein vtotkvlen vfas-
tvlen ohtotvtes, em ette en heckkvren.

35 Momen vfastvlke em vtotkvlen cahwet, hvmken
tepiket, hvmken elehcet, momet hvinken cvton es
nvfkavtes.

36 Hvtvm vtotkvle etv enhvteceskv 'sen sulken atotv-
tes; momen matvpomecavtes.

37 Momis espoke e'ppucen ohtotvtes, Cv'ppuce vrak-
kuecvke tares, maket.

38 Momis eppucen vfastvlke hecakof, e etem punaho-
yet, Heyvt epucase taranat tes, vvwkes, elecvkeres; mo-
met en heckvranvten cvwepvkeres; makavtes.

39 Momet ehset, pvrko cvpofv ossihcet, elecavtes.

40 Momekv pvrko cvpofv e pucase vlakof, heyv
vfastvlke estomecyr haks?

41 Mv holwyecvlke tayan estemerrvkuecet, pvsatet,
pvrko cvpofv vfastvlke etv em ette em oketv orof emkv-
ren em wkvres; kicavtes.

42 Tohtarvlke cvto wkvte, matvwvt kvnowv em ekv
hakes: heyvt Pucase nake momecat tes: momet pun
renakv ehomv estomahet os, makat, Nakcokv-rakko ofv
ohonayatskvte seko haks?

43 Monkv ce kicvkis, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv
cem ehset, tvlwv etv em ette es yican emhoyvres.

44 Momen estimvt heyv cvton oh latkat kvckvres ;
momis estimvn oh latkat lopotvres, Cesvs kicvtes.

45 Momen plest enhomvvhhotat momen Falvsevlke em
opunvkv-svhopakvn pohakof, emen opunvyecet oken
kerrakvtes.

46 Momis esetvn komakof, este sulsokan em penkv-
lakvtes ; Owaly tes, komvket omakekv.

SETENTVCKE XXII.

MOMEN CESVS em vyoposket, opunvkv-svhopakv taken
hvtvm 'sem punayvtes, hvmmaket,

2 Hvlwe em ohmekketv mekko etepvyetv e'ppuce en
hayvte omēs.

3 Momet em vtotkvke etepvyetv oh vwvrane kihocvte
enhuehkvren vtotvtes : momen vwetv eyacvkekates.

4 Hvtvm vtotkvke etvn vtotvtes, Enhuehhokvte em
onvyvks ; Hecvkes, vn hompetv-rakko etetakuecis ; vm
wakvlke, momen nake neliakat pvsythoyes : momen
nanvke omvlkv etetakes ; etepvyetv oh vvwkes,
kicvtes.

5 Momis vrakkuecvkekates ; momet vpeyepvtes, hvmm-
ket eme cvpofvn *ayen*, hvmmket en nakneskv *ayen* ;

6 Momen vhoskat em vtotkvken cahwet, vlesketv en
hayet pvsvtakvtes.

7 Momis mekko pohof, cvpakkvtes ; momet en snle-
tawvlke vtohtet, mv este pvsatvlke pvsatvtes, momet
eme tvlofv nekrickvtes.

8 Mohmet em vtotkvken, Etepvyetv etetakes, momis
mv enhuehhokvte heretv oricvkekvnks ;

9 Momekv nene tvleme vikan vpeyvks ; momet en
sulke estomēn eshecatskat etepvyetv enhuehkvks,
kicvtes.

10 Momen mv vtotkvke nene tvleme vikan sossvtes,

momet hecat vtakat omvlkvn, holwvhokat herakat esyomen vtelayakvtes: momen etepvyetv hompvlket tetayet heckvtes.

11 Momen mekko hompvlken hecvranet eceyof, hunvnwv hvmket etepvyetv accvke vccekon hecvtes:

12 Momet, Vn hessē, estomaten etepvyetv accvke vccekot ye cehyetske haks? kicvtes. Momen opunvyeko tayvtes.

13 Momof, Elen enken esyomen wvnayvks; momet etvn svpeyet, fettv yomuckofvn er vwikvks; mvn hvkihketvt, momen enute setetekketvt ocvres, mekkot vtotkvlken kicvtes.

14 Sulken en huehhokvtet omis nvcomen en svthoket omekv, *Cesvs kicvtes*.

15 Momof Falvsevlke vpeyvtes, momet estomecet em opunvkvn es ese tayat etcm punahoyvtes.

16 Momet en kerrepvlken, Helotvlken esyomen ohtotakvtes, hvmmaket, Mvhayā, mehenwetsket ot, Hcsaketvmese em vycv mehenwvn *este* mvhayet, hunvnwv estoskometskekat kerrēs; este en heckv moskometskekat omekv.

17 Momekv pum onvyvs, Estomen vkerricetske haks? Sesv ekv feketv emetv fvccvt o haks? monko haks?

18 Momis, Cesvs en holwvyeckv taken kerrof, Meku-sapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, estomēn es cv kerratske haks?

19 Ekv feketv cvtokunawvn cv hccievkes, kicvtes. Momen tenelyvn 'sen yicvtes.

20 Momen, Heyv estimv vhakēt on, momen en hoccvt o haks? kicvtes.

21 Sesv enakē, kicakvtes. Momof, Monkv Sesv enanvken Sesvn emvks; momet Hesaketvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen *emvks*, kicvtes.

22 Momen pohahket, em estomahakvtes; momet en-
kvpaket, vpeyepvtes.

23 Mv nettv Satusevlket en yicvtes, mv, Elkv akvwp-
ketv sekos, makakat, momet em 'pohaket,

24 Mvhayā, Hunvwnv hopuetake ocekot elen omat,
etecakkatet ehiwv epayet, etecakkan honvpse em mahe-
cvres, Moses makvtes.

25 Momen etecakkvte kolvpaket epu 'paket fullvtes;
momen hvteceskv t hokte epahyof, elvtes, momet,
honvpse ocekot, e hiwv etecakkan em wkvtes

26 Esvhokkolateu, momen esvtutcenateu, eskolvpakan
vteket etvpomusvtes.

27 Momen omvlkv 'sem poken hokteu elvtes.

28 Monkv akvwpketv omof, mv kolvpakat estomar e
hiwv tar haks? omvlkv epayvkvte omekv.

29 Momen em vyoposket, Nakokv-rakkon, momet Hesa-
ketvmese en yekcetvu kerrekot, cem etehoskvket os

30 Akvwpketv omof, etepayvkekot, etepayepue-
hohcekos, momis hvlwe tvlofv Hesaketvmese em en-
celvlke omvket omakes.

31 Momis este pvsatkat a en kvwpketv ohfvecvt on
omat, Hesaketvmese nake cem punayat,

32 Vne Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, momet Iseke en
Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese toyis,
makvte, ohonayatskvte seko haks? Hesaketvmese pvsat-
kat en Hesaketvmese tokot os, momis hesahokat en *Hesa-*
ketvmese tes, Cesvs kicvtes.

33 Momen este sulkat pohakof, Cesvs nake emvhayat
em estomahakvtes.

34 Momis Satusevlken cvyay'cen Falvsevlket pohahket,
etohvtelokvtes.

35 Momof mv hvvket, vhkv mvhayvt ot, eskerret em
'pohvtes, hvmmaket,

36 Mvhayā, vhakv ofv estvt vhakv rakkat to haks?

37 Pucase cen Hesakctvmesen ce feke omvlkvn, cem puyvfekev omvlkvn, momet cem vkerrickv omvlkvn es vnokcevs.

38 Heyvt vhakv enhvteceskv, momet rakkat tes.

39 Momen esvhokkolat mv omēt omes, E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecv.

40 Heyv vhakv hokkolan vhakv owalvlke esyomat omvlkv tvrtvkes, Cesvs kicvtes.

41 Falvsevlke etohnvkaftof, Cesvs em 'pohvtes,

42 Klist estomēn oh vkerricatske haks? Estimv e'ppucet o haks? kicet. Tewe e'ppuce, kicakvtes.

43 Moman estomēn Tewet Puyvfekev ofvn Pucasen kicet ome haks?

44 Cehofvt, cv Pucasen, Vm vkvpervn liketske munken, cen horre ce 'leohhuerickvn hahyvrs, kicvtes, makvte.

45 Monkv Tewet Pucasen kicen omat, estomēn e'ppucet o haks? kicvtes.

46 Momen este estomet punkv hvmkis em 'vyoposkeko tayvtes: momen mv nettv vtekat estimv swnvcomv em 'pohetv fekhvmkekates.

SETENTVCKE XXIII.

MOMOF CESVS este sulkat en kerrepvlke esyomen em punayvtes, hvmmaket,

2 Nakcokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat Moses em ohliketvn oh vpokes;

3 Monkv, uanvke estomen, Vketecvks, ce kicvkat omvlkvn vktecet, momecvkes; momis em vtotketv vcvkve mohmatskvs; makakisem, momecvkekot omekv.

4 Sapokv honhoye ecukoyēsko tayen wvnawicet, este e foluwn em oh ocaket, momis e'nkewcsakv hvmkuis es vkueyicetv komvkekot omekv.

5 Momis em vtotketv omvlkvn estet hecvkvren omakes ;
se en tvkhvketv tvptvhen hahicet, kapv em vteken rak-
rvkuecaket os,

6 Momet hompetv-rakko omof, liketv hvlhawan, momet
senekake take ofv liketv enhomvvhhotan,

7 Momet nakwikv vlkan vseket, Lapi, Lapi, kihocvren
em vlostvket omes.

8 Momis ceme Lapi ce kihohcvkates ; hvmket, Klist,
ce Mvhayv taket omekv ; momen omvlkv etecakkvte
toyatskes.

9 Momet, estimvn yvmv ekvnu Pu'rke kihcatskvs ;
hvmket Ce'rke taket omekv, mv hvlwe likat.

10 Monkat mvhayvlke ce kihohcvkates ; hvmket, Klist,
ce Mvhayv taket omekv.

11 Momis ece 'pakvke rakke mahat cem vtotkv tares.

12 Momen estimvt o estomet e hvlwecen omat, kvn-
cypvres : momen estimvt e kvncvpuecat, hvlwehocvres.

13 Momis cen holwakovkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen
Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat ! hvlwe em
olimekketv este e homv vkhottatskekv ; cemeu esceyats-
kekot, esceyateu esceyete em etektvnecatskekoku.

14 Cen holwakovkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falv-
sevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat ! hoktvke-oyevlke
en cuko lokatskekv, momet vhayet cypcvken mekusa-
patskes ; monkv ohfvceckv senrakket cen heckvkvres.

15 Cen holwakovkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvse-
vlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat ! hvmkuse vkvsme-
puecatskvret ; uehvtkv, ekvnu hvmeicatskes, momen
cem vkvsamvkof, estemerkv em estuce centake ome
svhokkolen hayatskes.

16 Cen holwakovkes, evpayvlke turhecekvke toyatskat,
Estimvt o estomet cuko vcakat es hocfet opunayen
omat, estomv tokos ; momis estimvt o estomet, cuko

vcakat en cvtokunaplanen es hoccfet opunayen omat, vhuerēs; makatskat.

17 Hoporrenvkeko momen turhecekvlke toyatskat: cvtokunaplanet, monkat cuko vcakat cvtokunaplane vcake hayat estomat senrakket o haks?

18 Momen, Estimvt o estomet altv es hoccfet opunayen omat, estomv tokos; momis estimvt o estomet wiyetv oh ocan es hoccfet opunayen omat, vhuerēs.

19 Hoporrenvkeko, momen turhecekvlke toyatskat: wiyetvt, monkat altv mv wiyetv vcake hayat estomat senrakket o haks?

20 Monkv estimvt altvn es hoccfet opunayer omat, mvn momet nake oh ocakat omvlkv es hoccfet opunayet os.

21 Momen estimvt cuko vakan es hoccfet opunayen omat, mvn momet mv ofv likateu es hoccfet opunayet os.

22 Momen estimvt hylwen es hoccfet opunayen omat. Hesaketvmese em ohliketv vakan momet mv ohlikateu es hoccfet opunayet os.

23 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! kofockv, anese, kvme esyomat tis tekvpvke espalan feket, momet vhakv oce senhonhoyakat, fvccetv, merretv momet vkvsvmkv wikatskv tet ok; hev nanvken momecatskvnt os, vpvlvvn wikekot.

24 Evpayvlke turhecekvlke, eckvposwuce en cullicet, momis rvcce-kuphe nokmēlatskat.

25 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat? sesketv momet pvlvkv onvpvn hvsvthvken hayatskekv; momis ofv svpenkvleckv momet svheremahetv es fvcfakes.

26 Turheceko Falvsev toyatskat, sesketv, momet pvlvkv ofv taten hvsvtecvs, onvpvu hvsvthvke taren.

27 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! sepylv hvthicvkvtē, onpvp en heckv mehenwvn herakuset omis, ofv este pvsvtke e fune, momen hvsvtkeko vtekat es fvcvke omatskekv.

28 Matvpomusen centakcu onpvp fvceē omēt este em e heckuecatskes; momis ofv mekusvpyv vhake momen naorketv es fvcket omatskes.

29 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! owalvlke en sepylv mvhericet, momet faccvlke en herickv en nehicet,

30 Momet, Pu'rkvlke en nettv take omof fulleyvten omat, owalvlke e catv *pulatat* vpykēkvnt os, makatskekv.

31 Monkv owalvlke pvsvtakvte 'eppucetake toyatskat centakc a e en kerrvlke toyatskes.

32 Monkv ce'rkvlke es em vkerkv fvcecvkes.

33 Cetto, eketnv *petto* honvpse toyatskat, estomēt estemerkv lute ohfvceckv emvnttatske taye liaks?

34 Monkv, hecvkes, owalvlken, este hoporrenvlken nakcokv-hayvlken esyomen ec ohtotvkis; momen *vpulwvn* vtvrtayet, pvsvtatskvres, momet *vpulwvn* cen senekake take ofvn tepket, assecet tvlofv etohtvlhuecatskvres.

35 Este faccvlke e catv yvmv ekvntv oh pvlatkvte, Epel faecv e catvn Sekelivs, Pelekivs e'ppuce cuko-vcaakat altv em etenrvwv elecatskvte e catvn vteket, omvlkvnt ec oh ocvkvren.

36 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv nanvke omvlkvnt heyv honvpse oh vlvkvres.

37 Celuslvme, Celuslvme, owalvlke pvsatetskat, momet nrv ec ohtothoyat cvto es nafketskat, etewole estomusen,

tottolose e'chustakuce tvrpu clecv vtelayat etvpomen
cen hopuetake vtelayvkve tayvtes, momen cemet ko-
matskekvns!

38 Hecvkes, cen cuko tvnken cem wihokvkes.

39 Ce kievkikv, Hvtvm cv hecatskeko munket, Pucase
hocefkv ofv vlakat vkvsvmket os, makatskvres, *Cesvs*
kivtes.

SETENTVCKE XXIV.

MOMEN CESVS osset, cuko-vcakat enkvpakvtes; momen
en kerrepvlket cuko-vcakat etohtvrkan hecivranet en
yicvtes.

2 Momen Cesvs, Heyv nanvke omvlkv hecatskeko
haks? mehenwvn ce kievkis, Yvmv cvto etohliket
hvmkis alvtkeko wihockkares.

3 Momen ekvnhlwe Olefvn oh likof, ehkusen en
kerrepvlket en yicvtes, Pum onvyvs, estofvn heyv nake
momvkv haks? momen cem vlvketv, momen ekvnv em
eyuksvu naket eskerkv tar haks? makaket.

4 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vketecvkes, estimvt ce
hosievkekaren, kivtes.

5 Sulket, Klist toyis, makaket, cv hocefkv ofvn yicvra-
net ok, momet sulken ehosvkuecvres.

6 Momen horre, horre ohonvkvu pohatskvres; vketecv-
kes, ce naorvkekaren; *heyv nanvke* omvlkv monvranet
omekv, momis yuksv hvtē tēs.

7 Tvlwvt tvlwvn vnrpet, momen tvlofv tvlofvn vnrv-
pet vkvwvpkvret ok; momen elaukot, enokketv yekcvke
mahat momet ekvnv nekeyvt estoniis ocvkvres.

8 Heyv nanvke omvlkv e feke nokketv *vliceat*
omakes.

9 Momof *cen* nokkihocvren ce wiykvres, momet co
pvsvtkvres; momen tvlwv omvlkv cen homecvkvres,
cv hocefkv vrahkv.

10 Momen momof sulket elentappkvres; momet ete wiyaket, ete'n homecvkvres.

11 Momen owalv laksvlke sulket akvwapket, sulken ehosicvkvres.

12 Momen holwvyeckvt tetayat omecicen sulket vno-keckv en kvsvppe hakvres.

13 Momis estimvt emunket em eyuksicen omat, matv-wvt hesakvres.

14 Momen heyv ohmekketv em opunvkv-hervn tvl-wvvlke omvlkv es en kerkvn ekvnv omvlkv es er-kenvkhoyvres; momen momof yuksvt vlvkvres.

15 Monk v enhomeckv tvnecicvranat Tanvle owalv opunvyeckvte *cuko*-vcakat ofvn hueren hecatskof; (estimvt ohonayat kerrekvs;)

16 Cutev vpokat ekvnhvlhawan oh pefatkekvs:

17 Estimvt cuko onvpv oh likat en cuko ofv nake ocat cawvret ahvtvpikates:

18 Monkat cvpofv arat accusvke cawvret afulikates.

19 Momen mv nettv take omof nvrikesakat, momen coyicakat en holwakes!

20 Momis cem pefatketv take rvfon, monkat fekvpkv nettv tateu omekaren mekusvvpkes:

21 Momof estemerkv rakket ocvret okv, mv ome ekvnv vliceckvte vteke hiyomat vlakat ocvte sekot, momekos, momet estofvn ocekares.

22 Momen heyv nettvt koconcokekaren omat, ena-vpeswv hvmkis hesakekvnt omes; momis enhopokvte vrahkvn heyv nettv koconcokvres.

23 Momof, Heyvn, monkat vsvn Klist *likes*, estimvt ce kievken omat, vkvsahmatskvs.

24 Klist laksvlke momen owalv laksvlke vkrwapkvkvret okv, momet nake eskerkv rakrvken, momet nake estoma-

hake heckuccvkres; momat, mome tayen omat, enhopokat mahusat tis chosvkuecvres.

25 Hecvkes, homvn cem onayvkis.

26 Monkv, Hecvkes, vnrwvn likes; ce kicaken omat, vpehyatskvs; Hecvkes, nvthofv ehkakan likes; *ce kicaken omat*, vkvsabmatskvs.

27 Este E'chuswv em vlvketv vtoyehvttē hvsossv fvccv a vtoyehattē hvsvklatkv fvccv er a hvyvyicat omē taret ok.

28 Estvmvt o estomen nake elat ocen omat, mvn lvmhe vtelokvret okv.

29 Heyv nettv take estemerkv hoyanan vpaken hvset yomucken, hvresse hvyayvkekares, momen kococumpvu hvlwan a pvlatten, hvlwe en yekcetv take nckehoyvres.

30 Momen momof, hvlwe mimvn este E'chuswv es en kerkv heckvres; momen momof ekvnv este em vliketv omvlkvtt wahokvres; momen este E'chuswv yekcetv momet vkvsvmkv rakke vpvken hvlwe em aholocc ofvn vlaken hecvkvres.

31 Momet em encelvlken pofketv en hake rakken es vtotvres, momen enāke enhopokvte hotvle ostat aenkvpvken, hvlwe yuksv hvmkat yuksv hvmkan rore aenkvpvken vteloymkvres.

32 Tokvs ke-rakko esvhopakvn en kerrvkes; e lvcce hvte lowvcket ot esse sossicof, meske vwolicen kerratskes:

33 Monkv matvpomen cemet heyv nanvke omvlkvn hecatskof, vwolicet, vhauken vlaken kerrvkes.

34 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv honvpse hoyvncko munken, heyv nanvke omvlkvtt esfvcke tvlvkres.

35 Hvlwe yvmv ekvnv esyomat sumkvres, momis vm opunvkv sumikekos.

36 Momis mv nettv, hvse-vkerkv tepakat estimvt kerrekos, hvlwe encelvlke tisem *kerrvkekos*; momis Cv'rke tvlket *kerres*.

37 Momen Nov en nettv tate omēn, este E'chuswv em vlvketvu matvpomvres.

38 Uclauke ehomv nettv omof hompaket, eskaket, etepvyaket, etepvyepuce emunken mv nettv Nov perrocuko ceyat orvtes:

39 Momet kerrvkeko munken uclauke vlakvtes, momet omvlkv cahwet, eshoyvntet omekv; mv omēt este E'chuswv em vlvketv tares.

40 Momof hokkolet cvpofv welaken, hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres:

41 Hoktvke hokkolet 'semfulotkv em fulotaket *kakvres*; hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres.

42 Monk vketecvkes, ce Pucase hvse-vkerkv estoman vlakat kerratskekokv.

43 Momis heyvn kerrvkes, cuko-pucase hvse-vkerkv estoman horkopv vlvkvrnat kerrvten omat, vketecet, en cuko hopvkvre etektvnecekvnt omes.

44 Monk cemeu ce metetakvkekvs; hvse-vkerkv mohmes komatsckekofv este E'chuswv vlaket omekv.

45 Monk estimvt vtotkv hoporrene, heromat te, mv em oketv orof hompetv emvren e pucaset en cuko ohfvnke hayvte?

46 Mv vtotkv, e pucase rvlakof, momēn vfasten esheen omat, en heres.

47 Mchenwvn ce kicvkis, Enake omvlkv ohfvnken hayvres.

48 Momis mv vtotkv holwakat, Cv pucase em vlvketvn acewices, e feke ofv maken omat;

49 Momet em etohkvketv vtotkviken nafket, hacviken vpaket hompet momet esketvn vliceen omat;

50 Mv vtotkv e pucase nettv en nenc hecekot, momet hvse-vkerkv kerrekofvn vlvkvres,

51 Momet ctetahcet, en liketv mekusapv-vhayvlke vpvken em mellvres; mvn hvkihketv, momen enute setetekketv ocvres.

SETENTVCKE XXV.

Momof hvlwe em ohmekketv fvcenvlke pale, mv kulke escahwe hokte epayvranat vnrpvvrane vpeyvte svhopahoyvres.

2 Momen cahkepet hoporrenvket omen, cahkepet hoporrenvkekates.

3 Mv hoporrenvkekat kulke cahwet, nehen ehopakvkekates.

4 Momis hoporrenakat vcvnkvn nehen kulke svpvken escvwakvtes.

5 Hokte epayvranat acewicof, omvlkv t nocicet nocicepvtes.

6 Momen nere nvrkvpv omof huehketvt hakvtes, He-cvkes, hokte epayvranat vlakes; esosset vnrvpvkes.

7 Momof heyv fvcenvlke omvlkv asvpvkilet, kulke emvhericakvtes.

8 Momen hoporrenvkekat hoporrenakan, Nehen pun kvpicvkes, kulke pum asiekv, kicakvtes.

9 Momis hoporrenakat em vyoposkaketa, Centake esyomeyat pum oreko wites; momis mv wiyakan oh vpeyet e en nesepvkes, kicakvtes.

10 Momen nesvranet vpeyof, hokte epayvranat vlakvtes; momen emetetakakat vpaket etepvyetvn vcvkvpeyvtes: momen vhauke vkhothvtes.

11 Enyupvn fvcenvlke vpvlwvt yicvtes, Pucasē, Pucasē, pun hvwecvs, makaket.

12 Momis em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, ce kerrvkvkos, kicvtes.

13 Monkv vketcevkcs, hvse-vkerkv ot, nettv taten esto-
man este E'chnsuv vlakat kerratskekokv.

14 Hvlwc *em ohmekketvt* este ckvvv hopvyc ayc em
vtotkvike enhohike cnake em wkvte omekv.

15 Momet livmken talentv cahkepen, momet hvnken
hokkolen, momet hvnken hvnken emvtes; este vtekat
en yekce vrahrkvv vevkayen: momet lvpken aycpvtcs.

16 Momof mv talentv cahkepe cawvte ayt 'res ncset,
talentv etv cahkepen hayvtes.

17 Momen matvpomen mv talentv hokkole *cawvte*, mvu
talentv etv hokkolen heckuevtes.

18 Momis mv hvnke ēsvte ayt, ckvvv korvtes, mo-
met c pucase en cvtoknnawv chvtes.

19 Eryupv hofunof, mv vtotkvike e pucase vlāket,
ctcmfacevtes.

20 Momen mv talentv cahkepe cawvte vlaket, talentv
etv cahkepen svlakvtes, Pucasē, talentv cahkepen a'mets-
kemvts; hecvs, mv sen hoyanat talentv cahkepen
hēckuecis, maket.

21 Heres, vtotkv here, heromtskat; nanvke nvco-
men oh herōmetskes; nanvke sulke ohfvnken ce ha-
yares; ce pucase em afvcketv ofv ceyvs; e pucasct
kievtes.

22 Momen mv talentv hokkole cawvte vlaket, Pucasē,
talentv hokkolen vm wicketskemvts, hecvs, talentv etv
hokkolen hēcknecis, kievtes.

23 Heres, vtotkv here, heromtskat; nanvke nvco-
men oh herōmetskes, nanvke sulke ohfvnken ce ha-
yares; ce pucase em afvcketv ofv ceyvs, c pucasct
kievtes.

24 Momof mv talentv hvnke esvte vlaket, Pucasē,
hvvvww merretv ocekot, fokayetskekatet mamet, vwahe-
cetskekatet vtelojetskat kerrimvts:

25 Momen cv penkalemvts, momet ayit, talentv cenake ekvuv ofv chit omimvts: hecvv, cenaken ocetskes, kievtes.

26 E pucasct em vyoposkct, Vtotkv holwvycco, enhorretskat; estvn fokayvkat mainit, vwahccvkat vteloyn kerretskemvts;

27 Monkuv vn cvtokunawv esyoposkviken em wikvranetskvtes, momen vlakvyof, cvnake ohhontv ocen cawvyvnt os, kievtes.

28 Monkuv talentv em csvks, momet talentv pale ocan emvkes.

29 Mv ocat vtekat emhoyen, tayen ocvret okv; momis ocekat mv ocat tis en cawhoyvret okv.

30 Momen vtotkv lopieckat yomuckofvn vwikvks; mvn hvkihketv, cnute setetekketvu ocvres.

31 Este E'chusw encelvlke vcacakan vpaket en rakke ofvn vlakof, momofvn en rakke ohliketv vcakan oh likvres.

32 Momen ehomvn tvlwvvlke omvlkvvt vtelokvres; momen yvpelikv vheciv yvpelikv cowatv etckvpicate omēn etekvpievres;

33 Momet yvpelikvn em vkvpervn vpoyet, momis cowatv em vkvskvvnv *vpoyvres*.

34 Momof Mekkot em vkvperv vpokan, Vwvkes, Cv'rke ec oh mcrrvte toyatskat, ohmekketv ekvuv vlicece vteke ccm etetakuehocvten cpucasvkes;

35 Cv 'lvwet on, hompetvn a'met; cv 'wvnhkct on, esketvn a'met; momet este kerkekot omin, cv yvpayet;

36 Vccvkon, vc vccect; cv nokket on, ye cv hecet; momet cuko-yekv 'pikvyof, vn yicatskvukekv, kievres.

37 Momof faccvlket em vyoposkakct, Pucasē, estofvn cc 'lvwe ce hecet, ce hompiceyvt haks? monkat ce 'wvnlke *ce hecet*, esketv ce'mcyvt haks?

38 Estofvn este kerketskekon ee hecet, ee yvpayeyvt haks? monkat vceetskekon ece'cceceyvt haks?

39 Monkat estofvn ee nokket on, monkat cuko·yekev 'piketsken ee hecēt een yiceyvt haks? kievkvres.

40 Momen Mekkot em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ee kievkis, Heyv etecakkvyvte lopockus mahat hvmkvteken momecatskvttet, vnen omatskvtes, kievkres.

41 Momof em vkvskvnn vpokaten, Ohhomeeke toyatskat, v'nvkpaket, totkv cimeyuksv-seko Setvne em encelvlke esymat em etetakuchocvten esceyvkes:

42 Cv 'lvwet on, hompelvn v'mekot; cv 'wvnhket on, esketvn v'mekot;

43 Este kerkekot omvyan cv yvpayekot; vcevkon ve vceceekot; cv nokket on, cuko·yekev v'pikvyan cv hecatskekvnekev, Mekkot kievkres.

44 Momof mvu em vyoposkaket, Pucasē, estofvn ee 'lvwe, monkat ee 'wvnhke, monkat este kerketskekot, monkat vceetskekot, monkat ee nokket, monkat cuko·yekev 'piketsken ee hecēt cem vnicēkv haks? kievkvres.

45 Momof em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ee kievkis, Heyv lopockus mahat hvmkvteken momecatskekatet, cv momecatskekates, kievkres.

46 Momen heyvt estemerkv yuksv-sekon esceyen; momis facevlke hesaketv yuksv-sekon *esceyvres*, kiekvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXVI.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, Cesvs, heyv opunvkv onvkvnn poyof,

2 Nettv hokkole hoyanof, ohhoyvkv taranat kerratskes, momen este E'chuswv tohweklepkn vtvrvranen wi-hoyvres, on kerrepvlken kiekvtes.

3 Momof plest enhomvlihotat, momen nakcokv-hayvlke,

momen este em veulvke esyomet plest enhomahtv hvlwat, Kieffs kicetv, en cukon nvkaftvtes.

4 Momet Cesvs emvkerre ehsct, elceevkvret etempunahoyvtes.

5 Momis, Hompetv-rakko omof tokon, este tekyvmketvt oceakaren, makakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs Pervne *tvlofv*, Simv lepv en cukon likof,

7 Hoktet alepastv nakvevnkuce neha fvmeev vcake mahc *vevnken* svlakvtes, momet, *hompet* likof, c'kvn em oh kalvtes.

8 Momis en kerrepvlket hecakof, cvpvkhokvtes; Estomaten heyv yvmahke haks?

9 Heyv neha fvmeev enrahkv sulken wiyiyet, estemerakan enhoye tayvtetok, makaket.

10 Cesvs kerrof, Estomen hokte naoricatske haks? vtotketv heren ve oh wikckv:

11 Estemerrakat ece 'pakvke ocatske munkvt omen, momis vntat ocatske munkv tokot omekv.

12 Heyv neha fvmeev cv'na oh kalat es cv herihoevranan momet omekv.

13 Mchenwvn ee kievkis, Yvmv ekvuv hvmkvn estvmvt o estomen heyv opunvk-herv eserkenvkhoyat vtekat, heyv hokte heyv momcevt eevkerriekvn onahoyvres, kievtes.

14 Momof pale-hokkolohkakat hvmket, Cutvse Eskalev kicetvt, plest enhomvlihotan oh ayvtes,

15 Momet, Naken v'matskv haks? momen een huerievkares, kievtes. Momen evtokunawuce pale-tuteenen *em fekvranet* etemfvccakvtes.

16 Momen mvn vteken wiyetv ctektvnke hopoyvtes.

17 Momen tvklike-tukseko *hompetv-rakko nettv* enhvteceskv omof en kerrepvlket Cesvs en yievtes, Estv-

mvn ohhoyvkv hompetskvre cem etetakueceyvre kometske haks? kicaket.

18 Momen kievtes, Tvlofvn este hvmken em vpeyet, Mvhayvt, Vm oketv vlakes, vn kerrepvlket ve vpaken ce hutn ohhoyvkvvn vfvstvrans, makes, kievkes.

19 Momen on kerrepvlke Cesvs kicaten momakvtes; momet ohhoyvkv etetakuecakovtes.

20 Momen yvfke orof, pale-hokkolohkakan vpaket likvtes.

21 Momen hompakof, Mchenwvn ce kievkis, hvmkatskat cv wiyvres, kievtes.

22 Momen tayen e feke en nokhokvtes, momet omvlkv, Pucasē, vnet o haks? maketvn vliccace vlkvtes.

23 Momen em vyoposket, Mv ve vpake e'nke pvlkvkv vkpikat, matvwvt cv wiyvres.

24 Este E'chuswv oh onaye cohoyvte omēn ayvrancet omes: momis en holwakes, mv este wiye hucrat! mv estet heckekaten omat, en hervnt os; makvtes.

25 Momof Cutvse, mv wiyat em vyoposket, Vne te, Mvhaya? makvtes. Mahkōtskes, kievtes.

26 Momen hompakof, Cesvs tvkliken elset, *E'rken* vkvsamet, kvkayvtes, momet en kerrepvlken emet, Eset, hompvkes; heyvt cv'na tes, kievtes.

27 Momet sesketvu sehset, *E'rken* vkvsamet, e'makvtes, Omvlkv eskvkes;

28 Heyvt cv catv setemfvecetv muevset, holwvycekv 'sen kvpvketvn sulken em pvlatkēt omckv.

29 Momis ce kievkis, Muev ayat heyv pvrko en lokce ce'tem eskvkvko munken, mv nettv Cv'rke eme tvlofv oh muevse ce'tem eskvkvyof tvlvres, kievtes.

30 Momen yvhiketvn yvhikahkof, esosset, ekvnhvlwe Olefv kicetvn vpeyvtes.

31 Momof, Omvlkatskatet vne ve vrahkvvn heyv nere

ce'lentaphoyvkvres: Yvpefikv-vheeciv nvfkares, momen yvpefikv vtelokvte vwahvres, *maket* ceket omekv.

32 Momis akvwvpikvye rohyupv ce homv taken Kalv-len vyares, Cesvs kievtes.

33 Petvt em vyoposket, Omvlkv ece 'rahkvu elentap-pvkhoye estomis, estofvn cv 'lentapiyekos, kievtes.

34 Mēhenwvn ce kicis, Heyv nere, tottolose en hunvwnv hakeko munken, ve ohfveev chelakseetske svtutceenvres, Cesvs kievtes.

35 Petvt okat, Ece 'pakit cv 'lvrane estomis, ce ohfveev chelaksehevkos, kievtes. Matvpomen en kerrepvlke omvlkv makakvtes.

36 Momof Cesvs vpaket Kersemene kicetvn rorvtes, momet en kerrepvlken, Heyvn vpokvkes, vsn ayit mekusapvyof, kicakvtes.

37 Momet Petvn, Sepete e'ppucetake hokkolan esyomen esayvtes; momen vliceet, efeke nokkuset, honne nahvtes.

38 Momof, Vn puyvfekev tayen nokkes, elkv tis oren : heyvmvn fekhonnvkes, momet ve vpaket vketeevkes, kicakvtes.

39 Momet res hopvyusen ayet, e turofvn oh lvtiket, mekusapvtes, Cv'rke toyetskat, mome tayen omat, heyv sesketv v'nkvpvckvks; mome estomis vne komvyate tokot, ceme *kometskatet*, maket.

40 Momet en kerrepvlken em vlakvtes, momet nocicen esheet, Hvse-vkerkv hvinkusis ve vpaket vketecatskeko tayisa? Petvn kievtes.

41 Vketecet mekusvpvks, nake ce naorkepuece taye eskerretv esceyatskeket; mēhenwvn puyvfekev vkvsamus, monis enavpeswvt yekeekos.

42 Hvtvn esvhokkolvn ayet, mekusapvtes, Cv'rke toyetskat, heyv sesketv es eskvko v'nkvpvkeko tayen omat, ceme kometskatet momekvs, maket.

43 Momen vlaket, hvtvm nocicen eshecvtes; e turwvt honhoyet omekv.

44 Momet enkvpakēt, hvtvm abyēt, esvtutcenvn mekusapvtes, opunvkv matwvn maket.

45 Momof en kerrepvlken em vlaket, Mucv nocicet, fekvpcpvkes; hecvkes, hvse-vkerkv vwolices, momen este E'chuswv naorkvlke enke ofvn wihoyes, kicvtes.

46 Asvpvklvkes, vpeyvķēres; hecvkes, mv cv wiyat vwolices.

47 Momen opunaye munkof, hecvś, Cutvse, pale-hokkolohkakāt hvmket vlakvtes, momen este sulke mahet eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawvket, plest en homvħhotv momen este em vculvķe atotet, *yicvtes*.

48 Momen mv wiyvte eskerkvñ e'makvtes, Eštoman vfvñkvyat, mvt mv tares; yekcen hvlvtvkes, kicet.

49 Momen moman vpaken Cesvs em vlakvtes, momiet, Heres, Lapi; kicet, afvñkvtes.

50 Momen Cesvs, *Vñ* hessē, estomen vlahketskā? kicvtes. Momof yicet, Cesvs hvlvtaket, esakvtes.

51 Momen hecvś, Cesvs vpakvte hvmket, e'nken rvtosecet, em eslafkv-cvpkon a ēsvtes, momet plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkvñ casket, e hvckon en tacvtes.

52 Momof, Cem eslafkv-cvpko e hutēn vpikys; eslafkv-cvpko cvwakāt omvlkvť eslafkv-cvpkon es pvsvťkvret okv.

53 Hiyomat Cv'rke em 'pohin, lvpkusen encelvlke sulsoke pale-hokkolohkakē hoyanēn a vñ 'tote tayer, kometskeko haks?

54 Momis estomēt Cokv, Hiyomēt omvranēs, makāt esohfvckvkvñ haks? Cesvs kicvtes.

55 Mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn Cesvs este sulkan kicvtes, Este horkopvñ vnrape omēt, eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawet, cv 'svranet yicatske haks? Nettv omvlkvñ cuko-

vcakat ofv ece 'pakvkit mvhayit likvyat, cv'satske-kvnkes.

56 Momis Cokv owalvlke coyvtc csohfvcvkvren heyv omvlkvť momet os. Momof en kerrepvlke omvlkvť wikkahket, pefatkvtes.

57 Momen mv Cesvs esakat hvladet, Kiefvs plest enhomahtv hvlwan 'soh vpeyvtes, mvn nakcokv-hayvlke momen vcuvlke nvkaftan.

58 Momis Petvt vhopvyen vcvkaret, plest enhomahtv hvlwat en cuko hervn eroret, eceyvtes, momet vtotkvľken vpaket likvtes, yuksvn hecvranet.

59 Momen plest enhomvhhotvt, vcuvlke momen nvkaf-tvlke omvlkvť akerkueckv fvccekon Cesvs vnrvpen hopoyakvtes, elecvkvret.

60 Momis eshecvkekates; momes, akerrvlke laksvke sulket yicet omis, hvmkis eshecvkekates. Espoke akerrvlke laksvke hokkolet vlahoket,

61 Heyv *hunvnuwt*, Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat lekahfit, nettv tutcenofvn hayvye taves, makvnkes, makakvtes.

62 Momen plest enhomahtv hvlwat ahuyiret, Naken vyoposketskeko? Heyv ce'nrape akerkuecat naket o haks? kicvtes.

63 Momis Cesvs opunvyekates. Momen plest enhomahtv hvlwat vyoposket, Hesaketvmese wenake likat vcvkvyen es ce hvlalit, mv Klist, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat pum onvyetskvren, ce kicis, kicvtes.

64 Mahketskes; mome estomis ce kicvkis, Heyv erto-pvrv este E'chuswv yekcetv em vkvpervn liket, hvlwe aholocen vpaket vlaken hecatskvres, Cesvs kicvtes.

65 Momof plest enhomahtv hvlwat em accvken selahlecvtes, momet, *Hesaketvmese* tvklecet opunaves, ohvtvlakat akerrvlke pu yace haks? Hecvkes, mucv *Hesaketvmese* tvklecat pohhatskes.

66 Estomēn vkerricatske haks? makvtes. Em vyoposkaket, Ele taye oren em mvttes, makakvtes.

67 Momof e turofvu em vtofkaket, nvfkakvtes; momen vpvlvvt enke-tvpeksen es tepkakvtes,

68 Klist toyetskat, ep oh owalvs, Ce tepikat estimvt o haks? kicet.

69 Momen Petv cuko-herv ofv fettvn likvtes; momen hokte mvnnettē em vlahket, Cemeu Cesvs Kalvvlke vpaketskvnes, kievtes.

70 Momis omvlkv ehomvn ehelakseceť, Naken maketskat kerrvkos, kievtes.

71 Momet sohvpettvn oh osiyof, *hokte mvnette* ctvt hecvtes, momet mv fullan, Heyv *hunvnwvu* Cesvs Nasvvlke vpakvnes, kievtes.

72 Momen hvtvn, *Hesaketvmesen* es hocēfet, Mv hunvnwv kerrvkos, maket, ehelaksecvtes.

73 Momen hofunusof etempe svpakivtet yicet, Mehenwusan mv *hvmkat* toyetskes; cem punvkvt ec oh kerkuecekv, Pētvn kicakvtes.

74 Momof vliceceť, *Hesaketvmese* es hocēfet, tvhikvtes, Mv hunvnwv kerrvkos, *makei*. Momen moman vpaken tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

75 Momen Pettv Cesvs em punvkv, Tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken, -ve ohfvecv ehelakseceťske svttucevres, kievte, vkerricvtes. Momet osiyet, tetayen hvkihkvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXVII.

Hvvtvkof, pleť enhomvshotat momen este em vcuvlke omvlkvť, Cesvs elecvtet vnrvpet etemopunvyecekvtes.

2 Momet wvnayahkof, hvlvtaket, evpayv Pantvs Pilvten 'sem vpeyet, em wikakvtes.

3 Momof Cutvse, mv wiyvte, *eleñocvranen* olivceen hecof, em vkerrickv eticvtes, momet hvvm cvtokunawuce pale-tutcenat plest enhomvhhotv momen vculvken 'res em vlakvtes;

4 Mv em mvttekat catv wiyvyat naorkit omis, maket. Momen, Mvt pum *estomet o* haks? cemet hecepv; kicakvtes.

5 Momen cvtokunawuce cuko-vcaakat ofvn tvk pvlahet enkvpakvtes, momet ahyet e vtarvtes.

6 Momen plest en homvhhotat cvtokunawuce cawvtes, momet, Cvtokunawv hute vtechetv fvccekos, catv enrahkvt omekv, makakvtes.

7 Momen temopunvyecakvtes, momet vrkvshayv eine cvpofvn es nesakvtes, tvleporvlke hericetvn.

8 Monkv mv cvpofv, Catv cvpofvn, kihocvtet on. heyv nettv oret omes.

9 Momof Cvlemiv owalv opunayvte sohfacvktes, Momen cvtokunawuce pale-tutcenat cawvtes, mv enrahkv hakaten, Eslevl e'ppucetake enrvhecvt;

10 Momet vrkvshayv eine cvpofvn es nesvtes, Cehovf cv mellvte omen, makat.

11 Momen Cesvt evpayv ehomvn luveren, evpayvt em 'pohvtes, Cemet Cusvlke em melko toyetske haks? kicet. Momen, Maketskes, Gesvs kicvtes.

12 Momen plest enhomvhhotv momen vculvket vnrvpakof, naken vyoposkekates.

13 Momof, Nanvke nvcomen ec oh kerknecakat pohetskeko haks? Pilvtet kicvtes.

14 Momen opunkv hvmkis em vyoposkekates; mv moman evpayv tetayen em estomahvtes.

15 Momen *ohhoyunkv* hompetv-rakko omof evpayv cuko-yekv vtehkvlke hvmkken este em enrecopet omvtes, estimvn komakat.

16 Momof enko yekev vpikv kerkusen licakvtes, Pvlapvse hoccfken.

17 Monkv nvkafof, Pilvtet, Estimvn cem enrecopvkaren komatske haks? Pvlapvsen? momekat Cesvs, mv Klist kihocaten? kievtes.

18 Enhomeckvt omeciccen em wikaket omen kerrekv.

19 Ohfvececkv ohliketvn oh likof, Mv hunvnwv fveecat estomeccetv oheetskvs, mv omeciccen nnev-nettv vpueckv ofvn nanvke sulket cv 'stemericckv, maket, e 'hiwvt ohtotvtes.

20 Momis plest enhomvhhotv momen vculvket, Cesvs sumecicet, Pvlapvsen vpolivkvren este sulkan vksvme-puecakvtes.

21 Evpayv vyoposket. Mv hokkolat estoman cem en-recopvkaren komatske haks? kievtes: Pvlapvse, makakvtes.

22 Monkv, Cesvs, mv Klist kihocat, estomecar haks? Pilvtet makvtes Etohweklepkn svralikekvs, omvlkv makakvtes.

23 Momien, Estomën? holwvko estomen momecc haks? evpayvt makvtes. Momis, Etohweklepkn svrah-kekvs, maket svheremahen huehkakvtes.

24 Pilvte, naken estomeko tayet, momis yiyetv mimvt haket omen hecof, Heyv este fveecat e catv es vn mvt-tekos; cent momvket omvres, maket, uewvn cahwet, este sulkat e homvn e'iken okkosvtes.

25 Momof este omvlkv vyoposkaketa, E catv pumen ep oh ocekvs, pun hopnetake haken, makakvtes.

26 Momof Pvlapvsen em enrecopakvtes; momet Cesva tepikof, etohweklepkn svrahkvren wkvtes.

27 Momof evpayv en suletawvlke euko tektvnke tvle men Cesva esceyavtes, momet suletawvlke etohkvle hvnkat omvlkn em oh vteloyavtes.

28 Momen ena tvlecahket, kapv cahtusen veeccakvtes.

29 Momen etofvske kypotokvn hotanahkof, e'kvn em ohlicaket, kohvn e'nkvpervn em 'pikakvtes; momet e homvn e torkowvn kunhicaket, nakhayvkekates, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetskate! kieaket.

30 Momet ohtofkaketa, mv kohvn esahket, e'kvn 'sen nvfkakvtes.

31 Momen nakhayvkekata renyupvn, kapv en cvwakvtes, momet em accvken veehcet, etohweklepkvn svrahvranet svpeyvtes.

32 Momet esossof, Silenvilke hunvnwv, Simvn hoccfken eshecakvtes; mvn etohweklepkv en karonvren ohyekicakvtes.

33 Momet Kalkorv kicetvn, mv estekvfune likat maketvtes, mvn yihcof,

34 Uctukse kvlacowv etohkvlen esketv emakvtes; momen lahsaf, eskeko tayvtes.

35 Momen etohweklepkv svrvhakvtes, momet em accvke, estimvt omvre eskerraket, tekvpicakvtes, momat, Vm accvke etekvpicet, vn kapv estit omvre eskerrakvnes, owalv makvtet solhfckvren.

36 Momen mvn vpoket, vketecakvtes:

37 Momen e'kv onvpvn csuvrpkv hoccen svlicakvtes, HEYVT CESVS CUSVLKE EM MEKKO TES, *maken*.

38 Momof horkopvlke hokkolet vpaket etohweklepkvn svrahvakvtes; hvniket vkvpervn *svrahken*, hvnkat vkvskvnnv *svrahken*.

39 Momen hoyvnecat nakhayvkekates, ckvn norotticaket,

40 Momet, Cemet euko-vcakat vhopahnet, nettv tuteenuse hayetskat, e hesayecvs. Hesaketvmesc E'ppuce toyetsken omat, etohweklepkvn a hvtvpkvs, kieaket.

41 Matvpomen plest enhomvhhotv, momen nakcokv-hayvlke, vculvkeu nakhayvkekot,

42 Etv hesahueevnkes; emetvuv e hesayeceko taves. Eslev em Mekkot on omat, hiyomen etohweklepkvn a hvtvpkekvs, momen oh vkvsymeyvres.

43 Hesaketvmesen vfekrakkvnkes; e yacen omat, hiyomen esepkvs: Hesaketvmese E'ppnee toyis, makvn-kekv, makakvtes.

44 Horkopvlke mv vpake etohweklepkv svrahakaten inatvpomen nakhayvkekates.

45 Momen hvse-vkerkv escpakan vtekct yomuecke okvuv omvlkvv ohranen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat orvtes.

46 Momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat mahe orof, Cesvs opnvvkv yekeen es huehket, Eli, Eli, lama sepakteni? makvtes, mv, Vn Hesaketvmese, Vn Hesaketvmese, esto-
nan ev wihketske haks? maketvt omes.

47 *Momen* ctempe svpaklat pohakof, Heyv *este* Elivsen onhuehkes, makakat sasvtes.

48 Momen moman vpaken mv hvmket letiket, uepvtou netuksen fvceevtes, momet, kohvu 'sohlihcet, eskvren emvtes.

49 Vpvlwvt, Ocekvs, Elivs vlahket hesayecen omat heevkēres, makakvtes.

50 Cesvs, hvtvm en hake yekeen es hohikof, em puyv-fekevn wkvtes.

51 Momen heevs, cuko-veakat setentvekv onvpv eleev yeshvtapkt etesetkvtes; momen ekvuv nekeyen, evtou fvlahlvtes:

52 Momen sepvkvv hauhakvtes, momen Cesvs a en kvwvpketv ertopvrn, meksapvlke nocievte c'na sulket kvwvpkaket,

53 Sepvlkv a sosset, tvlofv vcakan esceyet, sulken em e heekuecakvtes.

54 Momen sentulev, momen mv vpvkake Cesvs vkctecakat, ekvuv nekeyen, momen heyv nanvke momakan

hecakof, tayen penkvlakvtes, Mehenwusen hoyv Hesak-
ketvmese E'ppuce tat tis, makaket.

55 Momen hoktyke sulket mvn fillvtes, hopvyen a he-
caket, mv Kalvle awe, Cesvs vfvstake vevkvepyvtet :

56 Mv vpvkakat, Mele Maktelv, Mele Cems Cose tepa-
kat e'cke momen Sepete en hopuctake c'cke esyomat
tates.

57 Yafke orof, Alemetvlke este enake-ocet, Cose hocef-
ket vlakvtes, mvu Cesvs en kerrepvt omet :

58 Mvt Pilyte oh ayet, Cesvs c'na em 'pohepvtes.
Momof Pilytet ena emhoyvren, makvtes.

59 Momen Cose ena ehsof, hvnvwelv tvrke hvsvtken es
ayokkofvtes,

60 Momet en sepvkv muevse cvton a kofvte ofvn
wvkecvtes; momet sepvkv em vhanke cvto rakken oh
pvlpihect, ayepvtes.

61 Momen Mele Maktelv Mele hvmkat tepakat sepvkv
homusen kakvtes.

62 Momen etetakueckv nettv em pvkse omof, plest
enhomvhhotv Falvsevlke esyomet Pilyten em etoh vte-
loket,

63 Pucasē, vkerrieēs mv chosiev hesake munkof, Nettv
tutecnof hvtnm a kvwvpkares, makvnkes.

64 Monk v maketsken, sepvkv veaken nettv tutcenat
orekvs, monkon omat neren en kerrepvlket yicet horkoh-
pet, Pvsatkan a en kvwapket os, esten kieake wites:
monkv ehoskv espoke hvteceskvn semuntvlo tares, ki-
cakvtes.

65 Vketcevlke ocatskes; vpehyet, estomusen momc-
catske tayat veaken hayvkes, Pilytet kievtes.

66 Monk vpepyvtes, momet sepvkv veaken hayakvtes,
cvto sohlokpiket, vketeckv hayet.

SETENTVCKE XXVIII.

FERVPRV-NETTIV hoyvvransusen nettveakuce *nettiv* enhvteceskv hvvytkvrane oh ayof, Mele Maktelv Mele hvmkat tepakat seprlvk hecvraneet vlahokvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, ekvnr nekeyv rakket oevtes : Pucase em encelv hvlwen a hvtapket, cvton vhanke em akueyihcet, oh likekv.

3 En heckv vtoyehtte omēn, em accvke hetute en hvtkc omvtes.

4 Momen em penkvlakat vketeevlke fekēkakvtes, momet este psvtkc omake hkvtes.

5 Momen encelv vyoposket, Ce penkahlvkates, hoktvken kievtes : Cesvs, tohweklepkv svrahohvnen hopoyatskat kerrikv.

6 Ymv sekos : kvwppepekv, makvne omēt. Vthohyet, Pucase wakkvten hecvkes.

7 Momet lvpken vhohyet, psvtkat a en kvwppepat en kerrepvlken em onvyvkes hecvkes, ce homv taken Kalvlen ayes ; mvn hecatskvres : hecvkes, cem onahyvks.

8 Momen lvpken cvto-kofke penkvlvk, afvcketv rakken es enkvpvkakct, tokorkvtes, en kerrepvlken opunvkv sem vthoyvraneet.

9 Momen en kerrepvlke em onvyvraneet vhoyof, hecvs, Cesvs vurahpet, Ece 'fvekvkekv, kievtes. Momen vthohyet, elen en hvltaket, vrakkuccakvtes.

10 Momof, Ce penkahlvkates ; vhoyet, Kalvlen vpeyvks, kicet, etecakkvyvten em onvyvkes, momen mvn cv hecvkvres, Cesvs kievtes.

11 Tokvs vhoyof, vketeevlke vplwvt tvlofvn yicet, plēst enhomvhhotan nanvke momvte omvkv em onvykvtes.

12 Momen veulvke vpaket nvkäftet etempunahohyof, cvtokunawv sulken suletawviken emakvtes,

13 En kërrepvlket neren yiheet, pu noeicof ye horkopakvnks, makvkes ;

14 Momen heyvn cvpayvt pohen omat, en lopvkuecöt, ee hesahueceeyvres, kieaket.

15 Monkv cvtokunawv cvwakvtes, moinet emvhaloyat vevkvyen momakvtes: momen heyv maketv Cusvlket makvke mahen heyv nettv oret omes.

16 Momof en kerrepvlke pale-hvmkontvlakat Kalvlën vpeyvtes, ckvnhlwe Cesvs em mellvten.

17 Momen Cesvs hecakof, vrakknecakvtes: inomis en kërkvkekat sasvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs vlaliket, em punvyakvtes, Yekcetv omvlkvñ ckvnv ofvt ot, hvlwe ofv tis v'mhoyes.

19 Monkv vpeyct, tvlvv omvlkvñ emvhayvkes, Erke, Eppuce, Puyvfekev Veakat hoeefkv ofvn paptiset ;

20 Naket o estomis ee kiekvvyte omvlkvñ vkvstetv emvhayct; momen hecvkes, estofis cce 'pakvkis, ckvnv ynksv vteken, Cesvs kiekvtes. Emén.

OPUNVKV-HERV

MAK COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

CESVS KLIST Hesaketvmese E'ppuce em opunvkv-herv em vliceckv;

2 Owalvlke coyakvte, Heevs, vm punvkvsarv ce homvn vtotis, mv ce homvn cen nene etetakuecvranat;

3 Vnrwvn huehkat em opunvkvt, Pucase em vyetvn etetakuecvks, en nene lvpotlvken hahicvks, *makat* vcvkvyen.

4 Canet vnrwv ofvn paptiset, holwvyeckv enkvpakickvn vkerrickv etickv paptiskvn 'serkenakvtes.

5 Momen Cutev ekvnv *este* omvlkvt, Celuslvme vpoke esyomat esosset oh vpeyet, omvlkvt en holwvyeckvn e ohonvyaken, Cotvne hvccen Canet vk paptisakvtes.

6 Momet Cane, rvce-kuphe essen accet, cusse sewynaketvn etetackvn 'sewvnvket omvtes; momet tvffo-noksv momen fo semvnole en cvmpen hompvtes;

7 Momet erkenaket, Vne 'svn yekce cv yupvn vlaket os, cunehkit, mv em estelepikv eswvnakv enrecopvye taye heretv orvkat.

8 Vne mehenwvn uewvn'es ce paptisvkit ohmis: momis emet Puyvfeckv Vcakan es ce paptisvkvres, makvtes.

9 Momen mv nettv take omof mome ocvtes, Cesvs Nasvle, Kalvle ofv, vtet vlaken, Canet Cotvnen vk paptisvtes.

10 Momen moman vpakusen ucwvn enkvpaket vcemkof, sutvt hauhen, Puyvfekev pvcehowe omēt oli hvtapken hecvtes.

11 Momen opunvkv sutvn ahvtapkvtes, Cv'ppuce vno-kecke, mv ofv vc vfackusat, toyetskes, *maket*.

12 Momen moman vpaken Puyvfekev vnrwvn vtohkvtes.

13 Momen Setvnet eskerren, vnrwv ofvn nettv pale osten mvn likvtes; momet punvttn vpakvtes; momen encelvkct vfstakvtes.

14 Momen Cane cuko-yekcv vpihohke emohyupvn, Cesvs, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv opunvkv-hervn erkenaket, Kalvlen vlakvtes,

15 Momet, Oketv esfcket on, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vwolet os; oem vkerrickvn eticet. opunvkv-hervn vkvsvmvks, *maket*.

16 Momet Kalvle vkhvse afopken yvkapof, Simv etecakkat Antolu tepakat hoyvn vkhvse vk wikaken hecvtes, rvro-poyvlket omekv.

17 Momet, Vc vevkvhoyatsken, este em vkwiylvke toyatskvren ce hayvkares, kicakvtes.

18 Momen moman vpaken en hoyv taken 'wihket, vevkvhoyvtes.

19 Momen, ohvtvlkusen ayof, Sepete e'ppuce Cems etecakkvte Cane tepakan hecvtes; mvu en hoyvn mvhericaket perrocukon vtehkct omvtes.

20 Momen moman vpaken enhuehkvtes; momen e'rke Sepete perro-cuko ofvn vtotkvlike pvlhoyat vpvkaken wihket, vevkvhoyvtes.

21 Momen Kvpnevvn esceykvtes; momen nettvcakon lvpken senekaken eceyet, estemvhayvtes.

22 Momen em mvhakv estomahes, komakvtes, cokv-hayvlke omēkot, yekcctv oce omct einvhayakekv.

23 Momen este, puyvfekev hvsvtkekat vpiken, en senekake take ofvn likvtes; momet huehket,

24 Cesvs Nasvlvlkē, *pu* wikvs; naken *pu* 'tenrvwv oce haks? *pu* suinhuecvranet vlahketske haks? esti toyetskat ce kerris, Hesaketvmese em Vcakat *toyetskes*, makvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs, Cvyvyahket, aossvs, maket, em vsehvtes.

26 Momen puyvfekev hvsvtkekat sēlahleceet, yekcicet hohikof, aossvtes.

27 Momen omvlkv em estomahakvtes, momet ete'm 'pohaket, Heyvt nake te? heyv mvhakv mucvse nake *te*? puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat tis, yekcetvn 'sem punayen, em apohicaket omekv, makakvtes.

28 Momen vyvkhvmkusen ohonkv ekvnn Kalvle vfolotkan hvmeccvtes.

29 Momen senekaken asossahkof, Cems Cane tepakat vevkvhoyen, lvpkusen Simv Antolu tepakat en cukon esceyvtes.

30 Momis Simv e 'hiwv e'cket hepetket wakkvtes; momen lvpken mv ohfveevn em onayakvtes.

31 Momen vlahket, enken en hvlatet, akvwapvtes; momen moman vpakusen hepetketv em wihken, *est'* vfastvtes.

32 Momen yafkof, hvset vklvtiken, enokhokat omvlkvn, momen puyvfekev holwvhoke vtehkat es en yicvtes.

33 Momen tvlofv *vpokat* omvlkv vhauke tempen vtelo-kvtes.

34 Momen enokketv cahmelike vlilakat sulken em wicecet, puyvfekev holwvhokat sulken sossicvtes; momet, kerrvket ok, mv puyvfekevlke opvnahoyvre em etektvnecekates.

35 Momet nere nvrkvpv hoyane, hvvatkvronkot emunken, alihket, osiyet, awvnen ayet, mvn mekusapvtes.

36 Momen Simv mv vpvkakak esyomat yupvn vevkv-peyvtes.

37 Momet eshecahkof, Omvlkv ce hopoyaket.os, kica-kvtes.

38 Momen, Tvlofv vwolakan esceyvkeres, mv ofv~~l~~ erkenvkaret; mv esvrahkvn vlakvyvtet ok, kicakvtes.

39 Momet Kalvlen hvmeccicet en senekake take ofvn erkenaket, puyvfekv holwvhokan sossicvtes.

40 Momen lepv~~t~~ em vlahket, em 'pohet vtokkekvtes, Kometsken omat, cv hvsvtcecetske taves, maket.

41 Momen Cesvs em merruset, enken rvtosecet celayvtes, Komis; hvsvtkvs, kicet.

42 Momen kican vpakusen lepvse e'nvkvpahken, hvsvt-kvtes.

43 Momet yekcen em vsehet, lvpken vyecicvtes;

44 Momet, E vketecet, estimvn *em* punahyetskvs; momis ahyet, plest em e heckuecvs, momet ce hvsvtkat vrahkvn nanvke emetv Mose makvte es en kerkuëckvn sayvs, kicvtes.

45 Momis osiyet, vlicehcet, taven kerkuecet ohonvkv hvmeccicvtes, momat Cesvs ohvtvlakan hecken tvlofvn ceyeko tayvtes, momis lvpvtken vnrwv vlkan aren, estv-mv estomis a vwet en yicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN nettv *vuvcomet* yvfyaken, hv~~t~~vm Kv~~p~~nv~~e~~vn eceyvtes, momen cuko ofvn likvcukat pohkvtes.

2 Momen moman vpakusen sulket nvkaften, svhere-mahekv, ohvtvlakat evpaye tayat etektvnkekates, vhauke tempe tis; momen opunvkv~~n~~ 'sem erkenvkakvtes.

3 Momen palse es enokke hv~~m~~ke, ostet sete'n kvwapen, es awet, 'sen yicvtes.

4 Momen *este* cekfat omecicen vwolicvkeko tayof, mv

likat *onupvn* cuko ohrvnkv *oh* vkueyicakvtes; momet tvkohlicalikof, mv pvtakv palse es enokke *oh* wakkan es hvtvpecicakvtes.

5 Cesvs em vkvsvmkv taken hecof, palse es enokkan em *punayet*, *Cv'ppucē*, een naorketv *ce'nkvpvkakes*, kievtes.

6 Momis cokv-hayvlke vpvlvvt, e feke take ofvn vkerriect,

7 Estomaten heyv hunvuvv Hesaketvmese tvkleect opunaye haks? estimvt naorketv kvpakice taye haks, Hesaketvmese tvlkuset *mun* momceekon omat? *makakat* mvn vpokvtes.

8 Momen moman vpakusen eme ofv momēn vkerriacken Cesvs em vkerrickv ofvn kerrof, *em punayet*, Estomaten heyv nanvken *ce* feke take ofvn vkerricatske haks?

9 Naorketv *ce'nkvpvkakes*; palse es enokkat kicetv, monkat, Ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn cahwet, ykvvpvs, kicetv tepakat, estvmit yēceekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

10 Momis este. E'chuswvt ymv ckvvnv naorketv kvpakickv yekeetv ocat kerratskvren, (palse es enokkan,)

11 Ce kicis, Ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn cahwet, een cukon vyepvs, (kievtes.)

12 Momen moman vpakusen, akvwvpiket, pvtakvn cahwet, omvlkv ehomvn ossvtes; momat omvlkv em estomahet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuccakvtes, Hiyomē heceyvte skos, makaket.

13 Momen hvtvm *Cesvs* osiyet, vkhvse afopken ayvtes; momet, este sulkat omvlkv *oh* vpehyen, emvhayakvtes.

14 Momet hoyanof, Lefi Alfes *c'ppuce* tokunawv vte lokv cukon liken heevtes, momet, Vc vevkvtes, kievtes Momen akvwvpiket, vevkayvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs mv en cuko ofvn hompetvn vlikof, cvtokunawv vteloylvke, momet holwvyecvlke Cesvs en kerrepvlke esyoman vpvkaket vpokvtes; sulket oimekv, momet vevkvpeyvtes.

16 Momen cvtokunawv vteloylvke holwvyecvlke esyoman vpaket hompen Falvsevlke cokv-hayvlke esyomat hecakof, en kerrepvlken, Estomaten cvtokunawv vteloylvke holwvyecvlke esyoman vpaket hompet eske haks? kicakvtes.

17 Cesvs pohof, *Este* cvfencakat vlekevn eyacvkekos, momis enokhokat *eyacakes*; *este* facevlke enhuehkvrant vlakit omvkates, momis holwvyecvlket vkerrickv etievkvren, kicakvtes.

18 Momen Cane, Falvsevlke esyomat en kerrepvlke e elvwecaket omvtes: momen yicet, Estomaten Cane, Falvsevlke esyomat en kerrepvlke e elvwecaket omen, een kerrepvlket e elvwecvkekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

19 Momen, Hokte epayvranat en cuko vtehkvlke hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat e elvwecake taye haks? Hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat e elvwecvkeko tayes.

20 Momis hokte epayvranat em eshoyvre nettv cakakvres, momen mv nettv take omof e elvwecvkvres.

21 Momen nvpvt nake tveke muevsen kapv leskan *em* vlicekos; momen omat, nake muevse vlihocat leskan en cawet os, mohinen cetakkat svhere mahe hakes.

22 Momen nvpvt pvrko opuswv muevsen sukev leslekan vcalnekos; mecen omat, pvrko opuswv muevsat, sukevn sehtet, pvlatkes, momen sukev yvinahkvkvres: momis pvrko opuswv muevsat sukev muevsen vevnhoyvranet os, Cesvs kicakvtes.

23 Momen mome ocvtes, nettveakon teleko cypofv vlkan etehoyanvtes; momen en kerrepvlket, vpeyof, teleko en lokeen es mvmetvn vliceakvtes.

24 Momen Falvsevlket, Heevs, estomaten nettvcaakon mometv tokan momake haks? kicakvtes.

25 Momen, Tewe enkusapket elawen, vpvkakateu *elawakof*, estomvte,

26 Epivrv plest enhomahtv en nettv take omof, estomet Hesaketvmese en cukon ecehyet, hecetv tvklike, niv hompesko tetayat, momis plestvlke tvlket *hompvkvrnat*, hompvte, momet vpvkakateu emakvte *ohonvkv* hecatskekat haks? kicakvtes.

27 Momet, Esten nettvcaakon en hayet omekot, nettvcaakon este en hayvkvtyet omes

28 Monkv este E'chuswv tat nettvcaakon e Pucase tes, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMET senekaken hvtvm eceyvtes; momen este-hunvnwv enke yuknvtet mvn likvtes.

2 Momen, Nettvcaakon em wiceevr haks? komet, vke-tecakovtes; vnrvpvkvret.

3 Momen este enke yuknvten, Nvrkvpvn ahuervs, kievtes.

4 Momet, Nettvcaakon here momecetv holwvke momcetv tepakat estvt fveevt o haks? momen hesaketv hesayecetv sumecicetv tepakat *estvt fveevt o haks?* kicakovtes; momis nanvhokekates.

5 Momen e feke yekcakat omecicen efeknokket, cvpakket, vfulotken oh vfvnnakahkof, Ce'nken rvtoseevs, este-hunvnwvn kievtes. Momen rvtosehcen, e'nke hvtvm hvnkat ome temvpoke hakvtes.

6 Momen Falvsevlket, sosiyan vpakusen, vnrvpet, estomet eleevke tayat, Helotviken 'sete'm punahoyakovtes.

7 Momis Cesvs enkvpaket, en kerrepviken evpayet, vkhvsen ayvtes: momen este sulke mahet Kalvle, Cutev,

8 Celuslvme, Itumov, momen Cotvne tvpalvn a vwet, vevkvpeyvtes; momen Tilv Sitvne tepake *em* vwolakat, este sulke mahet nake, rakrvken momccat pohahkof, en yievtes.

9 Momen este cekfat omecicen, vceklvfkvckaren, perro-cukuce emetetaket *em* ehake emunkvren en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

10 Sulken *em* wicccakvtet ok: monkv enokketv ocakat vtekat celvyetvn *komet* vyotecvtes.

11 Momen puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat hecakof, ehomvn tvk pvlakat, Hcsaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes. maket huchkakvtes.

12 Momen oh kerkuccvkvranecon yekcen kicakvtes.

13 Momet rvnen ohcemiket, estimvn komat enhuehka-kvtes; momen en yievtes.

14 Momen vpvkakvren, momet crkenaket,

15 Enokketv wicecctv, momet. puyvfekev holwvhokat sossicetv yekcetvn ocaken vtotvret, palen hokkolohkaken mellvtes.

16 Momet Simvn Petv es vhocefvtes.

17 Momet Cems Sepete *e'ppuce*, momet Cane Cems etecakkat, (momet mvn Povnvees es vhocefhuecvtes, mv tenctke *e'ppuce* take maketvts,)

18 Momet Antolu, Felvpe, Paralome, Maro, Tamvse esyomat, momet Cems, Alfevs *e'ppuce*, Ratevs, Simv Kenvnvlke,

19 Momet Cutvs Eskalev, mv cr wiyyvte; momen cukon esceyvtes.

20 Momen este sulkat hvtvm vtelokat svhere mahet omen, tvklike hompetv tis umvkeko tayvtes.

21 Momen en hessvlket pohakof, esvranet sossakvtes, Hoporreneko hakes, makaket omekv.

22 Momen cokv-hayvlke Celuslvme ahvtvpeccakat, Pelse-

pvp oces, momet este-nekricvlke semevpayv eteropotten este-nekricvlken sossicet os, makakvtes.

23 Momen enhuehkaket, opunvkv svhopakvn es em *punayet*, Estomet Setvnet Setvnen ossice taye haks?

24 Momen tvlofv em etvwv vnrpe tekvpaken omat, inv tvlofv huereko taves.

25 Momen cuko em etvwv vnrpe tekvpaken omat, mv cuko huereko taves.

26 Momen Setvnet, e vnrpe ahuyiret, tekvpaken omat, huereko taves, momis meyuksvn ocet os.

27 Este estomet este yekce en cukon en ceyet, nakockv em vhopvneko taves, este yekcat taten wvnayet omekon omat; momet momofvt cuko em vhopanvres.

28 Mehenwvn ce kiekis, Holwvyeckv, momet holwvke opunvyetv es vtvklecakis omvlkv este en hopuetake enkvpakihocvres;

29 Momis estimvt Puyvfekev Vcakat tvklecat enkvpv-yecickv estofis sekares, momis ohfvececkv meyuksv-sekan *em* penkvke tares, makvtes:

30 Puyvfekev hvsvtkekan oces, makakekv.

31 Momof etecakkakat momet e'cket yicet, topvrn svpaklet, enhuehket ohtotakvtes.

32 Momen este sulkat, em afilotet vpoken, Ce'cke momet tecakkaketskat ce hopoyet, topvrn *svpakles*, kicakvtes.

33 Momen em vyoposket, Estimvt cv'cke monkat tecakkakvyat to haks? kicakvtes.

34 Momet em vfolote vpokakan vfolotken oh vfvnna-
ket, Heevs, cv'ckē, momet tecakkakvyat!

35 Estimvt o estomet Hesaketvmese koman momecen omat, matvwvt tecakkvyat, momet cv wvnwvt omet, cv'cket omekv, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMET hvtvm vkhvse afopken mvhayetvn vlicevtes :
momen este cekfe mahet em vteloket omen, mv omeceien
perro-cukon ceyet vkhvsen vk likvtes : momen este sulkat
omvlkv vkhvse en lvpvtken *supakle* tates.

2 Momen nanvke sulken opunvkv svhopakvn es emvha-
yaktvtes, momet em mvhakv ofvu kicaktvtes ;

3 Pohvkes ; Heevs, fokayvt fokayvranet ossvtes.

4 Momen mome ocvtes, fokayof, vpvlwvt nene afopken
pvlatke sasvtes, momen hvlwe fusvvt yicet, lokaktvtes.

5 Momen cvto vlke, fakke oce mahekan pvlatke sasv-
tes ; momet lvpkusen hontvtes, fakke en sufken oce-
kokv :

6 Momis hvse kvwapkof, ettopkvtes ; momet talvtes,
yvlonkvn ocekokv :

7 Momen vpvlwvt etofvske vlkan pvlatkvtes, momen
etofvsket hontet, nokcepelen, en lokce hayekates.

8 Momen vpvlwvt ekvnv heran oh pvlatket, em ettet
hontet, ohvtvlayet, vpvlwvt pale tutceenen, vpvlwvt pale
epaken, vpvlwvt cukpe hvmken hayaktvtes.

9 Momen, Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat pohekvs, ki-
cvtes.

10 Momet entvlkuset arof, pale hokkolohkake vpvkake
em afolotakat opunvkv svhopakv *ohfvccvn* em 'poha-
kvtes.

11 Momen kicaktvtes, Centake Hesaketvmese em ohmek-
ketvenake ehkat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvket os ; momis
mv lvpvtke *supaklat heyv* nanvke omvlkv opunvkv svho-
pakv ofvn em mehocet os :

12 Vfvnnaket vfvnnakis, heevkekon ; momet pohaket
pohakis kerrvkeKaren ; monkon omat, estofv tis raful-
huehoheen, *en* naorketv en kvpakihoe wites.

13 Momen kicaktvtes, Heyv opunvkv svhopakvn ker-

ratskeko haks? momof estomen opunvkv svhopakv omvl kvn kerratskvre te?

14 Fokayvt opunvkvn fokayet os.

15 Momen mv opunvkv fokakan heyvt mvt omakes, nene afopken *pvlathat*; mv pohahkof, moman vpakusen Setvnet vlaket, opunvkv e feke take ofv fokakat em vkueyet os.

16 Momen matvpomen cvto vlkan fokakat heyvt omakes, mv, opunvkvn pohahkof, moman vpakusen es afvket cvvakat tes;

17 Momet eme ofv yvlonkv ocvkeket, estomusen *mv ofv vfekhonnaket*, mv renyupvn estemerkv, hvttm asseckv tateu opunvkv omecicen kiyapkan vpakusen elentappaket os.

18 Momen mv tofske vlkan fokakat heyvt omakes; mv, opunvkvn pohakat,

19 Momen heyv ekvnn vkerriekvt, momen nakockv emvkerretv, momen nanvke etv eyackv esceyet, opunvkvn nokcepelakes, momen etteko hakes.

20 Momen mv ekvnn heran fokakat heyvt omakes; mv, opunvkvn pohaket, cawet, em etten hayet, vpvlwvt pale tutcenen, vpvlwvt pale epaken, vpvlwvt cukpe hvmmen hayaket os.

21 Momen kicakvtes, Kulke sohhuerickv sohhuericvraneke, svkerkv elecv, monkat topv elecv eslievranet kulken esyihoe haks?

22 Nake ehke heckvranekat sekou; nake ohrvnke vca-yehoevte here kerkvranekat sekot omekv.

23 Estimvt ehvcko es pohetv ocen omat, pohekvs.

24 Momen kicakvtes, Naken pohatskat vketecvkes, svkerkv estomen svkerkuecatskat hvttm es cem vkerkuehoevkvres: momet pohatskat ohvtvlvken ce'mhoyvkvres.

25 Mv ocat, e'nihoqvres, momet niv ocekat, ocat tis em eshoqvret ok.

26 Momen makvtes, Estet nerkvu ekvu ofvu vwikiu,

27 Momet nocet, neren nettvu akvwapken, estomet omat kerrekou, nerkv hontet, mahet omes; Hesaketv-mese em ohmekketv *mv* omet os.

28 Ekvvut eme aossen em etten, enhvteceskvu esse, mohmuu ekv es hakat, momet mv erenyupvu ekv es hakat fvefakan ettet os.

29 Momis em ette lokkan vvakusen estvvetvu ohceyicet os, hiyo hakekv.

30 Momen makvtes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv nake omet os, makvraneya? momen svhopakv estoumu es vho-payeyvr haks?

31 Mvstv e nerkv hvuke, mv ekvu ofvu fokakof, nerkv ekvu ofv ocekat omvkv 'sen cotkuset o estoniis;

32 Fokahkof, mahet, vhoekuce omvkv 'sen rakke haket, elvece rakvken hayet omen, hvuwe fusvu em vpette elevu vpokes; *mv* omet os.

33 Momen opunkv svhopakv heyv omakat sulken opunkvu 'seu punvyakvtes, 'mapohicetv umake tayat vevk-vyen.

34 Momis opunkv svhopakvu omekat em punayvkekates; momet entvukuset vpokof, navuke omvkvu en kerrepvken em ohhvvyviekvtes.

35 Momet mata nettvu, yafkof, Tvpalvu tiyeevkeres, kicakvtes.

36 Momen este sulkat etvu vtotahkof, perro-cuko vpi-kekv, eskvpeyvtes. Momen perro-cukuevke etvu vpv-kakvtes.

37 Momen hotvle rakket kvwapkvtes, momen uemelohlv perro vnaftet vevkvtes, svhere mahckv perro-cukot fackvtes.

38 Momen perro-cuko ofv yupv hakan oyapkv oh noce tates, momen ahonecicahket, Mvhaya, pu sumecvranat stoskometskeko haks? kicakvtes.

39 Momen akvwvpiket, hotvlen em vsehet, vkhvsen, Cvyayaket, fekhonnvs, kicvtes. Momen hotvlet fekhonnen, lekuthe rakkēt ocvtes.

40 Momen, Estoman momēn ce penkvlakvke haks? Estomet on vkvsvmkvn ocatskeko haks? kicakvtes.

41 Momten tayan penkalet, Heyv hunvnwv estomet ot omen, hotvle tisem, momen vkhvse tisem em apohice haks? ete kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MOMEN vkhvse tvpalvn roricet, Katvlenvlke em ekvnvn esceyvtes.

2 Momen perro aossan vpakusen este-hunvnwvt, puyv-fekev hvsvtkekat vpiken, sepvkv vlkan aosset, vnrapvtes,

3 Sepvkv vlkan e huten ocet, momen este estomet cvto-telacv tis es wvnayeko tayvte :

4 Tewolen cvto-telacv es wvnayet, momet ele semvyekcihocet omen, cvto telacv ete waret, elesemvyekcickvn tvkohlicvtet omekv; momen *este* estomet yvmvseceko tayvtes.

5 Momen estofis, neren nettvn ekvnv hvlhawan, momet sepvkv vlkan aret, huehket, cvton 'se warvtes.

6 Momis Cesvn hopvyen hecof, letiket, homvn latkvtes.

7 Momet yekcicet huehket, Naken pu tenrvwv oce haks, Hesaketvmese hvlwe mahat E'ppucē? Cv' sterner-ricetskekaren Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen es ce hvlalit cem 'pohepis, makvtes.

8 (Puyvfekev hvsvtkeko *toyetskat*, mv hunvnwvn aossvs, kicvtet omekv.)

9 Momen, Ce hoccfkv naket o haks? *maket* vpohvtes.

Momen em vyoposket, Lēcvť cv hocēkv *tes*, sulke tōyēkv, kievtes.

10 Momen mv ekvnvn sossicekaren tayen em 'pohepvtes.

11 Momen sukhv sulke fulle hvmket ekvnhvllhvwe vwolen nanopet fullvtes.

12 Momen puyvfekev holwvhokat omvlkvť, Sukhvn pu cehuccvs, mvn esecyeyvren, kicet, em 'pohakvtes

13 Momen moman vpakusen em etektvnecakvtes. Momen puyvfekev holwvhokat sosiyet, sukhvn esecyakovtes: momen sukhv fulle hvmkat omvlkvť pvsfvnet pefatket vkeleřtan vkhvsen vk tasecet, vkhvsen vk nokcepelkakovtes; (*em vhonkvťkv cukpc-rakko hokkolvtekēt omvtes.*)

14 Momen sukhv hompvkuccakvtet pefatiket, tvlořv momet en lvpvtke ofvn onayakovtes. Momen nake momchoevten hecvranet sossakovtes.

15 Momet Cesvs en yievtes, momet mv hunvnwv, puyvfekev holwvke vpikvťe, momet lēcv vťelkvťe, accet, hoporrenc haket, liken hecakovtes; momet penkvľakovtes.

16 Momen hecakovtet mv puyvfekev holwvke vpikvťe em estoinvten, momet sukhv ohfvcevű em onayakovtes.

17 Momen em ckvńv em vtekakat enkvpvkvren em 'pohetvn vľicecakovtes.

18 Momen perro-cukon ecehyof, mv puyvfekev holwvke vpikvtet vpvkcpetvn em 'pohepvtes.

19 Mome estomis Cesvs em etektvnceekates, momis em *punayet*, *Ce* huten cen hessvľken oh ayet, heyv nake rakrvken Pucaset cem momcevten, momet cem mervten em onvykvťevs, kievtes.

20 Momen enkvpaket, Tekapqles tvlořv ofvn nake rakrvke momvke Cesvs em momcevten tvlemicetvn vľicecvtes. Momen omvlkvť em estomahakovtes.

21 Momen Cesvs perro-cukon 'pihket, hvtvm tvpalvn

tikof, este sulke mahet em vtelokvtes: momen vkhvsen vwolice tates.

22 Momen heevs, senckake semevpayvlke hvnket, Cilvs hocfket, *em* vlakvtes; momet hecof, c'le vnakvn tvk latkvtes.

23 Momet yekeen em 'pohepet, Cv'chustuee elvranuset wakkes; em wikvren, alitet ee'nken oh wvkhokicetskvren *cem* 'pohepis; momen hesakvres, kievtes.

24 Momen *Cesvs* vevkayvtes; momen este sulke mahet vevkvpeyet, vecklvfkakvtes.

25 Momen heevs, hokte hvnke, cate filne ohrolope pale hokkolohkaken es enokkvte,

26 Momet, nanvke sulken vlekevlke sulket em *momecavte* 'sestemerket, en nakockv omvlkv *es* sumecicet omis, en here hakekot, momis svhere mahvtet,

27 Cesvs ohfveevn pohhof, este eekfe yupv vpeyat vpvket vlahket, en kapvn celayvtes:

28 Em aeevte tvlkusis celayvyc tayen omat, vm wikvres, makvtet omekv.

29 Momen moman vpakusen e catv fihvvtet kvrvvtes, momen mv enokketv em wikat e'na ofvn kerrvtes.

30 Momen yekeetv aossat Cesvs eme ofvn lvpkusen kerret, este eekfat ofvn finlotket, Estimvt vm aeevken celahye haks? makvtes.

31 Momen este eekfat ee yotecat hecetskes, momiat, Estimvt ev celahye haks? maketske haks? en kerrepvket kieakvtes.

32 Momen heyv nake momecan heevranet, vfulotken vfvnnakvtes.

33 Momis hoktet penkalet, fekeket, momet nake eme ofv moman kerret, vlahket, ehomvn tvk latket, mehenwat omvlkvn em onayvtes.

34 Momen, *Cv'chustē*, cem vkvsvmkvt temvpoken ee

hahyes; herkv ofvn vyvs, momen cem enokketv cem wikekvs; kicvtes.

35 Opunaye emunkof, senekake semevpayv *en cukon* a awat, Ce'chuste elēpes; estoman Mvhayvn ohvtvlaken naoricetske haks? makakvtes.

36 Cesvs, opunvkv mahokan pohan vpakusen, senekake semevpayvn, Ce penkahlats, vkvsymkv tvlkusis ocvs, kicvtes.

37 Momet este estomis vcvkayvre em etektvnecekates, momis Petv, Cems, Cems etecakkat Cane esyomat tvlken.

38 Momet senekake semevpayv *en cukon* vlaket, estokey mahan, momen hvkihket taye wahokan hecvtes.

39 Momet ecehyof, Estomaten estokey mahet, hvkihho-katske haks? hoktucet ēlekos, momis nocepat omes, kicakvtes.

40 Momen vpelicakvtes. Momis omvlkv esossihcof, hoktuce e'rke e'cke tepaken momen vpvkakan evpayet, hoktuce wakkan esceyvtes.

41 Momet hoktuce enken en hvlatet, Tvhrv-kumi; mv ohvytekhoyat, Hoktucē ahuervs, (ce kicis,) kicvtes.

42 Momen vyvkhvmkusen hoktucet ahueret, yvkapvtes, *en hoktvletv* ohrolope palen hokkolohkakak omekv. Momen vhere mahan em estomahakvtes.

43 Momen nvpvt kerrekaren heren em vsehakvtes; momet hompetvn e'mhoyvren makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

MOMET mvn aosiyet, em ekvvn oh'ceyvtes; momen en kerrepvlket vcvkypeyvtes.

2 Momet, nettvacko ofv mvhayetvn vlice-cvtes; momen pohakat sulket em estomahakvtes, Estv-min heyv hunvuvv heyv nanvken en heckvt haks? momen heyv hoporrenkv e'mhoyat naket o haks, momat

vtotketv yekevk mahis e'nke eteropotten momaket onkv?

3 Heyvt Mele e'chuswv, cuko-hayv, Ccms, Coses, Cutv Simvn esyomat etecakkat toko? momen e wvntaket yvmvn epu 'pvkak et omeko? makaket. Momet en homecakvtes.

4 Momis, Owav em ekvvn, momet en nakvlke vpvke, momet en cuko ofv tvlken vrakkuehocckot omes, Cesvs kievtes.

5 Momet mvn vtotketv yekcat momcecko tayen, momis enokhokat nvcomusen e'nken oh wvkhokicet *em* wicecakvtes.

6 Momet vkvsvmvckkat omecicen em estomahvtes. Momet tvlofuce vikan aret, mvhayvtes.

7 Momet palen hokkolohkakan enhuehket, hokkolaken vtotetvn vlicevtes; momet puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat ohfvnken yekcetvn emakvtes.

8 Momet vpeyvranat naken sehopakvkekot, chvlewv en sukev tis, tvklke tis, monkat evtokunawv en sukev cvto: kunawv vtchke tis:

9 Momet kapvn 'se hokkolicekot, estelepikvn vtehaket, setekkckv tvlken eskvren kicakvtes.

10 Momet kicakvtes, Estvmv estomis cukon cscvyatskat fekhomatsket emunken, mvn enkvpaket vpeyatskvres.

11 Momen estimvt o estomet ce yvpayet cem apohicvkekon omat, mvn enkvpakatskof, vnrvc ohkerkueckvn ce'le ofv essu vlikan fekeyvks. Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Ohvceckv nettv omof Satvmc Komav tepakatet mv tvlofvn 'sem mvmomvke tares.

12 Momen sossaket, estet vkerrickv etievkvren erkenvakvtes.

13 Momen puyvfekev holwvhokat sulken sossicet, enokhokat olefv-nchan es en siyet, *em* wicecakvtes.

14 Momen *Cesus* olifveevn Helot mekkot pohvtes, (e hocefkvt hvmkvn pohkvtet ok,) momet, Cane paptisvt pvsvtkvt en kvwapket os, momen monkv vtotketv yekcakat eme eteropotten momaket os, makvtes.

15 Elivs tes, vpvlwvt makaken, vpvlwvt, Owalvt, monkat owalvlke hvmke omēt os, makakvtes.

16 Momis Helot pohhof, Cane mv e'kv en tacvyvke, mvt omes; pvsvtkvt en kvwapket os, makvtes.

17 Helot mahusat *est'* vtoten, Canen eset, cuko-yekcv ofvn sylvfkneevtet omekv, etccakkat Felvpe e 'hiwv Helotev vrahkvn: Helot epayvtet omekv.

18 Canet Helot em *punayet*, Tecakketskat e hiwvn epayetske tayat cem etektvneket omes, kievte omekv.

19 Monkv Helotev en homecet, elecetv komvtes; momis umeko tayvtes.

20 Helot, Canet este-hunvwnv fvecet, momet hvsvtket omen kerret, em penkalvtet omekv, momet vcayecvtes: momet pohof, nanvke sulken momecet, afvcket em apohievtes.

21 Momen nettv momvre here, mv Helot heckvte nettvn yafke hompetv rakken este em wiketv, kvpetvne ho mvhhotat, Kalvlvlke *este en* homvhhotv esyomat en hayakof;

22 Momen mata Helotev e'chnswv hoktet eceyet, opaket, Helot momen vpvkake vpokan afvckvkuecof, mekkot, Nake estomis kometskat vm 'pohvs, momen *mun* ce'mares, hokte mvnettan kievtes.

23 Momet opunkv yekcen 'setemfaccet, Naket o estomen vm 'pohetskis, vm ohmekketv en nvrkvpv tis oren ce'mares, kievtes.

24 Momen aosiyet, e'cken em *punayet*, Naken vpohvranvya? kievtes. Momen, Cane paptisv e'kv, makvtes.

25 Momen moman vpakusen lvepecet mekkon em vlaket,

Cane paptisv e'kv pvlvknv vpiken lvpken v'metskvren komis, maket *em* 'pohvtes.

26 Momen mekko e feke tayen en nokke tatcs, *mome estomis* opunvkv yekce setemfaccat, momet mv vpake vpokvte vrahkvn vhepvketvn komekates.

27 Momet moman vpakusen mekkot mv elecvrnat vtotet, e'kvn 'sem vlvkvren, makvtes: momen ayet, cuko-yekecv ofvn e'kvn *en* tacvtes.

28 Momet e'kv pvlvknv vpiken hokte mvnnettā 'sem vlakvtes; momen hokte mvnnettā e'cken emvtes.

29 Momen eu kerrepvlket pohahkof, yihcet, e'nan ehset, sepvkv ofvn wvkecakvtes.

30 Momen vpastelvlket. Cesvs em vtelokvtes, momet nanvke momecakvte, momen nanvke nivhaykvte omvlkvn em onayakvtes.

31 Momen, Awvnen vnrwvvn esceyet, vkocuknusen fekvpykes, kicakvtes; yicat momen vpeyat sulket omen, hompetv tisem em etektvnkvkekates.

32 Momen perro-cukon vtehkct, entvlkuset svkvpcyet, ckvnv tvnkan resoricvtes.

33 Momen enkvpakc svkvpeyan hecakvtes, momen sulket Cesvs kerraket, tvlofv omvlkv asosset, vpeyvranan pefatket emuntvlaket, ehoinvn mvn roricet, em vtelokvtes.

34 Momen Cesvs, osiyof, este sulke mahen hecet, em merrusvtes, yppefikv vheciyv ocvkeko omakekv uoinet nanvke sulken mvhayvketvn vlicevtes.

35 Momen entis hvse-vkerkv sulket hoyanof, en kerrepvlket en yicet, Heyvt vnrwvt os, momen hiyomat hvse-vkerkv sulket hoyanes;

36 Vtotetsken ekvnv vwolakan momet tvlofvce vlkan vpeyet, hompetvn e en nesvkepekvs; hompetvn ocvkekqv, makakvtes.

37 En vyoposket, Cemet hompetvn emvks, kicakvtes.

Mömen, Tvklíke enrahkv tenelyv cukpe hokkole orcn er nehsët hompvkvren emvraneya? kicakvtes.

38 Tvklíke vnore nvcomen ocatska? er hecvks, kicakvtes. Momen kerrahkof, Cahkepen, momen rvro hokkolen, makakvtes.

39 Momen omvlkv tekvpakvken pvhe lanan vþoykvren kicakvtes.

40 Momen tekvpakvken vpokvtes, cukpe hvnken, momet pale cahkepake etekvpakvken.

41 Momen tvklíke vnore cahkepan, momet rvro hokkolen cahwof, hvlwen vhecet, ohmeriyet, momet tvkliken kvlkahyet, en kerrepvlken emakvtes, ehomvn ocvkvren; momet rvro hokkolen omvlkv em etekvpicakvtes.

42 Momen omvlkv hompet, fvcecakvtes.

43 Momen wokockat momet rvron vhoskan svmpv fvcke palen hokkolohkaken cvwakvtes.

44 Momen tvklíke vnore *cahkepan* hompakat hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates.

45 Momen moman vpaken en kerrepvlke perro-cukon vtehkepuecet ehomvn tvpalvn Persitv vfvccvn vpeyecicvtes, este sulkat etvn vtotof.

46 Momet etvn vtotahkof, enkvpaket mekusvpranet, ekvnhvlwen ohcemkvtes.

47 Momen yafkof, perro-cuko vkhvse vknvrkvvn vklíken, entvlkuset lvpvtken arvtes.

48 Momet kafet vtotkaken heevtes; hotvlet mvn vnrvpet omekv; momet nere vketeckv esostvtekan vkhvsen oh yvkapet er em orakvtes, momet hoyvnetvn komvtes.

49 Momis vkhvsen oh yvkapen hecakof, Puyvfekvt omes, komaket, huehkakvtes.

50 (Omvlkvt hecaket, fekhervkekatet ok.) Momen lvpken etc'm punayet, Ce mahlvptkvkekv; vne tes; ce penkahlvkates, kicakvtes.

51 Momet oh vyaket perro-cukon ohcemket eceyvtēs; momen hotvlet fekhonnvtes; momen eme ofv svhopv-yesko tayen em estomahakvtēs.

52 Tvklīke vnorvke *nakeskerkvn* oh vkerricvkekatet ok; e feke take wvnhe hakvtet ok.

53 Momen tiyccof, Cencsvle ekvnvn yicet, lvpvtken vcayakvtēs.

54 Momen perro-cukon asossan vpakusen kerrakvtēs,

55 Momet mv ekvnv afulotat omvlkv hvmecciet pefatket, arvukēn pohakan, enokhokat pvtakv oh lumhēn es fulletvn vlicceakvtēs.

56 Momen tvlofucvlken, tvlofv vlkan momet en lvpvtke tis, estvmv estomis eceyat, enokhokan tchoyvkv ofvn lumhīaket, en kapv em vtekat tvlkusis celayvkvren em 'pohakvtēs; momen celayakat vtēkat cvfencvke hakvtēs.

SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMOF Falvsevlket momen cokv-hayvlke vpvlvvt Celuslvmen a vwet *Cesus* em vtelokvtēs.

2 Momen en kerrepvlke vpvlvvt enke svholwvhokan, (mv okkosvkēkan okat,) es hompakēn hecakof, ecayakvtēs.

3 Falvsevlket momen Cusvlke omvlkv, tewolen e'nken okkosvkēkon omat, hompvkēkot omekv, vculvke em punvkv vcayceaket.

4 Momet nakwīkv vlkan a *awat*, okkosvkēkon omat, hompvkēkos. Momen nanvke ctv sulket ocakes, mv vcvcctv en hecakvte, sesketv, nake vevnk, cvto lanc nake vevnk, momen ohhompctv esyomat okkosctv.

5 Momof Falvsevlket cokv-hayvlke esyomat em 'pohaket, Estoman cen kerrepvlket vculvke em punkv vevkv-yen ykvvpaket omeko haks? momis enke okkosvkēkon es hompakēt os.

6 Momen, Hocce vevkvyat Esivs ee ohfvcev taken heren owalvtes, mekusapv vhayvlke toyatskat, Heyv este e cukhvrpe 'svc vrakkuecaket os, momis e feke take vn hopvyeces.

7 Momis ehvperkvn v'mekusvpakes, este em vhakvn 'sesť' emvhayet, maket.

8 Hesaketvmese em vhakvn wiket, este em punvkv ocatsket os, mv sesketv nake vevnkv tis okkosvketv, momet nv omakat etv sulken momecatsket os; kicakvtes.

9 Momet, Momvre heren Hesaketvmese em vhakvn ehvperkuecatket os, cem punvkv ocatskat vevyecatskvret.

10 Ce'rken ce'rkeu vrakkuécv; momet, Estit erke monkat ecken ehanen omat, elekvs, Moses makvtet omekv.

11 Momis centake, Estet, e'rket ot e'cke tateu *em punayet*, Nake cen lopicvye tayat Kapan tes, mv nakemkv maketvt omen, kicen omat, *tayes*, makatsket os.

12 Momet e'rke e'ckeu ohvtvlaken naken em momece tayat vfekhonnicatsket os.

13 *Hiyomen* cem punvkv *est'* ematskvte eteropotten Hesaketvmese em opunvkv ehvperkvn hayet, momet nanvke etv nv omakat sulken momecatsket os, kicakvtes.

14 Momet este sulkat omvlkv vteloxyof, kicakvtes, Omvlkatskat, vm apohievkes, momet kerrvkes.

15 Nake este ofv tokat ecehyet, vhopane tayat sekos, momis nanvke asossat, mvt esten vhopvnaket omes.

16 Estimvt ehvcko es pohetv ocen omat, pohekvs.

17 Momet este sulkan wihkét, cukon ecehyof, en kerrepvlket mv opunvkv svhopakv ohfvcevn em 'pohakvtes.

18 Momen kicakvtes, Cemeu momēn hoporrenvkeko toyatske haks? Nake este ofv tokat cceyat vhopvneko tayat kerratskeko haks?

19 E feke tokon, momis nvrken ecebyet, nanvke hompetv omvlkv hvsvthihcen, vpvlvthoyan vwihoket omekv.

20 Momen makvtes, Nake este aossat, mvt esten vhopanet os.

21 Mv ofv tat, este e feke take asosset, vkerrickv hol vvhokat, empvlse oce hoktarkv, empvlse seko hoktarkv, esteleckv,

22 Horkopkv, vleskvpkv, holwvyeckv, este mvkerretv, eenymahkueckv, eturwv holwakat, Hesaketvmese tvkleckv, ekvsvmkv, hacohaketv a vwet os;

23 Heyv nak holwvhoke omvlkv ofv asosset, esten vhopvnaket os.

24 Momet ahuyiret, mvn enkvpaket, Tilv Sitvne tepakat em vtekakat ofvn roret, cukon eceyvtes, momet nvpvt kerrekaren komvtes, momis ehkeko tayvtes.

25 Hokte *hvmket*, mv e'chuswv hoktuce puyvfekev hvsvtkeko vpiket omen, Cesvs ohfvcevn pohhet, vlaket, e'le tempen tvk latkvttet omekv

26 (Mv hokte Klekvket, em etvlwv vevkvyen Silofesvlke tates,) momet puyvfekev holwakat e'chuswv ossicvren em 'pohepvtes.

27 Momis Cesvs, Hopuetake tatet fvcfvkekvs; hopuetake en tvklike eset, efv em vwiketv fvccekot omekv, kievtes.

28 Momen em vyoposket, Momcs, Pucasē, momis efvt ohhompelv eleevn hopuetake em oh wokockan hompaket os, kievtes.

29 Momeñ, Heyv maketskat omecicen vycpvs, puyvfekev holwakat ce'chuswvn osiyes, kievtes.

30 Momen e hutn rorof, puyvfekev holwakat e'chuswv ossen, momen e'chuswvt topvn oh vwkechoyen heevtes.

31 Momen hvtyñ Tilv Sitvne tepakat em vtekakan enkvpaket, Tekapoles em vtekakan ropottet, Kalvle vkhysen rorvtes.

32 Momen chvcko poheko, punvkv em vtvcken 'sen yievtes; momen e'nken oh wvkecvren em 'pohakvtes.

33 Momen este sulkat a cnkvpvken ehkusen sayct, e'nke wesakvn e hvckon em 'pikvket, momet tofiket, e tulaswvn celayvtes.

34 Momet hvlwcn vhecet, hihket, Eferv, Haukvs, *maketv* tes, kievtes.

35 Momen moman vpakusen e hvckot haukahken, e tulasfvkv enrecopkvtes, momcn heren opunayvtes.

36 Momen estimvn em onayvkekaren yekcen em vsehakvtes: momis ohvtvlaken em vsehof, ohvtvlvke svhere mahen tvlemicakvtes.

37 Momet svhopvyesko tayen em estomahakvtes, Nnvke omvlkvn heren momēces; pohvkckat pohaken, momcn punayvkekat pūnayake *tayen* hayaket os, makakct.

SETENTVCKE 8.

Mv nettv take onof este sulke vhere mahet ot, momet nake hompvkvren ocvkekon, Cesvs en kerrepvlken enhuchket,

2 Este sulkan em merrusis, vc vpvkake munken hiyomat nettv svtutcenat orekv, momet hompetv ocvkekoku.

3 Momen hompvkckon e hute taken vtotakin omat, vpeyof, hotoskvres; hopvyen vwakat svset omekv, kievtes.

4 Momen cn kerrepvlket, Estvmin vte saset yvīvn vnrwv ofvn heyv *este* tvklike es fvcecvkucce taye haks? kicakvtes.

5 Momen, Tvklike vnore nvcomen ocatske haks? *kicet* em 'pohakvtes. Momen, Kolvpaken, makakvtes.

6 Momen este sulkat ckvnvn tvk vpvkvren makvtes:

momet tvklike vnore kolvpakan caliwet, Hesaketvnesen vkvsamet, kvlkayet en kerrepvlken enivtes, homvn ocvkvren; momen este ehomvn ocakvtes.

7 Momen rvrocvlke nvcomusen ocakvtes: momen oli-vkvsamvtes, momet mvu homvn ocvkvren makvtes.

8 Monkv hompaket fvcecakvtes; momen wokoche vhoskat svmpv fvcke kolvpaken cvwakvtes.

9 Momen mv hompakvte cukpe-rakko ostvteke-tates: momen etvn vtotakvtes.

10 Momen lvpkusen, en kerrepvlket vpvkaken, perro-cukon 'pihket, Talmvnurv ekvnn vkan eceyvtes.

11 Momen Falvsevlket asosset, vpohkv en hayetvn vli-cecakvtes, eskerret, nakeskerkv sutv vten hopoyaket.

12 Momen em puyvfekev ofvn hihket, Estoman heyv honvpse nakeskerkvnn hopoyake haks? mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Nakeskerkvnn heyv honvpsen enihoyekares, makvtes.

13 Momet enkvpaket, hvtvm perro cukon 'pihket, tvpalvn tikvtes.

14 Momen *en kerrepvlket* tvklike svpeyety ehosaket, perro cuko ofv tvklike vnore-hvmke 'sen hoyanat ocvkekates.

15 Momen em vcagnet, Vketecet, Falvsevlke momen Helot enake espakkueckvn *em* e vketecvkes, makvtes.

16 Momen e ete'm punahoyet, Tvkliken ocēkokv *omes*, makakvtes.

17 Momen Ccvs kerrof, kicakvtes, Estoman tvklike ocekat omecicen e ete'm punahoyatske haks? hccekot, momiet kerratskeko emunke haks? ce feke take wvnhe cmunke haks?

18 E turvv ocet heçatskeko haks? momet ehvcko ocet pohatskeko haks? momet vkerricatskeko haks?

19 Cukpe-rakko cahkepan tvklike vnore cahkepan kvl-

kayet em etekvpicvyof, wokoche svmpv fvcke nvcomen cawatskvuka? Palen hokkolohkaken, kicakvtes.

20 Momen cukpe-rakko ostan kolvpakan em ete *kvpicvyof*, wokoche svmpv fvcke nvcomen cawatskvuka? Momen, Kolvpaken, kicakvtes.

21 Momen, Estomet on kerratskeko haks? kicvtes.

22 Momen Persitvn vlakvtes; momen este turhecekon 'sen yicet, celayvren em 'pohakvtes.

23 Momen turhecekan enken en hvlahtet, tvlofvn 'sossvtes; momet e turwvn em oh tofket, e'nken oh ocakhkof, Naken hecetska? kicet em 'pohvtes.

24 Momen vfvnnaket, Este eto ykvvpake omaken hecis, kicvtes.

25 Renyüpvn e turwvn hvtvm e'nken oh ocet, vfvnnakepuecvtes; momen cvfeknihohcen, este omvlkvn heren hecvtes.

26 Momen en cukon vtotvtes, Tvlofvn eceyekot, tvlofv vtehkak hvmkis 'mouahyetskvs, kicet.

27 Momet Cesvs, en kerrepvlket vpvkaken, Seselev Felepi em etvlofv vilkan sossvtes, momet vpeyof en kerrepvlken em 'pohet, Estimvt os, estet cv kicake te? kicakvtes.

28 Momen vyoposkakvtes, Cane Paptisvt, momis Elivs *makakat* sases, vpvlvvt, Owalvlke hvmkat, *makakes*.

29 Momen, Momis ceme, Estit os, cv kicatske haks? kicakvtes. Momen Petvt vyoposket, Mv Klist toyetskes, kicvtes.

30 Momen eme ohfvccvn este hvmkuis 'monayvkekaren em vsehakvtes.

31 Momen mvhayetvn vlicccet, Este E'chuswvt nanvke sulken 'sestemcrkvrane os, momen vculvke, plestvlke enhomvhhotat cokv-hayvlke esyomat etvn vhepvkakvres,

momen elehohcen, nettv svtutcenan akvwvpkvres, *makvtes*.

32 Momet mv opunvkvn kerken opunayvtes. Momen Petvt hvlartet em vsehetvn vlicevtes.

33 Momis fulotket en kerrepvlken oh hecakhof, Petvn em vsehvtes, Cv topvrvn vyvs, Setvnē, Hesaketvmese enanvke tokon, momis este enanvken vpyecetsket ome-kv, maket.

34 Momet este sulkat, en kerrepvlke esyoman enlnch-kof, kicakvtes, Estimvt o estomis ve vevkvyetvn komen omat, e em ehvperkneet, etohweklepkvn kvwahpet, ve vevkvtekv.

35 Estimvt o estomis en hesaketv hesayecetvn komen omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estomet opunkvk-herv momet vne *ve* vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, mvt hesa-yeevret ok.

36 Este ekvnn omvlkv heckuecet omis, em puyvfekevnn sumecicen ouat, naken en lopice haks?

37 Monkat naken este em puyvfekev es vyoposiket o haks?

38 Monkv estimvt o estomet, heyv honvpse hoktare momet holwvyecat ofvn vm *vlset*, vm opunvkvn em vlsvket on omat, este E'chnswt, encelvlke livsvthakat vpvkaken, E'rke en rakketv ofvn vlakof, mvu em vlsvret ok.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMET, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, yvmv svpaklat sases, elkv hecvkeko munket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv yekcetv 'svlaken hecakhke tvlvres, kicakvtes.

2 Momet nettv epakat hoyanof, Cesvs Petv, Cems, Cane esyoman evpahyet, kvpvken entvlkuset fullen, rvne hvlwe mahen es vcenkvtes; momet ehomvñ emvrahkvtes.

3 Momen em accvke hvayvke *haket*, hvtkc mahet, he-tute omvke hakvtes, mv tvrkv-hvtecv ekvnv vpokat hv-mkis hvthiceko tayat oren.

4 Momen Elivs Moses vpaken em e heckuecakovtes; momet Cesvs ete'm punayakovtes.

5 Momen Petvt vyoposket, Mvhaya, yvmv fulleyat heres; momen cuko vhake tutcenen hayvkeres, hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, momen hvmket Elivs enaket on, Cesvn kicvtes.

6 Nake maketvn kerrekokv; tayen penkvlakekv.

7 Momen ohvpetticet aholocet ocvtes: momen aholoce aosset opunvkv vlakvtes, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnokeekat tes; em apohicvkes, maket.

8 Momen vyvkhvmkusen, afulotken vfvnnakahkof, ohv-tvlaken estimvn hecvkekot, Cesvs tvlkuset vpaken hecakovtes.

9 Momen ekvnhvlwen ahvtvpecof nanvke hecakat estimvn em onayvkeko munken este E'chusvv elkv a en kvwvpke tvlken yekcen kicakovtes.

10 Momen mv maketvn entvlkuset ocakovtes, Elkv aenkvwvpketv naket o haks? maket ete'm 'pohaket.

11 Momen em 'pohaket, Estomanr cokv-hayvlke Elivs tatet vlvkvrant os, makake haks? kicakovtes.

12 Momen vyoposket, Mehenwusen Elivs tatet vlvkvres, momet nanvke omvlkv ohvhericvres, momet este E'chusvv ohfvccv hoccac, nanvke sulken 'sestemerket, nakha-hoyekares, *maket os, kicet* em onayakovtes.

13 Momis ce kicvkis, Mehenwvt's Elivs vlakat, momen ohfvccv hoccac vcvkvyen naket o estomon komakat em momecakovtes.

14 Momet *en* kerrepviken *em* vlakof, este sulke mahet em vfolotaken, momen cokvhayvlket vpohkv en hayaken hecvtes.

15 Momen moman vpaken este sulkat omvlkv, hecakof, tayen em estomahet, pefatket oh vpeyet, vsekakvtes.

16 Momen, Naken em 'pohatske haks? maket, cokv-hayvken em 'pohakvtes.

17 Momen este sulkat hvmket vyoposket, Mvhaya, cv'p-pucen es cem vlahkis, mv puyvfekcv opunayeko ocat;

18 Momen estvmv estomis esat selahlecet os, momen svpvkpvkuecet, e nute setetekket, oyoke haket os: momen cen kerrepvken em punayvyis, ossicvkvren, momis umvkeko tayis, kicvtes.

19 Em vyoposket, Aeha, este vkvsvmkv oceko toyatskat, en hofune estomusen ece 'pakvranvki haks? en hofune estomusen *vm muntolkekot* 'sece'yvranvki haks? 'Svm vtes, kicvtes.

20 Momen 'sen yicvtes: momen hecan vpakusen puyvfekcv selahlecvtes; momen ekvnn tvk ltiket, svpvkpvkuecet, pvlpakvtes.

21 Momen e'rken em 'pohepet, Heyvt oh vlakvte vtekat en hofune estomuse te? kicvtes. Momen *okat*, Estuce vteken:

22 Momen tewolen totkvn tvk *wiket*, uewvn vk wiktet os, elecvtet; momis naken momecetske tayen omat, pum merret, pum vnicvs, kicvtes.

23 Vkvсамetske tayen omat, mv vkvsamat nanvke omvlkv em momvke taves, Cesvs kicvtes.

24 Momen moman vpakusen hopuewv e'rket huehket, eturopuswv pvlatkan, Pucasō, vkvsamis; *momet* vkvsvmkan vm vnicvs, makvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs, estet pefatket yetohkvken hecof, puyvfekcv hsvtkekan em vsehet, Puyvfekcv opunayeko momet pohetskekat, aossvs, momet svnvcomvn ecehyetskvs, ce kicis, kicvtes.

26 Momen *puyvfekcv* huehket, tayen selahlecet aos-

svtes; momen ēle omvtes; mont omet sulket, *Ēles*, makakvtes.

27 Momis, Cesvs enken en hvlatet akvwapen, ahuerktes.

28 Momen cukon acehyof, en kerrepvlket ehkusen em 'pohaket, Estoman pumet oꝛsicēko tayvt haks? kicakvtes.

29 Momen, Heyv omat, mekusvpkv momen eelvweckvt omekon omat, aosseko taves, kicakvtes.

30 Momen invn enkvpaket Kalvlen teropotecvtes: momen nvpvt kerrvren komekates.

31 En kerrepvlken emvhayet kicakvtet omekv, Este E'chuswv este e'nke ofvn wiḥoket os, momen elecvkvres, momen elehohce renyvpvn nettv resvtutcenan akvwvpkvres, *maket*.

32 Momis mv maketvn kerrvkekates, momet vpohetvn penkvlakvtes.

33 Momen Kvpvnevv vlakvtes; momen cuko ofvn *vpoket* omen, Awatskof, naken 'setenrapatskisa? kicet em 'pohakvtes.

34 Momis naken makvkekates; awof estimvt rakke mahe *taranat* 'setenrvpaktet omekv.

35 Momen lihket, pale hokkolohkakan enhuehket, Estimvt homv haketvn komen omat, omv!kv 'sem poke omet, omv!kv em vtotkv tares, kicakvtes.

36 Momet hopuewucen eset, en nvrkvvpvn licvtes; momet e sakpv ofvn ehsof,

37 Estimvt o estomet heyv hopuewuce omake hvmken cv hocefkv ofv evpayen omat vneu cv yvpayet os; momen estimvt cv yvpayen omat, vne token, mv vc vtotvten evpayet omes, kicakvtes.

38 Momen Cane em vyoposket, Mvhaya, hvmket puyvfekv holwvhokat ce hocefkv ofv soꝛsicen heceyvns, momen epu 'cvkarekos; momen em vseheyvns, epu 'cvkarekov, makvtes.

39 Momis Cesvs makvtes, Em vselihatskvs, este estome, cv hocefkv ofv nakeskerkvn momcet, lvpken vc ohfvcev holwaken opunaye tayat sahsekot ok.

40 Mv pu'nrvpekat pum vpvihvmken hueret omekv

41 Mehenwvn ce kievkit omikv, Estimvt o estomet, Klist enake toyatskekv, cv hocefkv ofv newv esketv sesketuce es ce'mvken omat, em fekety en sunikekos.

42 Momen estimvt o estomet *heyv* lopucke vc ofvn kvksvmakat hvmken elentappuecen omat, enfolotkv en cvtot e nokwv vtvriken, uehvtkv vk wihokat mit en heret os.

43 Momen ce'nket ce 'lentappuecen omat, tvevs, vnvttet hesaketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, enke hokkolen ocet, elkv tvlofv, totkv vsleko tayan eceyekot:

44 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

45 Momen ce'let ce 'lentappuecen omat, tvevs, vnvttet hesaketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, ce'le hokkolen ocet, elkv tvlofv, totkv vsleko tayan *ce* tvk wihokekon:

46 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

47 Momen ce turwvt ce 'lentappuecen omat, ossicvs: *ce* turwv hvmkusen ocet Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, *ce* turwv hokkolen ocet elkv tvlofv totkv *ce* tvk wihokekon:

48 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

49 Omvkvvt totkv es okcvncvmpehocen, nake ohnek- rickv vtekat okcvnwv es vpahoyvret ok.

50 Okcvnwvt heres, momis okcvnwvt en yekcen sumecicen omat, naken es svpvtcatskvr haks? Ec ofvn okcvnwvn ocet, herkvn ete'm ocvkes.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN ahuyiret, mvn enkvpaket, Cotvne tvpalv Cutev em vtekakan eceyvtes; momen este sulsokat hvvm em

vtelokvtes; momen mecvnto omet hvtvm emvhaya-
kvtes.

2 Momen Falvsevlket en yicet, Hunvnwv e hiwv wiketv
em etektvne te? *kicet* eskerret em 'pohakvtes.

3 Momen em vyoposket, Moscs naken ce kicvkvt haks?
kicakvtes.

4 Momen, Moses, nakcokv es wiketvn en hoccihcet
wiketv etektvnecvtes, kicakvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Ce feke take em wvnhe
omecicen heyv vhakvn cen hoccicvtes:

6 Momis nake hocvckvte em vliceckv vteken Hesake-
tvmeset hunvnwv hokte tepakan hahicvtes.

7 Momen heyv omeccicen hunvnwv e'rke e'cke wihket,
e hiwvn hlvvtvres;

8 Momen mv hokkolat vpeswv hvmkusvres; monkv
mv svnvcomvn hokkolet omeks, momis vpeswv hvm-
kus.

9 Monkv mv Hesaketvmese tehvlvtepucevte estet tekv-
pihcats, kicakvtes.

10 Momen cuko ofvn en kerrepvlket mata *nake* ohfvc-
cvn hvtvm em 'pohakvtes.

11 Momen, Estimvt o estomet e hiwvn wihket, ctvn
epayen omat, vnrpet hoktaret os.

12 Momen hoktet e'hen wihket, etvn en liken omat,
hoktaret os, kicakvtes.

13 Momen hopuetakucen 'sen yicakvtes, celaykvren:
momen *en* kerrepvlket mv esyikan em vsehakvtes.

14 Momis Cesvs hecof, efeknokket, Hopuetakuce vc oh
vwepvre em etektvnece, em vsehatskvs; mv omakat
Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt omekv.

15 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet hopuewuce
omet Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn e enakuecekon
omat, ecehyekos, kicakvtes.

16 Momet e sakpv ofvn cawet, enken oh wvkhokicet, ohmerrakvtes.

17 Momet vyetvn ossof, hvnket lëtket vlahket, e vtok-kekvtes, momet, Mvhayv heretskat, nake estomvyatet hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyar haks? *kicet* em 'pohvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs, Estoman here cv kicetske haks? herat hvinkusis sekos, Hesaketvmeset omekon omat.

19 Vhkv *palan* kerretskes, Hoktahretskvs, Elcheetskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvceekon akeriyetskvs, Fvceekon vkonahetskvs, Ce'rken, ce'ckeu vrakkuecv; kievtes.

20 Momen vyoposket, Mvhaya, heyv omvlkvn cv mvnctusvte vteke vfaste vtecievytes, makvtes.

21 Momof Cesvs hecet, vnokecvtes, momet, Nake hvnket cem vhoskes: ahyet, nanvke estomen ocetskat omvlkvn wiyet, estemerrakan emvkvs, momet hvlwe ofv nake ocetskvres; momet ahtet, etohweklepkvn kvwahpet, vcvcvkvtes, kievtes.

22 Momen mv maketv omecicen fekherekates, momet efeke nokket ayvtes; nakeockv rakrvken ocet omekv.

23 Momen Cesvs fulotket hecet, en kerrepvlken *em punayet*, Mvtvwvvt nakeockv ocakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetv en yekevke tares! kicakvtes.

24 Momen *en* kerrepvlket em opunkv omecievken em estomahakvtes. Momis Cesvs hvtnv vyoposket, Hopuctakë, mvtvwvvt mv nakeockv em enhonrakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetv en yekevket os!

25 Rvccc kuphe esropottv e turwv ropotte tayat en yekee mahekon, este enakoov minvt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetvt en yekeet os, kicakvtes.

26 Momen svhopvyesko tayen em estomahakvtes, Monkv estimvt hesake taye haks? ete kicaket.

27 Momen Cesvs oh hecaket, Este em momvkeko taves, momis Hesaketvmese tat monkot os; nanvke

omvlkv Hesaketvmese em momvke tayet omekv, makvtes.

28 Momof Petvt, Heevs, nake omvlkvn wihket, ece 'cvkfullēs, kicetvn vlicevtes.

29 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kiekis, Estimvt vc *vrahkv*, momet opunvkv-herv vrahkvn cuko, te-cakkak , ewvntake, erke, ecke, chiwv, hopuetake, ekvnv esyoman wihket,

30 Hiyome tan cukpe hvmken, cuko, tccakkakat, ewvntake, eckvlke, hopuetake, ekvnv esyonian *en hecket*, vsēc-kvu *en hecket*; momet ekvnv vlvkvranať ofv hesaketv yuksv seko epoyvraneť sekot os, kicakvtes.

31 Momis enhvteceskv taranať espoke sulket *ocakes*, momen espoke taranať enhvteceskvť *ocakes*

32 Momen Celuslvmen oh vpeyet nene oh fullvtes; momen Cesvs ehomvn ayvtes; momen em estomahakvtes; momet vcvkpeyof, penkvakvtes. Momen hvťvm palen hokkolohkakan evpayet, nanvke ohlvtkvranať em onv-yvketvn vlicevtes,

33 Heevs, vcemecēť Celuslvmen oh vpeyēs, momen este E'chuswv pleť enhomvhhotv cokv-hayvlke *em* wihokvres; momen elkvn 'sem fvceecet, Centilvlken em wikkvres:

34 Momet nakhayvkeť, tepkvkvres, momet oh toťket elcekvres; momen netťv svťuteenať hvťvm akvwvpkvres, *maket*.

35 Momof Sepete e'ppucetake Cems Canc tepakat em vlahohket, Mvhaya, nake estomen komeyat pum mome-cetskvren komēs, makakvtes.

36 Momen, Naken cem momecvkaren komatska? kicakvtes.

37 Cem vrakketv ofvn, hvmket cem akvpervn *lken*, hvťkat cem akvskvnvn *lken* kakeyvren pu'mvs, kicakvtes.

38 Momis Cesvs, Naken vpohatskat kerratskekos. Sesketv 'seskvyat 'seskatsken, paptiskvn es paptiskvyat es paptiskatske taye haks? kievtes.

39 Momen, Momeyc taves, kicakvtes. Momen Cesvs, Mehenwvn sesketv es eskvyat 'seskatskvres, momet paptiskvn es paptiskvyat es paptiskatskvres :

40 Momis vm akvperv momet vm akvskvnnv liketv *est'* emvranvyat cvnake tokot os, momis mv em etetakuchocat *emvkhoyvres*, kicakvtes.

41 Momen mv palat pohakof, Cemis Cane tepakat vnrvpet cvpvkktvn vliceakvtes.

42 Momis Cesvs euhuchkaket, Mv, Centilvlken ohfvnkaket os, komhoyat pucassetvn es ohfvstaket, momet en rvkrakvt yekeetvn es ohmekkaket omat kerratskes.

43 Momis cem etenrvwv take momvrane kot os, momis ece 'pakvkat estimvt rakke haketvn komen omat, cem vtotkv tares :

44 Momen ece 'pakvkat estimvt o estomet enhomahtv haketvn komen omat, omvlkv em vtotkv tares.

45 Este E'chuswv tisein em vtothokvrane kon, *est'* em vtotkvret *vlakel*, en hesaketvn sulken es nesetvn *est'* emvrane t vlakvtet omekv, kicakvtes.

46 Momen Cvleken yievtes ; momet mvn enkvpakof, en kerrepvlke este salke mahe esyomat vpvkaken, Pate-mevs turheceko, Temevs e'ppucet, nakvpohet nene afopen likvtes.

47 Momet Cesvs Nasvlvlket omat pohof, Cesvs, Tewe E'ppucē, vm merrvs, huehket maketvn vliceevtes.

48 Momen sulket, cvyayvkvren *kicet*, em vschakvtes : momis ohvtvlaken svhere mahen huehket, Tewe E'ppucē, vm merrvs, kievtes.

49 Momen Cesvs huyiret, enhuehhokvren makvtes ;

momen, Fekhvinket ahuervs; ce'nhuehkes, kicct, turhe cckan enhuchkakvtes

50 Momen en kapvn vkiyct, ahuyiret, Cesvs em vlakvtes.

51 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Naken ce 'stomecaren kometske haks? kicvtes. Hunvnwv turhecckat, Pucasē, renakvt vn heckate! kicvtes.

52 Momen Cesvs, Vycpvs, cem vkvsvinkvt temvpoken ce bahyes, kicvtes. Momen moman vpakusen hecct, nenen *ayei* Cesvs vevkayvtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN Celuslvmen vwolicaket, ekvnhvlwc Olefvn, Perfec Pervne tepakat *roricet* en kerrepvlke hokkolcn vtotet,

2 Tvlofuce ce homusc ocan cukolvkvks, momct, cukolakatskan vpakusen corakko-wakuce este oh likvte sekan wvnvken eshecatskvres; enrecohpet, svm vthoyvks:

3 Momct este estomct, Estoman heyvn momecatske haks? ce kicvken omat, Pucasct cyacct omes; kicatskvres, momen moman vpaken atotvres.

4 Momen vhoyct, corakko-wakuce fettvn, vhauc tempe, nene tohvlacan wvnvken eshecakvtes: momet enrecopakvtes.

5 Momen mvn sypaklat vpvlvvt, Corakko-wakucen enrecopatskat nak estomatske haks? kicakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs kicakvte etvpomen kicakvtes; momen vpeyeicakvtes.

7 Momen corakko-wakucen Cesvs 'scin vlahokvtes, momet em vchoyctvn oh ocakvtes; momen oh likvtes.

8 Momen sulket em vchoyctvn nenen oh pvtapicakvtes, momen vpvlvvt etolvccen a wart, nenen oh pvtapicakvtes.

9 Momen homvn vpeyat, momen yupv vpeyateu hueh-

kaket, Hosanv ; Pucase e hocekv ofvn vlakat oh merrv-
kvtet *omes* :

10 Tewe pu'rke em ohmekketv Pucase e hocekv ofv
vlakat ohmerrvket *omeks* : Hosanv hvlwe mahat ofvn,
makakvtes.

11 Momen Cesvs Celuslvmen *eechyet*, cuko-vcakan ece-
yvtes, momet vfulotken nak omvlkv oh vfvnnahkof,
yafke hvse-vkerkv omen, palen hokkolohkakat vpvka-
ken, Pervnen 'sossvtes.

12 Momet rempvksen, Pervnen rafulehcof, elvwe tates.

13 Momet hopvycn ke-rakko em vpe esse ocen hecet,
nake oh ocen eshece tayc witen omat *komet* oh vlakvtes ;
momet oh vlahkof, esse tvlkusen eshecvtes ; ke-rakko em
oketv *hute* orekatet ok.

14 Momen vyoposket, Mucv vtekat estimvt cem etten
pvpekares, meyuksv-sekon, kicvtes. Momen en kerre-
pvlket pohakvtes.

15 Momen Celuslvmen yicvtes ; momen Cesvs, cuko-
vcakan *eechyet*, cuko vcakat ofv wiyye momen nesakaten
sossicetvn vlichecet, tokunawv esyoposkvke em ohhom-
petv, pvce-howe wiyakate em ohvpoketvu *en* cektulce-
cvtes ;

16 Momet nvpvt nake vtehkvn monkat nake vevnkv
cuko-vcakan 'set^hhoyvnrn em etektvnecekates.

17 Momet emvhayvtes, Tvlwvvlke omvlkv vn cukon
mekusvpkv-cukon kicvkres, *maket* coket omeko haks ?
momis centaket horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskes,
kicet.

18 Momen cokv-hayvlket plest enhomvshotv esyomat
pohakvtes, momet nak estomecet elecvtke tayan hopoya-
kvtes ; este sulkat omvlkv em mvhakv estomahe 'sem
momakat omecicen em penkvlakvtet ok ;

19 Momen yafkof, tvlofvn ossvtes.

20 Momen hvthvyvtke, hoyvnecof, ke-rakko em vpe yvloukv oren talen hecavtes

21 Momen Petvt vkerricet, Mvhaya, hecvs, ke-rakko em vpe ohtvhiketskvne yuknepes.

22 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kieavtes, Hesaketvmese ofvu vkvsvmkvn oevks.

23 Mehenwvn ee kievit okikv, Estimvt o estomet heyv ekvnhvlwen, Vkuicket, uehvtkv ee'k wihokekvs, maken omat, momet e feke ofv melohleket, navkke oevrane makat vkvsamen omat, nake makan oevres.

24 Monkv ee kievis, Emekusapatskof, nak estomvken ee yacvat oevranatskat vkvsvmvks, momet ocatskvres.

25 Momet emekusapet svpaklatskof, estimv vnrven nake ocatsken omat, es em wikkvs; Ce'rke takeu hvlwe likat een naorketv taken es een wikkvren.

26 Momis es em wikatskekon omat, Ce'rke takeu hvlwe likat een naorketv taken es een wikkvkekos.

27 Momen hvtm Celuslvmen yievtes; momen enko-veakat ofvu yvkapof, plest enhomvlihotv, eokvhayvlke venlvke esyomat en yiheet,

28 Yekcetv estomen heyv nanvke es momcet ometske haks? momen estimvt heyv nanvke momcetvn yekcetv ee'me haks? kieavtes.

29 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Vneu nake hvnken een 'pohvravkvis, momen vm vyoposkvkes, momen yekcetv estomen heyv nanvke es momcet onvyat een onayv-kares.

30 Cane em paptiskv, hvlwen vte tat haks? monkat este enake tat haks? vm vyoposkvkes, kieavtes.

31 Momen e ete'm punayet makavtes, Hvlwe vten makēn omat, Monkv estoman vkvsvmatskekat haks? pn kievres.

32 Momis, Este enakets, makēn omat; esten em pen-

kvlakvtes, *este* omvlkv *Cane* owalv mehenwe *tate* onecaket omekv.

33 Momen vyoposket, *Kerrēkos*, *Cesvn* kicakvtes. Momen *Cesvs* vyoposket, *Vneu* yekcetv estomen heyv navke es momecit omvyat cem onayvkvkos, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMET opunvkv svhopakv es em punvyvketvn vliccvtes. *Este* hvmket pvrko cvpofvn ahocvtes, momet eto lane tohopken afolotecihcet, pvrko opuswv vevnkv *ocvrana* en koriyet, cuko-hvlwvn hayet, vfastvlken em wlvtes, momet ekvnv hopvyen ayvtes.

2 Momet oketv orof, vfastvlken vtotkv vtotakvtes, vfastvlket pvrko-cvpofv em etten emvkvren.

3 Momen eset, rukahfet, nakocekon vyeicakvtes.

4 Momen hvtvm vtotkv etvn ohtotakvtes, momen mvn cvton 'svfillet nvfkaket, ekvn *em* vnvttcet, vlesketv vpvken celayvkvten vyeicakvtes.

5 Momen hvtvm etvn vtotvtes, momen mvn elecakvtes, momet eti sulken; vpvlwvn rukafet, vpvlwvn pvsvtakvtes.

6 Monkv hvmket em vhoskvtes, e'ppuce vnocekusat; espoken mvu ohtotakvtes, Cv'ppucen vrakkucevkvres, maket.

7 Momis mv vfastvlket e ete'm punayakvtes, Heyvt pucase mvnnett tes; vvwks, cleevkeres, momen enake taranvtet punake tares, makaket.

8 Momet eset, elehcet, pvrko cvpofvn ossicakvtes.

9 Monkv pvrko cvpofv e pucaset naken estomvre te? vlahket, mv vfastvlken pvsvtvres, momet pvrko cvpofvn etin emvkvres.

10 Momen heyv hoccat, Mv cvto tohtarvlke vwikvte kvnowv em ekv hakes;

11 Heyvt Pucase nake momecvte tes, momet pun renakv ehomvn estomahet os, makat, hecatskvte seko haks?

12 Momen esetvn komakvtes, eme vnrvpen opunvkv svhopakvn opunayen kerraket ok; momis este sulkan em penkvlakvtes; momet wiket vpeyvtes.

13 Momet *em* opunvkv ofvn esvkvren Falvsevlke Helotvlke esyomat vpvhwusen vtotakvtes.

14 Momen yiheof, Mvhaya, mehenwetsket ot, este stoskometskekat kerrës, Hesaketvmese em vyetv mehenwetv ofvn mvhayet, este en heckv moskometskekat omekv: Ekv feketv Sesev emetv fvcevt o haks? monko haks?

15 Emeyvre te? monkat emëkare te? kieakvtes. Momis em mvkerretv taken kerret, Estoman es ev kerratske haks? tenelyvn 'svm vvwks, hecaren, kieakvtes.

16 Momen esyievtes. Momen, Heyv vhake momen en hoccevt estimv enake *te?* kieakvtes. Momen Sesev enakë, kieakvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Sesev enanvken Sesevn emvkes, momet Hesaketvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen, kieakvtes. Momen eme ohfveevn em estomahakvtes.

18 Momof Satusevlket, mv, Elkv akvwpvketv sekos, makakat en yievtes; momen em 'pohet makakvtes,

19 Mvhaya, Moses pun hocceiat, Hunvvnwv etecakkvte hopuetaken ocekot elet, e'hiwvn wiken omat, etecakkatet e'hiwvn epayet, honvpse etecakkvten em mahceevres, *makvtes*.

20 Monkvn etecakkvte kolvpaket fullvtes; momen homahtatet hokten epahyet, elof, honvpsen wikekates.

21 Momen svhokkolat epahyet elvtes, momet mvu honvpsen wikekates; momen svtuteenat matvpomen.

22 Momen mv kolvpakat epayakvtes, momet honvpsen wikkvekates; omvkv 'sem poken hokteu elvtes.

23 Monkvn elkv akvwpvketv omof, akvwpvehëof, mv

kolvpakan estomat e hiwv tar haks? mv kolvpakat epa-yakvtet omekv.

24 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicakvtes, Cokan, monkat Hesaketvmese en yekcen kerratskekat omecicen cem etehoskvket omeko haks?

25 Elkv raenkvwvpehcof, etepayaket, monkat etepaye-puehocekos; momis eneelvlke hvlwe tvlofvn vpoke oma-ket omekv.

26 Momen pvsatkvte akvwrpeevranat ohfvcev Moses en cokv ofvn ohonayatskekat haks, eto-fvske ofvn Hesaketvmese *Moses em punayat*, Vnet Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese *toyis*, makvte?

27 Pvsatkvte en Hesaketvmese tokon, momis wenahokat en Hesaketvmese tes; monkv tayen cem etehoskvket os.

28 Momen cokv-hayvlke hvmket vlahket, ete'm punahoyaken pohet, momet heren em vyoposkaken hecet, Vhakov omvlkv enhvteceskv naket o haks? *maket* em pohvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs, Vhakov omvlkv enhvteceskv *heyv tes*, Aeha Eslevl toyetskat, apohievs; Pucase pun Hesaketvmese Pucase hvmkuset os;

30 Momen Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen ee feke omvlkv, cem puyvfekev omvlkv, cem vkerriekv omvlkv, cen yekce omvlkv es vnokeetskvres: hevyt vhakov enhvteceskv *tes*.

31 Momen svhokkolat, *mv omot ot*, heyv *tes*; E vnokeetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokeevs: heyv vhakov *hokkole* 'sen rakkat sekos, *maket* vyoposkvtes.

32 Momen cokv-hayvt kievtes, Heres, Mvhaya, melenwvn opunahyetskes, Hesaketvmese hvmkuset omen, eti sahsekot ok.

33 Momen efeke omvlkv, vkerriekv omvlkv, puyvfekev

omvlkv, momet yekce omvlkv es vnokecetv, momet e vnokecat etvpomet *em* vwolicv vnokecetv nake ohnekric-kv temvpokakat omvlkv, momet nake pvsythoyvranat senhoyvnet omes.

34 Momen hoporrenet vyoposken Cesvs hecof, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn em vhopvyecetskekos, kievtes. Momen mv vtekat estimvt vpohkv en hayetv fekhvmkekates.

35 Momen cuko-vcakat ofv Cesvs estemvhayof, Estomen cokv-hayvlket, Klist Tewe E'ppucet os, makaket o haks?

36 Puyvfekev Vcakat eteropotten *opunayet*, Tewe mahusat, Pucaset cv Pucasen em *punayet*, Vm akvpervn liketske munken, cen horrvlke ce 'leohsehoyickvn hayares, makvtet os, makvtes.

37 Monkv Tewe mahusat e Pucasen kicet os, *momof* estomaten e'ppucet o haks? vyoposket kievtes. Momen este sulkat afvckvket em apohicakvtes.

38 Momen em mvhakv ofvn, Cokv-hayvlken *em* e vketecvkes, mv accvke cvpcvke es fulletvn, momet nakwikv vlkan vsetetvn,

39 Senekake ofv ohliketv svmmomvkus mahat em vlostakat: momet hompetv-rakko omof liketv enhomvshotan;

40 Hoktvke oyevlke en cuko lokakat, momet vhayet, cvpcvken mekusvpakat; heyvt senhoyvnen ohfvececkvn en heckvkvres, kicakvtes.

41 Momet Cesvs cvtokunaphute homusen liket, estomen este sulkat cvtokunawvn cotokunaphuten vteha-kan hecvtes: momen nakocvlke sulket sulken vtehakvtes.

42 Momen hokte oye nakoceko vlahket cvto-kuuawv lopuckus mahat hokkolen vtehvtes, mvt hoporrenkv en nvrkvpvn oret os.

43 Momen en kerrepvlken enlohiket, Mehenwvn ee kievkis, Heyv oye estemerrat tokunaphute vtehakat omvlkv senhoyvnen vtehet os.

44 Heyv omvlkv enake take sulkat asossen vtehahket omen, emet em estemerketv asossen nake oevte omvlkv, mv vhesakvte omvlkv, vtehet os, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN, cuko-veakan ossof, en kerrepvlke hvmket, Mv-haya, cvto momet cuko estomakan heevs; kievtes.

2 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kievtes, Heyv cuko rvkra-kan hecetska? cvto hvmkuis etohlike vwihokekat vhoskat sekares.

3 Momen, cuko-veakat chomnsen ekvnhlwe Olefvn likof, Petv, Cems, Canc Antolu esyomat ehkusen em 'pohakvtes,

4 Estofvn heyv nanvke oevranat, momet heyv nanvke momvkvrano, naket eskerkv *taranat*, pñm onvyvs.

5 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, maketvn vliceevtes, E vketeevkes, estit ee mvkerrvkekaren.

6 Sulket cv hocekv ofvn yieet, *Klist* toyis, maket, sulken ehosvkucevret ok.

7 Momen horre ohfveevn, momet horre ohonkvñ pohatskof, ee naorvkates, *mv omakat* oevkvrano tlvknset omekv, momis meyuksv hvtet *omes*.

8 Tlvwt tlvwn vnrvpet, momen tvlofvñ vnrvpet vkvwvpkvrano omekv; momen ekvnv nekekv estomis oevkvres, momen elaukot momen feknokketv oevkvres: heyv nanvke efeke nokketv vliceakat *tes*.

9 Momis e vketeevkes, tekneketvn ee wihokkvres; momet senekake vlkan ee tephokkvres: momet cv hocekv vrahkvñ evpayvlke momet mekkvlke ehomvn es ee yiho-cvkvres, mv vnrvpe kerkueekvn.

10 Momen heyv opunvkv-herv tawvn tlvwvvlke omvkv en tvlemihoevranet os.

11 Momis ee yvpayet, ee wihokof, naken makvranatskat enhomvn vkerriheatskvs, momet homvn ohvkerriheatskvs: momis mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn nake ee'mhoyat mvn makvranatsket os: cemet opunayatskekon, Puyvfekev Vcakat opunayet omekv.

12 Momen tecakkvtet tecakkaten elkv en wikkvres, momen erket eppuen; momen hopuetaket eekvlke vnrppen vkvwvpeet, psvthoyvren omecievkvres.

13 Momen ev hoeefkv vrahkv *este* omylvt een homeevkvres; momis estimvt emunket emeyuksiat, mvt hesakvres.

14 Momis enhomeekv tvnecievranat Tanvle owalv opunvyeevte huervranekaten hucran hecatskof, (estimvt ohonayat kerrekvs,) momof Cutevn vpokat ekvnhvlhawan oh pefatkekvs:

15 Momen euko onvpv oh likat hvtypiket, eukon eehyats, momet nake euko ofv oeat cawvret eechyats.

16 Momen evpofv arat kapv cawvret afulikates.

17 Momis nvrikesakat momet coyicakat mv nettv take omof en holwakvres.

18 Momen cem pefatketv take rvfon omekaren mekusvpkes.

19 Mv nettv take omof estemerkv oevres, mv ome enhyteeskv nake hoeevkte Hesaketvmese hayvte hiyomat viakat oevte sekot, momet oekares.

20 Momen Hesaketvmeset mv nettv *vhonkvtkvn* kocuknieckaten omat, vpswv hvnkis hesakekvnt omes: momis enhopokvte mv enhopoykvte vrahkv mv nettv *vhonkvtkv* kocuknicet os.

21 Momen momof, Heevs, yvmvn Klist *likes*, monkat Heevs, vsvn *likes*, estimvt ee kiekv en omat, vkvsahmatskvs.

22 Klist laksvlke momei owaly laksvlke akvwypkvkvret ok, momet nanvke eskerkv, momet nake estomahake heekueevkvres; mome tayan omat, mv enhopokat mahusat tis chosvkueevkvret.

23 Momis vketeekes: heevkes, nanvke omvlkv enhomvn cem onahyvkis.

24 Momis mv nettv take omof, mv estemerkv hoyanof, hvse yomuekvres, momen hvresse hvyvyieekares,

25 Momen hvlwe kococumpv pvlvtkvres, momen yekcetv hvlwe ofv ocakat nekeyihoevres.

26 Momen momof este E'chuswv vkvsvmkv rakke, momet yekcetv vpaket aholoe ofvn vlaken heevkvres.

27 Momen momof em eneelvken vtotvres, momet enhopokat hotvle ostat aenkvpvken, ekvnv hopvyvke mahat hvlwe hopvyvke mahat roren vteloykvres.

28 Tokvs, ke-rakko esvhopakv en kerrvkes; elvee hvte lowaket ot esse sossicof, meske vwolice tat kerratskes.

29 Centakeu matvpomen heyv nanvke ocaken hecatskof, vwolices, vhaugen vlaken kerrvkes.

30 Mehenwvn ee kievkis, Heyv honvpse hoyvneko munken heyv nanvke omvlkv esfveike tvlvres.

31 Hvlwe ekvnv tepakat sumhokvres, momis vm opunvkv sumikekos.

32 Momis mv nettv hvse-vkerkv tepakat nvpvt kerrekon, hvlwe eneelvke monkat Eppuce tis *kerrrokekon*, Erke tvlket *kerres*.

33 Vfeekahet, vketeet, emekusvpkes: oketv orvranat kerratskekokv.

34 Este hopvyen ayvranat, en cukon wiket, yekcetv vtotkvken, momet este vtekaten em vtotketvn emaket, vhauke vheciev vketeevren, makvtes: *este E'chuswv mv omet os*.

35 Monk vketeevkes; estofv, yafkis, nere nvrkvpv tis, tottolose en hunvnwv hahokof tis, monkat hvthvyvtken euko-pucase vlakat kerratskekokv :

36 Monkon omat, vyvkhvinkusen vlaket, nocicatsken es ee hece wites.

37 Momen nake ee kievkvyan este omvlkvv kicakis, Vketeevkes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN nettv hokkolet hoyanof, ohhoyvkv momet tvklike pakkeko *hompety-rakko* ocvtes, momen plest en-homvllhotat momet cokv-hayvltet estomen mvkerretv cteropotten eset, eleevke tayaten hopoyakvtes.

2 Momis, *Hompety-rakko nettv* omof tokon, este tek-yvmketv oekaren, makakvtes.

3 Momen Pervnen, Simv lepv en euko ofv hompetv vlikof, hoktet alepastv nakvevnkuce neha fyvece, veake mahe, espekv *kihocet*, vevnken svlakvtés, momet, nakvevnkucen tvkoheet, e'kvv *em* oh kalvtes.

4 Momen eme ofv evpvkhokat sasvtes, Estomaten neha fyveev hiyomēn yvmahke haks?

5 Tenelyv cukpe tuteenat 'sen hoyvnen wiyiyet, este-merhoyan emhoye tayvtet ok, makaket. Momet hokte vñrvpen eayakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs, Oeepekvs, estoman naoricatske haks? vlotketv heren vñv momcees.

7 Estemerrakat ece 'pakvke ocatske emunket, estofv komatskis, en lopicatske tayet ok; momis vñ *tat* ocatske munkekot omekv.

8 Nake momece tayvten momcees; enhomvñ vlahket, neha fyveev ev'na oh kalat es herihoevrana *momeces*.

9 Mehenwvñ ee kievkis, Ekvñv omvlkvv estvñvt o estomen heyv opunvkv-herv es erkenvkhojat vtakat *heyv* nake momecvten esvkerrickvñ onahoyvres, kievtes.

10 Momen Cutvs Eskalevt, mv palen hokkolohkakat hvmket, Cesvs emvkranet, plest enhomvlihotvn oh ayvtes.

11 Momen pohakof, afvekvket tokunawv emetvn temfvecakvtes. Momen estome etektvnkusen wiyje tayat hopoyvtes.

12 Momen tvklike pakkeko *hompelv-rakko* nettv enhv teeskvv ohhoyvkvv eleeakof, en kerrepvlket, Estvvnv vpetyt ohhoyvkvv hompetskvren etetakueeeyvre kometske haks? kieakvtes.

13 Momen en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtetet, Tvlofvn eukolvkvks, momen estet peev uewv vevnken eshvatet eee'nrvpvres; mvn vevkvhoyvks.

14 Momen estvmv eeyaten, Mvhayvt *okat*, eukoperiev en nvthofv vn kerrepvlke vpaket ohhoyvkvv hompvye tayat estvmv oee haks? ee kieet os, euko-pucasen kieetskvres.

15 Momen onvpv nvthofv rakke, here etetievkvte, tetaken eem mellvkvres; mvn pum etetakueevks, kieakvtes.

16 Momen en kerrepvlket awoliket, tvlofvn eukolaket, kieakvte etvpomen eshecakvtes; momet ohhoyvkvv etetakuecakvtes.

17 Momen yafkof palen hokkolohkakat vpvkaken vlakvtes.

18 Momen vpoket hompakof, Cesvs *okat*, Mehenwvn ee kievkis, Hvmkatskat, ve vpake hompat, ev wiyyvres, makvtes.

19 Momen feknokket, hvmkvnton, Vne *te?* kieetvn vliecakvtes; momen etvt, Vne *te?* kieetvtes.

20 Momen vyoposket, Palen hokkolohkakat hvmke, mv ve vpake pvlvkvv *vevankan* svklicat *tes*; kieakvtes.

21 Este E'chuswv oh *onayet* cohoyvte etvpomen ayet os, momis mv este wiye *huerat* en holwakes! mv este heeckaten omat en hervnt os, kieakvtes.

22 Momen hompakof, Cesvs, tvkliken ehset, ohmeriyet, kvlkayet, emakvtes, Eset, hompvks; heyvt ev'na tes, maket.

23 Momet sesketucen 'sehset, *Erken* vkvsahmet, emakvtes, momen omvlkv eskakvtes.

24 Momen, Heyv ev catv setemfveetv muevse tes; mv sulke vrahkv pvlatkat.

25 Mehenwvn ee kiekis, Ohvtvlaken pvrko en lokee eskvko munken mv nettv Hesaketvinese em ohmekketv ofv oh muevse eskvyof tvlvres, kiekvtes.

26 Momen yvhiketvn yvhikahkof, ekvnhvlwe Olefvn sossvtes.

27 Momen, Omvlkatskatet *vne* ve vrahkvv heyv nere ee 'lentaphoykvres; Yvpefikv vheciev nvfkares, momen yvpefikvt vwahvres, *maket* coket omekv.

28 Momis akvwvpikvye rohyupv ee homv taken Kalvlen vyares, kiekvtes.

29 Momis Petvt, Omvlkv elentaphoykvre estomis vn *tat* mohmvkos, kiekvtes.

30 Momen, Mehenwvn ee kiekis, Muev nettv, heyv neren, tottolose en hunvnwv vhokkolv hakeko munken ve ohfveev ehelakseetske svtuteenvres, Cesvs kiekvtes.

31 Momis ohvtvlke svhere mahen opunayet, Eee 'pake ev'lvrane estomis, ee ohfveev ehelakschevkos, *makvtes*. Matvpomen makake vlvtes.

32 Momen ekvvn Kersemene hocefkan yievtes, momen, Yvmvn vpokatsken, emekusvpare, en kerrepviken kiekvtes.

33 Momet Petv, Cems, Cane esyoman evpayet, vliceet, tayen em estomahet, honne mahvtes.

34 Momet, Vm puyvfekev tayen nokkes, elkv *tis* oren; yvmvn fekhonnet, vketeevkes, kiekvtes.

35 Momet hopv~~y~~ecusekot, ekvvn tvk latkvtes, momet,

mome tayan omat, mv hvse-vkerkv e'nkvpkvren emekusapvtes.

36 Momet, Apv, Cv'rkē, nake omvlkv cem momvke taves; heyv sesketvn es vm vkueyvs: mome estomis, vne komvyate tokon, momis ceme kometskat *momekvs*, makvtes.

37 Momet vlahket, nocieen esheevtes; momet Petvn em *punayet*, Simv, nocetska? hvse-vkerkv hvinkusis vketecetv ee umekisa? kievtes.

38 Vketecet, emekusvpvks, nake ce naorkepueee taye eskerretv esceyatskekaret. Mehenwvn puyvfekev vkvsamus, momis vpeswvt yekeekot os.

39 Momen hvtvm ahyet, mata opunvkvn punayet, emekusapvtes.

40 Momet rafulikof, hvtvm nocieen esheevtes, (e turwv take honhoyet omekv;) momen naken 'sem vyoposkvke tayat kerrvkekates.

41 Momen esvtutcenat vlahket, momet em punayet, Nocie mahet, fekvpepvkes; tetaves; hvse-vkerkv vlvkes; heevkes, este Echuswv naorkvlke e'nke ofvn wihoyes.

42 Asvpvkilet, vpeyvkeres; heevkes, mv ev wiyyat vwo-liccs, kieakvtes.

43 Momen moiman vpakusen, opunaye emunkof, Cutvs, palen hokkolohkakak hvmkat, este sulke mahet, eslafkv-evpko, eto-warke tis evwvken, plest enhomvshotv, cokv-hayvlke vculvke esyomat atotaken vpvkaken, vlakvtes.

44 Momen mv wiyyat eskerkv emvke tates, Estimvn vfvnkvyat, mvt mv tares; mvn eset, vhericet 'svpeyvkes, maket.

45 Momet vlakan vpaken, lvpkusen oh ayet, Mvhaya, Mvhaya, maket, yfvnkvtes.

46 Momen, e'nke taken oh ocaket, esakvtes.

47 Momen vsvpaklat hvmket, eslafkv cvpkon a eset, plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkvn casket, e hvekon *en* tacvtes.

48 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Este horkopvn vnrape omēt, eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawet, cv 'svranet yi-catske haks?

49 Nettv omvlkv cuco-vcakat ofvn mvlhayit, ece 'pakvkvyat cv 'satskekvnces. Momis Cokat esohfvckvkvrnet os, kicakvtes.

50 Momen omvlkv wikahket, petatkvtes.

51 Momen este-hunvnwv mvnette, hvnwelw tvrke e'natvikan oh kayet vevkayvtes; momen este-hunvntake mv-nettviket hvlvtakvtes.

52 Momen hvnwelw tvrken wihket, enatviket en letkakvtes.

53 Momen, Cesvs evpayet, plest enhomahtv hvlwan 'soh vpeyvtes; momen plest enhomvhhotv omvlkv, vculvke cokv-hayvlke esyomat vpvkaket nvkastvtes.

54 Momen Petvt plest enhomahtv en cuco-herv ofv roren hopvyen vevkarvtes, momet vtotkviken vpaket, totkvn vliket, tarrvtes.

55 Momen plest enhomvhhotv nvkastvlike omvlkv esyomat kerkneckv Cesvs vnrvpen hopoyakvtes, elecgvkret; momet eshecvkekates.

56 Sulket fvccekon vnrvpen kerkuacakvtet ok, momis em ohkerkneckv take etelvcvkekates.

57 Momen fvcceko vnrvpe akerrakat akvwvpece sasvtes,

58 Heyv cuco-vcakat enke es hahoyvten lekahfit, nettv tutceneofvn ctvn hayares, enke es hahoyekat, maken pohēmvt, makaket.

59 Momis hiyomēt o estomis em ohkerkneckvt etelvcvkekates.

60 Momen plest enhomahtv hvlwat nvrkvpyv ahuyiret,

Cesvs em 'pohet, Naken vyoposketskeko? heyv ee'nrape
akerkuecakat naket o *haks?* makvtes.

61 Momis evyayaket naken vyoposkekates. Hvtvm
plest enhomahtv hlvwat em 'pohet, Vrakkuhocat E'p-
puce, Klist, toyetske haks? kievtes.

62 Momen Cesvs, *Mv* toyis; momen este E'chuswvt,
yekeetv ein akvpervn liket, hlvwe aholoce ofvn vlaken
hecatskvres, makvtes.

63 Momof plect enhomahtv hlvwat, ein accvken selahle-
cet, Estoman akerrvlke ohvtvlakat pu yace haks?

64 Hesaketvmese tvklecat pohhatskes; naken vkerri-
catske haks? makvtes. Momen omvlkv ele taye em
mvtten ohfvececakvtes.

65 Momen vpvlvwt oh tofkaket, e turofvn olranet,
nafket, momet, Owalvs, kieetvn vlicecakvtes; momen
vtotkviket enke tpeksen es nvfkakvtes.

66 Momen Petvt euko-herv ofvn leevn likof, plect en-
homahtv ein vtotkv hoktvke hvinket vlakvtes;

67 Momet Petvt tarren hecof, oh hecet, Momen ceueu
Cesvs Nasvlviken vpaketskis, kievtes.

68 Momis chelakseet, Kerrvkot, naken maketskat *cen*
kerrvkot os, makvtes. Momet sohvpettvu oh ossvtes;
momen tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

69 Momen hokte mvnette etvt heevtes, momet, Heyv
esteu mv *hvmkat* tes, vsvpaklaten kieetvn vliceevtes.

70 Momen hvtvm chelakseevtes. Momen hvtvn emoh-
yupusan vsvpvkladet, Mehenwvn mv *hvmkat* toyetskes,
Kalvvlket ometsken, momet cem punvkv mv omēt
omekv. Petvn kieakvtes.

71 Momis, Hesaketvmesen es hoccefet, tvhiketvn vlice-
evtes, Heyv hunvnwv opunvyecatskat kerrvkos, *maket*.

72 Momen svhokkolat tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.
Momen Petvt Cesvs em punvkv vkerrievtes, mv, Tottolose

en hnnvnwv vhokkolvn hakeko munken vc ohfvccv ehe-
laksecetske svtntccnvres, kievte. Momet mvn oh vker-
ricof, hvkihkvtes.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN hvyatkan vpakusen plest enhomvvhottv, vculvke,
cokv-hayvlke, nvkaftvlken omvlkvtpvpkaken, tekueketvn
ocahket, Ccsvs wvnvyahkof, cvpayct svpeyet, Pilvtten em
wikakvtes.

2 Momen Pilvtet em 'pohet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyets-
ka? *kievtes*. . Momen vyoposket, Maketskes, kievtes.

3 Momen plest enhomvvhottv nanvke sulken es vnrvpa-
kvtes; momis naken vyoposkekates.

4 Momen Pilvtet hvtvm em 'pohet, Naken vyoposkets-
keko haks? Nanvke sulken ce'nrvpen akerrakan hecvs,
kievtes.

5 Momis Ccsvs naken vyoposkeko munkvtes; momat
Pilvtet em estomahvtes.

6 Tokvs, *mv* hompetv-rakko omof, cuko-yekcv vtchkvke
lvnmken *este* em wiket omvtes, estimvn komakat.

7 Momen Pvlapvse hoccfkat, mv vpaket este tekyvm-
ketv hayakvte, mv tekyvmketv ofvn estelecakvten vpaket
svlvfkuehoce tates.

8 Momen este sulkat yekcen huehkaket, nake em
momcakovnto omen *momecvkuren* em 'pohetvn vlicea-
kvtes.

9 Momis Pilvtet em vyoposket, Cusvlke em Mekkon
cem enrecopvkaren komatske haks? makvtes.

10 (Plest enhomvvhottv en homccaket em wikaket omen
kerrekv.)

11 Momis plest enhomvvhottv, este sulkan vkvsvnepue-
cakovtes, Pvlapvse min em enrecopvkuren.

12 Momen Pilvtet vyoposket, Monkv mv Cusvlke em

Mekkon kicatskat estomecaren komatske haks? hvtvm kicakvtes.

13 Momen, Tohweklepkn svrvhys, *maket* hvtvm huehkakvtes.

14 Momof Pilvtet, Estoman? nake estome holwvken momecc haks? kicakvtes. Momen, Etohweklepkn svrvhys, *maket*, svhere mahen huehkakvtes.

15 Momen Pilvtet, este sulkat mahlvpvtetvn komet, Pvlapvsen em enrecopytes, momet, Cesvs tepikof, *em* wikvtes, etohweklepkn svrahkvren.

16 Momen suletawvlket evpayet, cuko tektvnke tvleme Pletlolevm kicetvn esceyakovtes; inomet mv *suletawvlke* em etohkviketv omvlkn nvkvftecakovtes.

17 Momet okholatten es vceccet, etofvske kvpotokvn hotahnet, *e'kvn* em ohlicakovtes.

18 Momet, Cusvlke ein Mekko toyetskate! *maket* vseketvn vliceakovtes.

19 Momet e'kvn kohvn 'sen nafket, vtofkakovtes, momet etorkowvn pvkohlicet, vrakkuecakovtes.

20 Momet nakhayvkekofv rohyupvn kapv okholatten en cawet, em accvken es vceccet, evpayet, esossvtes, tohweklepkn svrahvret.

21 Momet Vleksantv Lufvse tepakat e'rke, Silenvlke, Simv hvmke, tvlofv en lvpvtken a vtet hoyanen tohweklepkn karonvren ohyekcicakovtes.

22 Momet Kalkorv kicetvn esyicvtes, mv ohyvtekhoyat, Estekv fune likat tes.

23 Momet pvrko-opuswv smvzv etohkviken esketvn emakovtes; momis 'sesekates.

24 Momet etohweklepkn svrvhahkof, vrahvkv nake cvwkvranat es oh kerret, em accvken tekvpicakovtes.

25 Momen hvse-vkerkv svtutcenat omvtes, momen tohweklepkn svrvhakvtes.

26 Momen esvnrvpkv hccat onvpvn hccvtes, CUSVLKE EM MEKKOT.

27 Momen horkopvke hokkolet vpaket etohweklepkvn svrahvakvtes, hvmket vkvpervn *svrahken*, hvukat vkvskvnvn *svrahken*.

28 Momen cokvte, Momen vhakv kacvken vpaket vhonekvtkvtes, makat sohfvckvtes.

29 Momen mv hoyvneat tvklecakvtes, e'kvu norotticaket, momet, Ceme, cuko-vcakat vhopahnet, nettv tutce-nuse hayetskat,

30 E hesayecet, etohweklepkvn ahvtvpkvs, makaket.

31 Matvpomen plest enhomvvhovt, nakhayekot, cokv-hayvket vprkaken, Etnv hesahuecvnkis, e hesayeceko taves:

32 Klist Eslevl em Mekkot mucvn etohweklepkvn a hvtvpkekvs, hecēt vkvsvmeyvren, *maket* ete kicakvtes. Momen mv vpake etohweklepkv svrahvakatet tvklecakvtes.

33 Momen hvse vkerkv sepakat orof, yomucke ekvnv omvkvvn ohranen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat orvtes.

34 Momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakan Cesvs, *en* hake yekcen es huchket, Eloi, Eloi, lamv sepakteni? mv ohyvtekhoyat, Vn Hesaketvmesē, vn Hesaketvmesē, esto-man cv wiaketske haks? makvtes.

35 Momen vsypaklate vpvlwvt, pohahkof, Hccvs, Elivsen enhuchket os, makakvtes.

36 Momen hvmket letiket, uepvtan uetuksen es fvcecvtes, momet kohvn oh lihcet, eskvren e'mvtes, Ocepckvs; Elivs ahvtvpeievret vlvkvrannen omat, hecvkeres, maket.

37 Momen Cesvs, *en* hake yekcen es hohiket, hesaketvn wkvtes.

38 Momen cuko-vcakat setentvckv onvpv elccv yeshv-tapket etesctkvtes.

39 Momen mv sentulev homuse huerat, momēn hobi-
ket, hesaketvn wiken hecof, Mehenwusen heyv hunvnwv
Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tates, makvtes.

40 Hoktvkeu hopvryen a hecakat sasvtes, mv vpakat
Mele Maktelv tates, momen Mele Cems koeuknat Coses
tepakat e'cket, Selome esyomat ;

41 Cesvs Kalvlen arof mv vevkypeyet em vtotkakvtet,
momen hoktvke eti sulket, mv vpaket Celuslvmen yi-
cvtet, a *hecakvtes*.

42 Momen yafkof, (tetakueckvt omekv, fekvpkv nett
renhomv tatet ok,)

43 Cosef Alemvrevlket, nvkaftvlke hvmke vrakkat, mvu
Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn mehakat, vlahket, fekhvm-
ket Pilvten er en ceyet, Cesvs e'nan em 'pohvtes.

44 Momen *Cesvs* entis elen omat Pilvtet estomahes
konvtes ; momet sentulevn enhohiket, elvte vcewuse tat
em 'pohepvtes.

45 Momet, sentulevt em onahyof, enan Cosen emvtes.

46 Momen hvnvwelv tvrke tvlekmusen nesvtes, momet
a ehset, hvnvwelv tvrken es vyokkohfet, sepvkv cvto a
kofkvte ofvn wvkecvtes, momet sepvkv em vhanke cvton
v pvlpicvtes.

47 Momen Mele Maktelv Mele Coses e'*cke* tepakat estv-
myn wvkechoyat hecavtes.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN Nettvceakot hoyahnof, Mele Maktelv, Mele Cems
e'*cke*, Selome esyomat esfvmeckv fvmecakusen nesakv-
tet, yicet es siykvvret,

2 Nettvceakuce *nett*v enhvteceskvn, hvthvyvtkusen, hvse
kvwapkusen sepvkvn roricvtes.

3 Momet, Estimvt sepvkv em vhanke cvton pum
vkueyvr haks? ete kicavtes ;

4 Rakke mahet ok. Momet hecakof, cyto a pvlpihoccn cshčcakvtes.

5 Momet sepvlkvn esceyet, cste-hunvnwv mvnette, kapv hvtkc, cvpken accet, vkvpervn liken hecakvtes; momet penkvlvke tates.

6 Momen, Penkahlatskvs; Cesvs Nasvlvlke, mv tohwek-lepkv svrahkvtcn hopoyatsket os; akvwvpikes; yvmv sekos: mv wvkecakvnken hecvks.

7 Momis vpehyet, ce homv taken Kalvlen eccyat, en kerrepvlke Petv csyoman em onvykvtevs; ce kiekvte etvpomen, mvn hecatskvres, kievtcs.

8 Momen lvpken asosiyet, sepvlkvn enkvpaket pefatkvtes; fekeket em estomahaket ok: momet *este* estomis em punvyvkekates; penkvlvket ok.

9 Momen nettvcakucc *nettv* enhvteceskvn, hvten *Cesvs* ākvwvpikof, Mele Maktelv, mv puyvfekev holwvhokat kolvpaken asossicvte, taten em e heckuecvtes.

10 *Momen* ahycet, mv vpvkakvtcn, wahoket, hvkihhokof, em onayakvtes.

11 Momen hesaken, Mele hecvten pohahkof, vkvsvmvckkates.

12 Mv renyvpvn, hokkolet yvkapet tvlofv en lvpvtken cukolakof, emvrahken em e heckuecvtes.

13 Momen vhoskat 'rem onayakvtes, momis mvu vkvsvmvkekates.

14 Mv hoyanat palen hvmkontvlakat hompetvn vpokof, em e heckuecct, vkvsvmvckkat, momet e feke take em wvnhat ohfvecvn vnrapet em punayakvtes, mv akvwvpikof, hecakvtcn vkvsvmvkekaket ok.

15 Momet, Ekvvn omvlkvn hvmeicct, opunkv;-hervn nake hocackvte vtekat 'sem erkenkvks.

16 Mv vkvsahmet paptiskat hesakvres, momis vkvsvmekat ohfvecehoevres.

17 Momen heyv eskerkv mv vkvsamakāt vevkvpeyvres;
Cv hocēkv ofv puyvfekv holwvhokat sossicet; tulaswv
mucvsvke es opunayet;

18 Cetton cvwkvres; momet esketv estelece tayat
eskaken omis, en nokkievkekares; enokhokat enken oli
lumhicaken, cvfencihoevres; kicākvtes.

19 Monkv Pucaset, em punayat hoyahnof, hvlwe ofv
eshoyvtes, momet Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn likvtes.

20 Momen esosiyet estvmv estomis erkenvkakvtes,
Pucaset vpaket vtotken, momet eskerkv vevkvpeyaten
opunvkv es yekcicen. Emen.

OPUNVKV-HERV

LUK COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

ESTE sulket vliceat, pum etenrvwv nanvke fvecehohee
vkvsymkv hakvke etetvlake heren ohkerkucevkvte
omekv,

2 Mv nanvke pum wihokvtet omen, enhvteceskv vte-
ken, eturwv es hece akerrvlke toyêt, momet opunkv
heru vtotkvke toyên,

3 Reafelvs here mahc toyetskat, vneu, enhvteceskv
mahusat vtcken mv nanvke omvkvv esfvcken kerryet
omvte tat, etetvlaken cen hoccievyat here etetaye es vn
momvnks;

4 Mv nanvke ofv ce mvhahoyvte em mehenwetvn ker-
retskvren.

5 Plestvlke hvmet, Vpiv em etohkvketv hvmet,
Svkelivs hocfket, Elvn e'chustvlke hvmet, e 'hiwv,
Lesepet hocfken, tepaket, Helot Cutev em mekko en
nettv ofvn, kakvtes.

6 Momen hokkolvt, Pucase em vhakv momet nanvke
est' em mellkvte ofvn em mvttekon ykvvpaket, Hesa-
ketvmese ehomvn fveevket omvtes.

7 Momet hopuewv oevkekates; Elesepet echussekot
omekv; momet hokkolvt veulkv ohcakkvket oma-
kvtes.

8 Momen mome oevtes, Hesaketvmese ehomvn em

etohkviketv en nakvfvtetv vevkvyen plest em vtotketvn vfstof,

9 Plestvlke nake momecvkvrantv vevkvyen Pucase en euko-veakan ceeyof, esfmeciekv nekrietvt em vtotketvt omvtes.

10 Momen esfmeciekv oketv omof, este sulsokat omvltv fettvn emekusvpakvtes.

11 Momen Pucase em encelvt, esfmeciekv altv em vkvpervn hueret, em e heckueevtes.

12 Momen Svkelivs heeof, fekherekates, momen penkvltv oh latkvtes.

13 Momis encelvt em punayet, Svkelivs toyetskāt, ee penkahlats, cem emekusvpkv pohket omekv; momen ee 'hiwv Elesepet æ'ppucen een heckueevres, momen Canen hocefetskvres.

14 Momen afveketv es eee 'fveke tares; momen en heeketv cakkat sulket es afvckvke tares.

15 Momen Pucase ehomvn rakke tares, momet pyrkoopuswvn monkat esketv yekevn eskekares, momet e'eke e nvrke vtekat tis Puyvfekev Vekat es fveke tares.

16 Momet Eslevl en hopuetake sulkē Pucase en Hesaketvmese taken oh fulhueevres.

17 Momet Elivs em vkerriekv en yckeetv tepaken ehopakēt, Pucase ehomvn ayvres, erkvke e 'feken en hopuetaken oh fulhuecet, momet mapohievkekvlen fvccakat en hoporrenkvē oh fulhueevranet, momet este Hesaketvmese emetakvken metetakueevranet *ayvres, kievtes*.

18 Momen Svkelivs encelvn em punayet, Naken heyv es kerrare te? ve veulet omin, ev 'hiwvu hoktaluset omekv, kievtes.

19 Momen encelvt vyoposket *okat*, Vnet, Keplevl Hesaketvmese ehomv huervyat tot, cem punayet, heyv opunvkv heran es cem vlvkaren ve vtothoyet os.

20 Momen heevs, opunayeko ee haken, punayetskeko tetaye emunken heyv nanvke momvkvrana^t nettvt vlvkvres, vm opunvkv, mv oketv orof esfvefvkvrana^t. vkvsvmetskekot omekv, kievtes.

21 Momen este Svkelivs emehakakat euko-veakat ofv momvteken fekhonnat estomahe 'sem momakvtes.

22 Momen mvn aosiyof, em punvyvketv umeko tayvtes; momen enken 'svhopayet, punayekot emunkekv, euko-veakat ofvn nak hecihocet omen kerrakvtes.

23 Momen mome oevtes, em vtotketv nettv hoyvna^kof, e hutⁿ ayepvtes.

24 Momen mv nettv momakat hoyahnof, e 'hiwv Elesep^t nvrkehset, hvse epaken e vrvnayvtes;

25 Mv nettv momakvⁿke ofvn este vpvke vlesketv vⁿvkueyvrana^t ve oh hecet, hiyomⁿ Pucaset ev momcevt^t os, maket.

26 Momen hvse csepakof, Hesaketvmese atotet, Keplevl eneelvt, Kalvle ekvⁿv ofv tvlofv Nasvle hoccfken ayet,

27 Hakte, fveenv, este-hunvnwv Tewe en euko-hvme-ⁿevlke hvⁿkat, Cose hoccfke e 'hiwv tarane etemfvecan oh ayvtes; mv fveenv e hoccfkv Mele tates.

28 Momen eneelvt a en ceyet, Afvekvs, heromkv rakke cem ocat, Hesaketvmeset eee 'pakes; hoktvke vpvke ohmerrvkⁿte toyetskes.

29 Momen hecof, nak makat omeeicen fekherekates, momet heyv vseketv estomⁿt ot omat oh vkerricvtes.

30 Momen eneelvt, Melⁿ, ee penkahlats, Hesaketvmese a vten heromkvⁿt cen hecKet omekv.

31 Momen heevs, nvrkesetskvres, momet ce'chuswv hunvnwv heckuecetskvres; momet Cesvs hoccfetskvres.

32 Momen rakke tares, momet Hvlwe Mahat E'ppuecn kihoevres, momen Pucase Hesaketvmeset mekko em ohliketv e'rke Tewe enaken emvres.

33 Momen Cekvpe en eukon meyuksv-sekon ohmekkv-res; momen em ohmekketv em eyuksv sekares, kievtes.

34 Momof Melet, eneclvn, *em punayet*, Hunvnwvn kerrvktomat, estomēn hiyome tare te? kievtes.

35 Momen eneclvt vyoposket, Puyvfekev Veakat ee oh vlvkvres, momen Hvlwe Mahat en yekeet ee oh vpettvres; monkv mv nake veake heckucevranetskat Hesaketvmese E'ppuceen kihoevres.

36 Momen heevs, een nake Elesepet, mvu echuswv hunvnwv es nvrkeset os, en hoktvlvk ofv; momen muevt hvse sepakat tes, mv hokte echusseko kihoevte ohfveev.

37 Hesaketvmeset on omat nake momeceko tayat sekot omekv, kievtes.

38 Momen Melet, Heevs, Pucase em vtotkv hokte; cem opunvkv vevkayat vm momekvs, makvtes. Momen eneclvt e'nvkpakvtes.

39 Momof mv nettv take omof, Melet ahuyiret, lvpken Cutv em etvlofv hvinken eefahlofv eceyvtes,

40 Momet Svkelivs en eukon eeehyet, Elesepen vsekvtes.

41 Momen mome oevtes, Elesepet Mele em vsekatēn pohof, estuceet e nvrke ofvn taskvtes; momen Elesepet Puyvfekev Veakat es fvekvtes.

42 Momet en hake yekeen 'sopunayet, Cemet ohmerrvkvttet hoktvke vpvketskēs, momen ee nvrke em ette ohmerrvkvttet os.

43 Momen ev Pucase e'eke vm vlakat, estvmi vtet heyv vm momet *ome* haks?

44 Heevs, ve vseketskat opunvkv ev liveko ofvn hakat vpaken estuce es afveket ev nvrke ofvn taskekv.

45 Momen mv hokte vkvsamvte en heres; mv nanvke Hesaketvmese atotet em onahoyvte momvkvranekv, makvtes.

46 Momen Melet *opunayet*, Vm vkerriekvt Pucasen vrakkuecet os,

47 Momen vm puyvfekev Hesaketvmese cv Hesayeev ofvn afveikes.

48 Em vtotkv hokte en hueretv kvncapan oh vkerrievtet omekv, momat, heevs, muev ayat este honvpse omvlkv ohmerrvkvten cv kievkvres.

49 Mv yekeat nake rvkrvken cv momcevtet ok; momen c hocckv veaket os.

50 Momen em penkvlakat honvpse erhonvpse eroret em merkv oh oet os.

51 Yekeetvn c sakpvn es hecievtet os; momet ekv-svmakat c feke take em vkerriekv ofvn vwaheevtet os.

52 Yekeakat *em* ohliketvn a hvtvphuecet, *este* en hueretv kvnevpakan hvllhvweevtet os.

53 Elawakat nake herakan es fvefiheet, *este* nake ocakat rakoevkekon vpeycievtet os.

54 *Em* merkv vkerriekv ofvn em vtotkv Eslevl em vnievtet os;

55 Pn'rkvlke, Eplehame momet erhonvpse meyuksv-seko em pnnayvte vevkvyen, makvtes.

56 Momet Melet hvse tuteenvteken vpaket libket, c huten fulkvtes.

57 Momen Elesepet *estuce* heckueevranvte oketv esfv-eiken, echmswy hunvnwvn heckueevtes.

58 Momen em vwolievlket, momen en nakvlket Hesaketvmeset merkv rakken es ohmerrvten pohakof, vpvkak ket afvekakvtes.

59 Momen mome oevtes, nettv eseenvpakan estuce svkvmisvranet yievtes, momet, c'rken vhocefet, Svkelivs hoccfakvtes.

60 Momis c'eket vyoposket, Mohmats, momis Canet hoccfkv tares, makvtes.

61 Momen, Cen nakvlke heyv hocefkvn es hocefkat sekos, kicakvtes.

62 Momen hocefkv estomen es hocefkvren cyacat 'sem vhopayet, c'rken em 'pohakvtes.

63 Momen ohhocciekv tpeksan em 'pohhet, Canet e hocefkvt omes, inaket, hoccievtes. Momen omvlkv em estomahakvtes.

64 Momen moman vpakusen e cukwv hvwiken, e tulaswv *enrecopke* hakvtes, momen Hesaketvmesen vrak-kuccet opunayvtes.

65 Momen em afolotvke mv vpokakat penkvkvvt oh latkvtes, momen heyv ohonkv omvlkv Cutev cefah lofvn hvmeievtes.

66 Momen pohakat vtekat e feke take ofvn vtchakvtes, Heyv hopuewv estome tar haks? makaket. Momen Pucase c'nket vpakvtes.

67 Momen c'rke Svelivs, Puyvfekev Vcakat es fveiket, owalvtes,

68 Pucase Hesaketvmese Eslevl enaken vrakkuehocc-kvs, em este em meriyet, pvlken nesvtet omekv;

69 Momet vhesaketv eyvpen a pun huerievtet os, em vtotkv Tewe en euko ofvn;

70 Em owalvlke veacakat ekvnv vliceekv vteke fullvte e cukwv eteropotte opunayvte vevkvyat,

71 Pun horren *en: hesahoket*, pun homccakat omvlkv c'nke en hesahokeyvren;

72 Merkv pu'rkvlke *etemfaccuten* sohfvceet, em etem-fveetv veakan vkerrievret,

73 Mv etemfveetv veake pu'rke Eplehame 'setemfacevte,

74 *Heyvn* pu'mvret, pumet, pun horre c'nke a 'sepu'ssi-hoheen, penkvlvkekot,

75 Pun hesaketv en nettv omvlkv fveetv momen hvsvtketv ofv ehomvn em vtotkeyvren.

76 Momen ceme, hopuewv toyetskat, Hvlwe Mahat em owalvn ee kihoevres, Puease e turofv chomvn em vyetv vlhekat etetakneevranet,

77 *Momet* em este en holwvyeekev enkvpyeeciekv eteropotten, vhesaketv kerrvkvre emvranet ayetskvret ok,

78 Pun Hesaketvmese em merkv veakat eteropotten, mv etehoyvnen hvyatkat hvlwen vtet pum merrvtet os;

79 Mv yomueke momen elkv em vpette ofv vpokat livyayvken emet, pu'le herkv vyetv ofv vpeyeeievret.

80 Momen hopuewvt mahet, puyvfekev ofvn yekee hakvtes, momet vnrwvn aren, Eslevl em e heckueekv nettvt orvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN mome oevtes, mv nettvt take omof, eknvn omvlkv *este* e hocefhoekv vhonekvthoyvranet cohoyvren Sesv Vkvstvs maken, vhakvn tvlemihoevtes.

2 (Silenevs Selev *ofvn* evpayvt huerof, heyv vhonekvtkv enhvteceskvn bahoyvtes.)

3 Momen *este* omvlkv vhonekvthoyvranen em etvlofv vrahrkvvn vpeyakvtes.

4 Momen Cosef, Kalvle tvlofv Nasvlen aosiyet, Outovn eceyet, Tewe em etvlofv Perehem ayvtes, (Tewe en euko momet erhonvpse aosse tatet ok;)

5 Mele chiwvrane temfaceat nvrkesan vpvken vhonekvthoyvren.

6 Momen mome oevtes, mvn welakof, heckueevranvte nettvt fvefakvtes.

7 Momen e'chuswv hunvnwv enhvteceskvn heckuehcet, vpvllahyet, vpuekv em ohhompety ofvn wvkeevtes, hompetveuko ofv em etektvnke sekot omekv.

8 Momen mv eknvn etwvn yvpelikvhecievket neren

en yvpefikv fulle hvmken vheciēt lvpvtken fekhonnvke tates.

9 Momen heevs, eneelvt Pucase enaket oh vlvkakvtes; moinen Pucase en hvyayvket em vfoloten hvyvyakvtes; momen tayen penkvlvke tates.

10 Momen eneelvt, Ce penkahlvkats, heevks, afvketv rakke opunvkv-hervn es eem vlakvkvyet omekv, este omvlkv em oevranat.

11 Muev nettvn Tewe em etvlofvn Hesayeev; Pucase Klist tat, een heekvket omekv.

12 Momen heylvt es een kerkv *tares*; Estuce vpvllvket, vpuekv em ohhompstv ofvn wakken eshecatskvres.

13 Momen vyvkhvmkusen eneelvlke sulke mahet Hesaketvmesen vksvmaket,

14 Momet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuehoeekvs, hvlwe mahaten, momen eknvn herkv heromkv tepakat este em oevkeekvs, makaket, eneelvn vpvkakvtes.

15 Momen mome oevtes, eneelvt enkvpahket, hvlwen ezeehyof, yvpefikvheeciēlvket ete'm punahoyet, Muevn Perchem mahusan vpeyet, heyv nake mome Pucase pun kerkucean er heevkeres, makakvtes.

16 Momet lvpēciēt yicet, Mēle Cosēf tepakan, momen estuce vpuekv em ohhompstv ofvn wakken eshecakvtes.

17 Momet heeahkof, heyv estuce ohfveev nak make em onahoyvten hvmkvn kerkuceakvtes.

18 Momen pohakat omvlkv nanvke yvpefikvheeciēlvke em onvyakat em estomahakvtes.

19 Mommis Melet, heyv nanvke omvlkv vevyēcet, e feke ofvn oh vkerriēvtes.

20 Momen yvpefikvheeciēlvket em onahoyvte vevkvyē nanvke pohet, hecakat omvlkv svrahkvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, vrakkuecaket fulcevtēs.

21 Momen estuce svkvsisētv nettv eenvpakat fackof, e

hoefkv Cesvs kihoevtes, *ecke* e nvrke ofv hoevekeko emunkof, eneelvt momēn hoefvten.

22 Momen Mose em vhakv vevkvyē hvsvteekv nettv *Mele* es em fveikof, Celuslvmen svlahokvtes, Pucasen emvkvrant;

23 Hunvnwv *ecke* e nvrke hvweeat Pucase en nakveakat kihoevres, Pucase em vhakv ofv make hoeeat vevkvyen;

24 Momet, Pvee-howe tempvlse hvnken, monkat pvee mvnettvtke hokkolen, Pucase em vhakv ofv hoeeat vevkvyen ohnekriekvn emvkvrant.

25 Momen heevs, este-hunvnwv Semev hoeefket Celuslvmen likvtes; momet mv hunvnwvt fveeat, momet emekusapet, Eslevl em emahlvptketvn emehaket omvtes; momet Puyvfekev Veakat oh fekhonne tates.

26 Momen elkv heeeko emunket Pucase en Klist heevranat Puyvfekev Veakat en kerkuecet omvtes.

27 Momen Puyvfekev evpahyen euko-veakan eeyvtes, momen e'ekvlket vhakv vfvstetv vevkvyē estuee Cesvs em momeevranet esekolakof,

28 Momof e sakpv ofvn eset, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momet *okat*,

29 Pucasē, muevn herkv ofv enkvpvkvre eem vtotkvn em etektvneetsket os, eem opunvkv vevkvyen;

30 Cv turwvt eem vhesaketv,

31 Mv este omvlkv ehomv em etetakueetskvte;

32 Hvyayvke Centilvlke *en* hvyvyiekv, momet eem este Eslevl en rakketvn heeakekv, makvtes.

33 Momen nanvke *Cesvs* ohfveev opunvyeee makat Cosef momen e'eket em estomahakvtes.

34 Momen Semev merkv oh vpohakvtes, momet e'eke Melen em punayet, Heevs, heyv *hopuewvt* Eslevl ofv sulket pvlvtket hvtnm akvwpkvkvren huerihoeet os; momet varvpe opunvyehoevranat eskerkv hakvren;

35 (Momes, eem puyvfekevu eslafkv-cvpkot ropottet sekeyvres;) efeke sulke em vkerriekv enrvmrkvren, makvtes.

36 Momen Asv em vliketv hvmkat, Fenuel e'chuste, Anc hvmke, owalvt likvtes, hoktvle mahet, hunvnwv kerrekate vteken ohrolope kolvpaken e'he vpakvtet,

37 Momet ohrolope pale cenvpaken ostohkaken oyct *omvtes*; mvt cuko-veakan enkvvpkekot, eelvwcekv mekusvpkv esyoman nettvn nere tis *Hesaketvmesen* 'sem vtotkvtes.

38 Momet, mv hvse-vkerkv mahusan eechyct, emeu Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momet mv ohfveevn Celuslvme ofv pucasseko hahokvre en nene hecakat omvlkv en punayvtes.

39 Momen nak omvlkv Pucase em vhakv vevkvyen momecahkof, em etvlofv Nasvlen Kalvle *ekvnn* ofvn fulhokvtes.

40 Momen hopuewvt mahet, hoporrenkv es fveket, puyvfekev ofvn yekee hakvtes, momet Hesaketvmese en herkv ob fekhonne tates.

41 Momen e'ekvlket ohrolope omvlkv ohhoyvkv hompetv-rakko omof Celuslvmen vhoyet omvtes.

42 Momet em veulkv pale hokkolohkicof, hompetv-rakko vfvstetv vevkvyen Celuslvmen vhoyvtes.

43 Momet nettvn fveecahket, fulhokof, hopuewv Cevsv yupvn Celuslvmen fekhonvtes; momen e'cke Cosef tepakat kerrvkekates.

44 Momis, Vpeyakat vpakes, komet, nettv hvmke vyetvn vhoyvtes; momet *en* nakvlke *em* etekerhoyetv esyomat fullaten hopoyakvtes.

45 Momet esheevkekof, hopoyaket hvtvm Celuslvmen fulkokvtes.

46 Momen mome oevtes, nettv svtutcenan cuko-veakat

ofv mvhayvlke em apohicet, momet vpohkv en hayet, en nvrkvpvn liken eshecakvtes.

47 Momen en hoporrenkv momet vyoposketv pohakat omvlkv em estomahakvtes.

48 Momen hecakof, em estomahakvtes, momet, Cv'chuswa, estomaten pu hiyomecetske haks? ce'rke tepakeyat pu feknokhoket ce hopoyeyis, e'cket kicvtes.

49 Momen, Estoman cv hopoyatskisa? Cv'rke en nak vfvstetvn vrvranvyat tvlkat kerratskekisa? kicvtes.

50 Momen mv opunkv em punayan kerrvkekates.

51 Momen vpaket hvtpiket, Nasvlen vlakvtes, momet em apohicet likvtes; momis e'cket heyv nak makvte omvlkv e feke ofvn veayecvtes.

52 Momen Cesvs hoporrenkv momet ena mahetv-ofvn, momet Hesaketvinese esteu em en herat ohvtvlakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMEN Tipelevs Sesv em mekketv ohrolope es pale cah-kepohkakan, Pantvs Pilvtet Cutev em evpayvt omof, momen Helot Kalvle en tetlak *omof*, momen etecakkat Felvpe Itulev momet Tlekonitvs ekvntvckv en tetlak *omof*, momen Lisenevs Apelene en tetlak *omof*,

2 *Momen* Anvs momet Kivfvs plest enhomahtv hvlhawvt on, Hesaketvmese em opunkv Canen, Svkelivs e'ppuce em vlakvtes, vnrwv ofvn.

3 Momen vkerrickv etickv paptiskv naorketv es enkvpketvn erkenaket, Cotvne afopke omvlkv em vlakvtes.

4 Owelv Esiv em opunkv cokv ofv hoccat vcvkvyen, Vnrwvn huehkat em opunkv, Pucase em vyetv teta-kuecvks, en nene lvpotlvken hahicvks.

5 Pvne vtekat fvcfaken, ekvnhlwe momen rvne vtekat kvrcvpuehocvres, momen kunkohat lvpotlvke *haken*; tenepvkekat tenepvke *hakvres*.

6 Momen enavpeswv omvlkv Hesaketvmese vhesaketvn hecvres.

7 Momof este sulket paptiskvre en yicakvten *em puna-yet*, Aeha, eketnv cetto honvpse toyatskat, estimvt, Cvpvkketv vlvkvrana em pefatkvks, ce kievkv haks?

8 Monk vkerickv etickv oren ettvkes; momet, Eplehame *pu'rken* ocēs, maketvn vlicehcatskvs, Hesaketvmese heyv cvto asossen hopuetake Eplehame em mahmicc taves, ce kievkit okikv.

9 Momen hiyomat pucuswv eto eceskv take cntis vwvkechoyet os; monkv eto em ette heren ettekat vtekat tahcet, totkvn tvk wihoket os.

10 Momen, Monkv naken estomvraneya? este sulkat kicet, em 'pohakvtes.

11 Momen, Estimvt kapvn 'se hokkolicat mv occkan emekvs; momen hompetv ocat matvpomecekvs, em vyoposket kicakvtes.

12 Momen cvtokunawv-vteloyvlket paptiskvkvn yicet, Mvhaya, naken estomvraneya? kicakvtes.

13 Momen, Naken ccm melhoykvte semuntvlen feyihcatskvs, kicakvtes.

14 Momen suletawvlkeu em 'pohakvtes, Pumen naken estomvraneya? makaket. Momen, Estimvn penkvlehcatskvs, momet *est'* oh lvkisatskvs, momet ccm feketvn 'se mahlvpytecievkes, kicakvtes.

15 Momen estet nak en nene hecaket, omvlkv e feke take ofvn Canen oh *vkericet*, Mvt Klist tot omeko haks? komet oh vkericakof,

16 Cane omvlkvn *em* vyoposket, Mehenwvn uewvn es ce paptiskvit omis, momis hvme vne 'svn yekcat vlaket os, mv em estelpikv es wvnakv enrecopetv heretv orvkot os; mvt Puyvfekev Vcakan momet totkvn es ce paptiskvres.

17 Mv *este* es em weskv e'nke ofvt's, momen naken en

nerkv-en-cesketvn heren hvsyteevres, momet teleko vte-lohyet, en tohton vtehvres; momis entvleesse totkv vslekon es nekrievres, kieakvtes.

18 Momet nanvke etv sulken 'sest' emveahnet, erke-nakvtes.

19 Momis *Canet*, Helot tetlak etecakkat Felvpe e 'hiwv Helotevs vrahkvn, momet nak holwvke momecvte omvlkvn em vsehhof,

20 Helot, nake omvlkv semuntvlen heyvvn ohvpayat, Canen cuko-yekevn vpikvtes.

21 Momen, este omvlkv paptiskahkof, mome oevtes, Cesvs tis paptiskvtes, momet emekusapof, sutvt haukvtes;

22 Momen Puyvfekev Veakat ena oce omët pvee-howe omët a oh hvtaqvtes, momen opunvkv hvlwe vtet, Cv'ppnce vm vnoekeke toyetskes; ee ofvn ve asackuset os, makvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs em veulkv tat ohrolope pale tutcenat mahen oretv vliceevtes; Cosef eppucet's, (komhoyen,) momen mvt Heli e'ppucet omen,

24 Mvt Marat e'ppucet omen, mvt Lefi e'ppucet omen, mvt Melki e'ppucet omen, mvt Cvnv e'ppucet omen, mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen,

25 Mvt Meterivs e'ppucet omen, mvt Emvs e'ppucet omen, mvt Nevv e'ppucet omen, mvt Esli e'ppucet omen, mvt Nakke e'ppucet omen,

26 Mvt Meare e'ppucet omen, mvt Matvrius e'ppucet omen, mvt Semei e'ppucet omen, mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,

27 Mvt Coanv e'ppucet omen, mvt Lesv e'ppucet omen, mvt Solopepel e'ppucet omen, mvt Svlvriel e'ppucet omen, mvt Neli e'ppucet omen,

28 Mvt Melki e'ppucet omen, mvt Ati e'ppucet omen, mvt Kosv e'ppucet omen, mvt Elmotv e'ppucet omen, mvt V e'ppucet omen,

29 Mvt Cose e'ppucet omen, mvt Eliesv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Colem e'ppucet omen, mvt Marat e'ppucet omen, mvt
Lefi e'ppucet omen,

30 Mvt Semev e'ppucet omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen, mvt Convn e'ppucet omen, mvt
Elivkēm e'ppucet omen,

31 Mvt Melev e'ppucet omen, mvt Menv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Materv e'ppucet omen, mvt Nervn e'ppucet omen,
mvt Tewe e'ppucet omen,

32 Mvt Cvse e'ppucet omen, mvt Opet e'ppucet omen,
mvt Povs e'ppucet omen, mvt Salmv e'ppucet omen, mvt
Neasv e'ppucet omen,

33 Mvt Emenetap e'ppucet omen, mvt Elvm e'ppucet
omen, mvt Eslvm e'ppucet omen, mvt Feles e'ppucet
omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,

34 Mvt Cekvpe e'ppucet omen, mvt Iseke e'ppucet omen,
mvt Eplehame e'ppucet omen, mvt Relv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Neka e'ppucet omen,

35 Mvt Selvk e'ppucet omen, mvt Sekvn e'ppucet omen,
mvt Felek e'ppucet omen, mvt Hepv e'ppucet omen, mvt
Selv e'ppucet omen,

36 Mvt Kenvne e'ppucet omen, mvt Afaksv e'ppucet
omen, mvt Sem e'ppucet omen, mvt Noe e'ppucet omen,
mvt Lemek e'ppucet omen,

37 Mvt Meruselv e'ppucet omen, mvt Envk e'ppucet
omen, mvt Celet e'ppucet omen, mvt Mvlelel e'ppucet
omen, mvt Kenvn e'ppucet omen,

38 Mvt Envse e'ppucet omen, mvt Ser e'ppucet omen,
mvt Atvme e'ppucet omen, mvt Hesaketvmese e'ppucet
omvtes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMEN Cesvs Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvcket, Cotvne 'ratv-
tes; momen Puyvfekvvt evpayet, vnrwvn 'res oren,

2 Puyvfekv holwakat nettv pale osten eskerrvtes. Momet mv nettv take omof, naken hompekates; momen mv *nettut* pokof renyupvn elawvtes.

3 Momen puyvfekv holwakat, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, mahketsken, heyv cvtot tvklike hakckvs, kievtes.

4. Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Estet tvklike tvlken v hesahkekos, momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkv vtekat v *hesakvres*, *maket* coket os, kievtes.

5 Momen puyvfekv holwakat ekvnhvlwe hvlwe mahen es oh 'cemiket, oketv kocuknuse ofvn ekvnn e tvlvw omvlkvn hecievtes.

6 Momen puyvfekv holwakat, Heyv yekcetv omvlkvn ce'mares, momet en rakketvu, mvn v'mhoyvtet ok, momen estimvt o estomis vnc komvyat emis;

7 Monkv vc vrakkuecetsken omat, omvlkvt cenake tares, kievtes.

8 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Cv topvrnn vyvs, Setvne toyetskat, Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet, mv tvlkusen em vtotketskvres, *maket* coket omekv, kievtes.

9 Momen Ccluslvmen svlakvtes, momet, cuko-vcakat sohvpettvn oh huerihcet, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, heyvn a e tvk wikvs:

10 Em encelvlken ece 'cayecet, vfvstvkuren kievkvres:

11 Momen cvton ce'le es v nafketskekaren e'nken es ce kvwvpkvres, *maket* coket omekv, kievtes.

12 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Pucase cen Hesaketvmese eskeriyetskv, mahoket os, kievtes.

13 Momen puyvfekv holwakat, *Cesvs vnrvpku* eskerretv omvlkvn emeyuksihcof, vkocuknusen c'nvvpakvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs Puyvfekv en yekcetv ofvn Kalvlen ye fulkvtes, momen ohonkv mv ekvnn vfolotat omvlkv hvmechievtes.

15 Momen senekake enake take ofvn mvhayvtes, esto omvlkv vrakkuecaken.

16 Momet Nasvlen vlakvtes, mv are mahvtet; momet momvte vevkvyen fekvpkv nettvn senekaken ceehyet, ohonayvranet ahuervtes.

17 Momen nakeokv owalv Esiys hoccievten a e'mhoyvtes; momen nakcokvn enrahmet, cokvte hiyomën eshecvtes;

18 Pucase em Puyvfekev ve oh *fekhonnes*, opunvkv hervn estemerrakat em erkenvkaren 'svm vfeyvtet omekv; cfeke kveëkan em wiceit, sylvfkvlke enrecopkv *em ocat*, momen turhecvkekak renakv *em ocat*, 'sem erkenakit, tonufkakak enrecopit,

19 Momet Pucase em ohrolope herat erkenvkaren ve vtotvtet omekv.

20 Momen nakcokvn vkhotiyet, *senekake* vfastvn pvlken a ehmet, likvtes. Momen senekake vtehkak omvlkv heren hecakovtes.

21 Momen, Mucv-nettvn ce hvcko take ofvn heyv cokat esohfveket os, maketvn vlicevtes.

22 Momen omvlkv a en kerrakvtes, momet opunvkv hervke e cukwv asossat estomahes komakovtes. Momet, Heyvt Cosef e'ppuce toko? makakovtes.

23 Momen, Mehenwvn heyv opunvkv-svhopakvn, Vlekea, e en wiceevs, 'svm *punayet*, momet, Nake Kvpvnev ofvn momecetskvte poheyvten heyv cem ekvnv ofvn momeevs, ev kievranatsket os, kicakovtes.

24 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Owlv estomet em ekvnv ofv evpahoyekot os.

25 Momis mehenwvn cem onayvkis, Elivs owalv en nettv take omof, ohrolope tutcene momen hvse epakat *oren* hvlwe vkhotken, mv ekvnv omvlkv elauko rakket fvekof, oyevlke sulke tates, Eslevl ofvn;

26 Momis etv hvmikusis Elivs olitohoyekon, oye hokte Sitvne em *etvlofv* Seleptvn *likvte* tvlkusen ohtothoyvtes.

27 Momen owalv Elisevs arof, lepvvlke sulke tates, Eslevl ofvn, momis etv hvmikusis hvsvtkekon, Nemv Selevlke tvlkuset hvsvtke hakvtes.

28 Momen senekake vtehkak omvlkvt, heyv nanvken pohakof, evpvkktvt fvefakvtes;

29 Momet asvpvkilet, tvlofvn ossicaliket, hvlatet, ekvnlhlwe, mv em etvlofv oli hahoyvte, em vkeleften 'res orievtes, a tvk wikkvranet.

30 Momis nvrkvpvn etchoyanet, enkvpakvtes,

31 Momet hvtpiket, Kalvle em etvlofv Kvrvnevn rorvtes, momet fekvpkv nettv *omvlkvn* emvhayakvtes.

32 Momen em nvhakv estomahes komakvtes; em opunkv yekeetv vprket ok.

33 Momen este puyvfekev hvsvtkeko vpikat senekaken likvtes, momet en hake yekeen es huehket,

34 *Pu* wiks, Cesvs Nasvlvlke toyetskat, ceme esyo: meyat naken pu 'tenrvwv ocē haks? pu sumhuevranet vlahiketska? Estimv toyetskat, ce kerris, Hesaketvmese Enake Vcakat, kievtes.

35 Momen Cesvs, Cvvyvahket, aossvs, kieet, em vsehvtes. Momen puyvfekev holwvket 'metenrvwvn tvk wilkof, en nokkiekot aossvtes.

36 Momen omvlkvt estomahes komakvtes, Heyv opunkv naket o haks? ohfvnketvn momet yekeetvn puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat es em punayen, esossakekv, *maket* cte kiekavtes.

37 Momen ohonkv niv ekvnn vfolotat omvlkvn hvnie: cievtes.

38 Momen ahuyiret, senekaken osiyet, Simv en eukon eceyvtes. Momen Simv e'hiwv e'cket hepethketv yekeen

es enokket wakkvtes; momen mv ohfveevn em 'pohakvtes.

39 Momen ohfvnket hueret, hepetketvn em vsehvtes; momen em wikkvtes; momen moman vpakusen alihket, vfvstakvtes.

40 Momen hvse vkladkof, estimvt este enokketv eahme-like es enokhoke ocakat omvlkv mvn es en yievtes; momen e'nken oh wvkhokicet, *enokhoke* vtekat omvlkv em wicecakvtes.

41 Momen puyvfekev holwvhoket huehket, momet, Cemet Klist Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes, makaket, sulken asossvtes. Momen *em* vsehet, punvyvkvre em etektvneekates; Klist omaten kerrakekv.

42 Momen hvvatkof enkvpahket, vnrwvn ayvtes; momen estet hopoyakvtes; momet en yiheet, fekhonnica-kvtes, enkvpvkekaren.

43 Momen, Tvlofv etvu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn *sem* erkenvkvkvranyet os, mv esvrahkv ve vtothoyet omekv, kievtes.

44 Momen Kalvle senekake take erkenakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, este sulkat Hesaketvmese em opunvkv pohetvn komet, ohyeeket em afoloten, vkhvse Ceneselet vfopken huervtes;

2 Momet perro-cuko hokkolet vkhvse vfopken vkkaken heevtes; momen rvro mvkwiyvlket asosiyet, hoyvn okkoset fullvtes.

3 Momen perro-cuko hvmken, Simv enaken, eceyvtes, momet lvpvtke estomusen enkvpyeevren em 'pohvtes. Momet lihket, perro-cuko aossen este sulkan emvhayvtes.

4 Momet opunvyvte wihkof, Laukan svkvyvs, momet

rvro svkcvwetv hvmken *svkcawatskvren* cen hoyv taken vkpvlvtvs, Simvn kievtes.

5 Momen Simv vyoposket, Mvhaya, nereise vtotkēt, momis naken esēkon ep oh hvyvtiks: momis cem opunv-kvt omecicen hoyvn svkwikares, kievtes.

6 Momen heyvn momecahkof, rvro sulke mahen vkcwepuecavtes; momen hoyvt tackvtes.

7 Momen *em* etohkvltetv, perro-cuko hvmkan vtehkat, yicet emvnicvkvren 'sem vhopayavtes. Momen yihcet, perro-cuko hokkolvn fvcficavtes, momet vksumhokvranusvtes.

8 Simv Petvt heyvn hecof, Cesvs e torkowv ehomvn tvklvtiket, Aeha, Pucasē, v'nkvpvkv; este-naorkv toyikv, kievtes.

9 Rvro sulke cvwakat omecicen estomahes komekv, momen vpvkakateu omvlkv.

10 Momen matvpomen Sepete e'ppucetake, Cems Cane tepakat, Simv emvnicvltet omat, *mvu em estomahavtes*. Momen Cesvs Simvn kievtes, Ce penkahlats; mucv ayat esten cvwetskvres.

11 Momen perro-cuko lvpvtken resvcayahkof, nak omvlkv wikalhet, vcvkvpeyvtes.

12 Momen mome oevtes, tvlofv hvmken arof, hecvs, este-hunvnwvt lepvse es fvcket *arvtes*; mvt Cesvs hecof, e turofvn oh lvtiket, Pucasē, kometsken omat, cv hvsvte-cetske taves, kicet em 'pohvtes.

13 Momen, Komis, ce hvsvtkekvs, kicet, enke a rvtosecet, celavtes. Momen moman vpakusen lepvse e'nkvpavtes.

14 Momen, Estimvn em onayekot, ahyet, plest e heci-cet, Moses vhakv estemvte vcvkvyen cen hvsvteckv vrahkvn emvtcvs, es en kerkv taken, kievtes.

15 Momis svheremahen ohonkv hvmechievtes; momen

este sulsoke pohetvn, momet em enanokketv em wice-
cvren etohvtelokvtes.

16 Momen enkvpaket vnrwvn cehyet, mekusapvtes.

17 Momen nettv hvnken mome ocvtes, emvhayof, Falv-
sevlket momen vhakv emvhayvlket Celuslvmc *tvlofv*,
Kalvle *ekvuv*, momen Cutev *ekvuv* tvlofv vtekat asosset
tempen vpokvtes; momen em wicecvkvre Pucase yekcetv
ocvtes.

18 Momen hecvs, este-hunvntake este-hunvnwv palse es
enokken pvtakv oh wakken esyicvtes; momet *estomen*
cukon escehyet, Cesvs ehomvn wvkece *tayat* hopoyakvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat omecicen estomen esceye *tayat*
hecvkekok, cuko onvpvn es ohcemecakvtes, momet fakke-
norv tpeptakan *vkuehuehceet*, em pvtakv svpvken nvr-
kvvn Cesvs ehomvn vkhvtvpecicakvtes.

20 Momen Cesvs, em vkvsvmkv taken hecof, Este-hu-
nvnwv toyetskat, cen naorketv ce'nkvvpvkakes, kicvtes.

21 Momen cokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat vkerricetv
vlieceakvtes, Heyv *este* Hesaketvmese tvklecat estit o
haks? Estimvt naorketv enkvpakice taye haks, Hesa-
ketvmese tvlkuset *mun* momecekon omat? makaket.

22 Momis Cesvs em vkerrickv taken kerrof, em vyopos-
ket, Nake ce feke take ofvn vkerricatske haks?

23 Cen naorketv ce'nkvvpvkakes, maketv, monkat, Ahu-
yiret, ykvvpvs, maketv tepakat, estvmit yekcekot ome
haks? kicakvtes.

24 Momis este E'chuswvt yvmv ekvnvn naorketv kvpice
taye yekcetv ocat kerratskvren, (palse es enokkat,) Ahu-
yiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, cen cukon vyvs, (kicvtes.)

25 Momen moman vpakusen ehomv taken ahuyiret,
mv ohwakkvte cahwet, Hesaketvmese vrakkuecet, en
cukon ayvtes.

26 Momen omvlkvt em estomahakvtes, momet penkvl-

kvn es fvcfaket, Hesaketvmese vrakkuecakvtes, Mucv-nettv nake estomahvke heceyis, makaket.

27 Momen heyv nanvke hoyanof, osiyet, cvtokunawv-vteloyv, Lefi hoccfket, cvtokunawv vtelokv cukon liken hecvtes; momet, Vc vcvkvys, kicvtes.

28 Momen ahuyiret, omvlkvn wihket, vcvkayvtes.

29 Momen Lefi hompetv-rakkon en cuko ofvn en hayvtes; momen cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke sulke, momen este eti vpvkaket vpokvtes.

30 Momis *mv ipokat* en cokv-hayvlke, momen Falv-sevlket en kerrepvlken em ecayakvtes; Estoman cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke, momet naorkvlke vpaket hompet, eskatske haks? kicaket.

31 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, *Este* cvtencakat vlekvvn eyacvkekos, momis enokhokat *eyacakes*, kicakvtes.

32 *Este* facevlke enhuehkvrant vlakit omvkates, momis holwvyecvlken vkerrickv eticvkven.

33 Momen, Estoman Cane en kerrepvlke momen Falv-sevlke *en kerrepvlkeu* matvpomen etewolen e elvwecet mekusvpkvn hayaket ome haks? momis cenake hompet, eskakes, kicakvtes.

34 Momen, kicvtes Hopuetake hokte epayvranat en cuko-vtehkvlke hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat eelvwv-kuecatske taye haks?

35 Momis hokte epayvranat em eshoyvre nettv cakkvres, momen mv nettv take omof eelvwecvkres.

36 Momen opunvkv-svhopakvn es em punayakvtes: Este estomet kapv tvcke mucvsen leskan em vlihcekos; momen omat, mucvsat setet os, momet mucvse tvckat leskan setenherekos.

37 Momen nvpvt pvrko-opuswv mucvsen sukev leslekan vcahnekos: momecen omat, pvrko-opuswv mucvsat sukev sehtet, pvlatkes, momen sukev yvmahkvkres.

38 Momis pvrko-opuswv mucvset sukev mucvsenevevvn-
koyvranet os; momen estvmitis yvmvhikekos.

39 Nvpvt *pvrko-opuswv* vhassan hvte eskan vpaken
 mucvsan eyahcekos, Vhassat senheres, makekv, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, fekvpkv nettv enhvteceskv resv-
 hokkolan teleko cvpofv vlkan ropotccvtes; momen en
 kerrepvlket telekon mamet, enke ofvn poroyet, hompa-
 kytes.

2 Momen Falvsevlke vpvlwvt, Estomaten fekvpkv nettv
 mometv tokan momatske haks? kicakvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Tewe momen vpvkakak
 elawakof estomvte,

4 Estomēt Hesaketvmese en cukon ecchyet, hecetv
 tvklike, mv hompēsko tetayat, momis plestvlke tvlke
hompvkvrant, ehset, homipet momet vpvkakateu ema-
 kvte, heyv *ohonvkv* tisen hecatskekat haks? kicvtes.

5 Momet, Este E'chuswv fekvpkv nettvu e Pucase tes, *tat*
 kicakvtes.

6 Momen mome ocvtes, fekvpkv nettv eti senekaken
 ecchyet, mvhayvtes; momen este-hunvnwvt enkvperv
 yuknvtet likvtes;

7 Momen cokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat, Fekvpkv nettv
 wicecvr haks? komet vketccakvtes, vnrvpkvn komaket.

8 Momis em vkerrickv taken kerrvtes, momet hunvnwv
 enke yuknvtēn, Akvwvpiket, nrvkvpvn huervs, kicvtes.
 Momen akvwvpiket, huervtes.

9 Momen Cesvs, Nak hvnken cem 'pohvranvkis,
 Fekvpkv nettvn here momecetv holwvke momecetv tepa-
 kat estvt fvccvt o haks? *momen* hesaketv hesayecetv
 sumecicetv tepakat *estvt fvccvt o haks?* kicakvtes.

10 Momen omvlkv oh fulotket hecakct, mv este-hunvn

wvn, Ce'nken rvtosecvs, kievtes. Momen momecen, e'nke temvpoke hymkate omē hakytes.

11 Momen cvpvkktvn es fvefakvtes; momet Cesvs estomece tetayat 'sete'm punahoyvtes.

12 Momen momc oevtes, mv nettv take oimof ekvnhvlwen oh ayvtes, mekusvpranet; momet Hesaketvmesen omekusape emunken oh hvyatkvtes.

13 Momen hvyatkof en kerrepvlken enhuchkakvtes, momet mv asossen pale hokkolohkaken ensvtiket, vpastelvlke hoccfhuecvtes.

14 Simv, (mv Petv hoccfvtet,) momet etecakkat Vntolu, Cems momen Cane, Felvpe momen Paralome,

15 Maro momen Tamvsc, Cems, Alfevs e'ppuce, momen. Simv Selotes hoccfken,

16 Momen Cutvsc Cems e'tecakkat, momen Cutvsc Eskalevt, mv Cesvs erwiiyyv taten.

17 Momen Cesvs ypaket ahvtvpiket, ekvnnv tpeksan huervtes, momen en kerrepvlke etohkvike sulkat, momet este sulke mahet Cutv omvlkv, Celuslme, momen Tilv Sitvne tepakat em uehvtkv vfopke asosse em apohievret, momet em enokketv em wikkvren en yievtet *mvn svpaklvtes*;

18 Momen *este* puyvfekev hvsythvkekāt es naorakat *en yihcen* em wikkakvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat omvlkv̄t veelaketvn komakvtes, yekcetv em ossatet omvlkv̄n em wicceaket omekv.

20 Momen renakv kvwahpet, en kerrepvlken hecet, makvtes, *Cen* herakes, estemerrvlkē, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv cenaket ok.

21 *Cen* herakes, hiyome elawatskat, ce fvceevkvret ok. *Cen* herakes, hiyome hvkihokatskat, v̄pelhoyatskvret ok.

22 *Cen* herakes, este cen homecet, *vpakatskvte* e enkvpyecicet, momet *ec* opunvyecvket, este E'chuswv

vrahkvñ ce hocefhoekv holwvñoke omecet sossicake estomis.

23 Mv nettv omof afvckvket, momet ece 'fackusvket tasecvkvtevs; hecvkes, feketv rakkett hvlwe tvlofv cen *ocvket* omekv; matvpomen erkvlket owalvken momecaktet ok.

24 Momis nakocvlke toyatskat, cen holwakovkes! ce mahlvpvtketvn cen heckvkvttet ok.

25 Cen holwakovkes, ce fvceakat! ce 'lawvkvret ok. Cen holwakovkes, hiyome vpelhofatskat! ce feke cen nokhoken, hvkihokatskvret ok.

26 Cen holwakovkes, este omvlkv heren ce opunvyecakof! momen erkvlke ovalv laksvlke momecaktet ok.

27 Momis pohatskat, ce kievkis, Cen horrvlken vnokecvkes, cen homecakan heren em momecvkes,

28 Ce hanvkan heren opunvyecvkes, momet ece 'holwvyecvkat em emekusvpvkes.

29 Momen ce yvñvñv ce nafkat vpvhlvmkan 'sem fulotkvs; momet kapv-rakko ce 'konahat kapvu cen *cvwvre* vsehetskvs.

30 Cem 'pohat vtekat emvs; momet nakockv ece 'konahat pvlken em 'pohhetskvs.

31 Momen este cem momecvkvren komatskat, cemeu em matvpomecvkes.

32 Ece 'nokecakan vnokecatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? naorkvlke tis este vnokecakat emeu vnokecaket ok.

33 Momen cen lopicvkan en lopicatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? este-naorkvlke tis matvpomen momaket ok.

34 Momen, Vñ heckvres, komatet est' em pvlatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? naorkvlke tis naorkvlken em pvlakes, matvpomuset en heckvkvren.

35 Momis cen horrvlken vnokecvkes, momet heren momecvkes, momet pvlvkes, Pvlken pun heckvres, komekot: momen cem feketvt rakke tares; momen Hvlwe Mahat en hopuetake toyatskvres, vrakkuecvkekat momen holwvhokat *em* merret ok.

36 Monkv Ce'rke take merkv es fvccke omēt merkv es ce fvcfvkeks.

37 Ohfvccehcatskvs, momen ec ohfvccvkekares; ehvperkuehcatskvs, momen ce 'hyperkvkekares; es em wikkvs, momen es cem wikkvres:

38 Emvks, momen ce'mhoyvkvres; svkerkv heren, vtenkvkvten, esnekeyicvkvten, momen es em pvlatten estet ce hokpen cem vtehvkvres. Svkerkv svkerkuecatskat, matan es cem vkerkuehocvkvret ok.

39 Momen opunvkv-svhopakvn es em punvyakvtes; Hecekat hecekan expaye taye haks? hokkolvt sufkan vk yorkvraneko haks?

40 Enkerrepvt em mvhayvn 'sen hvlwekos; momis kerretv orat vtekat em mvhayv etvpomvres.

41 Momen estoman tecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce vk ocan hecetskat, momis tohkakvn ce turwv vk ocat vkerricetskeko haks?

42 Monkat estomēn ceme mahusat tohkakv ce turwv vk ocat hecetskekon, tecakketskat, Tecakkvyē, ce turwv eto-kvckuce cem vk ossihcvrs, kicetske, taye haks? Mekusapv-vhayv toyetskat, ce turwv taten tohkakvn vk ossicvs, momofvt heren hecetskvres, tecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce em vk esetv.

43 Eto herat em ette holwvken hayekon, eto holwakat em ette heren hayekot omekv.

44 Eto vtekat em etten es kerket omekv. Estet etofvsken ke-rakko em mamvkekot, kvcon pvrko em mamvkekot omekv.

45 Este herat nake here e feke ofv ocat herat aossen, nake heran ossicet omes; momen este holwakat nake holwvke e feke ofv ocat holwakat aossen nake holwakan ossicet omes: efeke en sulke aosse e cukwv opunayet omekv.

46 Momen estoman, Pucasē, Pucasē, cv kicet *omofvt*, nanvke ce kicvkvyan momecatskeko haks?

47 Estimvt o estomet a ve oh atet, vm maketvn pohet, momecen omat, estimv omēt on omat ce hecienvkares.

48 Este-hunvnwv cuko hayof, sufken korret, en likv cvto oh lievte omēt os; momen uelauke kvwapkof, uewv fihnat nafkvtes, momis nekeyiccko tayvtes, cvton oh liket ok.

49 Momis pohis, momecekat este-hunvnwv cuko en likv sekōn ckvvnv oh hayvte omēt os; momen uewv fihnat yekcen nafkvtes, momen moman vpakusen latkvtes: momen mv cuko em vhopvnketv rakke tates.

SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMEN, este pohaken, em opunvkv omvlkv emeyuk-sihcof, Kvpvnev̄n eceyvtes.

2 Momen sentulev hv̄mke em vtotkv encakat enokket, elvranusvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs ohfvccv̄n pohof, vlahket em vtotkv em wicecvren em 'pohepat, Cusvlke em vculvken ohtotvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs en yicat vvicecekot em 'pohakvtes, Em momecetske tetayat heretv oret os;

5 Pum etvlwv vnokecet, senekaken pun hayvtet ok, makaket.

6 Momen Cesvs vcvkvyakvtes. Momen cuko em ahopvyeko erorofvn sentulevt en hessvlken ohtotvtes,

Pucase, c naorihcetskvs, vn cuko eceyetske tetayat heretv orvkokv;

7 Monkv vne tis ce oh atvyc tayat heretv oris, komvkis; momis opunvkvn makvs, momen vm vtotkv em wikkres.

8 Vn tis este yekcetv elcev hucrihocvte toyit, sulc-tawvlke cv 'lecv ocikv; momet hvnken, Vyvs, kicin, ayt os, momet ctvn, Vtes, *kicin*, atet os; momet vm vtotkvn, Heyvn momcevs, *kicin*, momceet os; maket.

9 Momen heyv nanvken Cesvs pohof, Estomahet ok's, komvtes, momet afulotket, este vevkfullaten, Ce kievkis, Vkvsvmkv rakke mv omat Eslevl ofv eshecvkates, kievtes.

10 Momen vtothoyvte, cukon yc fulhcof, vtotkv enok-kvte em wiken hecakovtes.

11 Momen momc ocvtes, rempvkse tvlofv Nen hoc-fken cceyen, en kerrepvlke sulket, momen este sulsoket vevkvpeyvtes,

12 Momen tvlofv en tohopkvhauken vwolicof, hecvs, este-hunvnwv mv e'cke cchushunvnwv tvlkusvte elen soshoyvtes, momen *e'cket* oyc tates; momen mv tvlofv este vtehkvlke sulket vpvkakvtes.

13 Momen Pucaset hecof, em merrvtes, momet, Hvki-hiketskvs, kievtes.

14 Momen a oh ahtet, este elē ohwvkeckvn celayvtes, momen es kvwvpakvte es svpakvtes. Momen, Este mv-nettetskat, Akvwvpkvs, ce kicis, kievtes.

15 Momen elvte alihket, opunvyetvn vlicevtes. Mo-men c'cken a en hucievtes.

16 Momen omvlkvn penkvkvte oh vlakvtes, momen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecakvtes, Owlv rakket epu 'pake kvwapkes, momet, Hesaketvmeset em estvlke em merret omes, makaket.

17 Momen heyv ohonkv Cutev, momen afulotken hvmeecivtes.

18 Momen Cane en kerrepvlke heyv nanvke omvlkv en kerkeecakvtes.

19 Momen Canet, en kerrepvlke hokkolen enhohiket, Cesvs ohtotakvtes, Vlvkvravte toyetske haks? monkat etvn en nene hecvrane haks? maket.

20 Hunvntake em vlahokof, Cane paptisvt, Vlvkvravte toyetske haks? monkat etvn en nene hecvrane haks? maket, pumen a ec ohtotes, makakvtes.

21 Momen mata hvse-vkerkv omof enokketv, momet naknokke *en heckakat*, momen puyvfekev hvsvthveko *vtehkakateu* sulken em wicevtes; momet turhecvekekateu renakvn emakvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vhohyet, nanvke hece momet pohatskat; turhecvekekate hecakat, momen ykvvpvekekate ykvvpakat, lepvvlke en hvsvthakat, pohvekekate pohakat, pvsvtkvte akvwpvphoyat, *momet* opuuvkv-hervn estemerhoyviken 'sem erkenvkhoyan Canen em onvyvkes;

23 Momen estimvt o estomet vc vrahkvn elentappet omekon oniat, en heret os, kicakvtes.

24 Momen Cane em punkv-sarvlke vhoyehpof, Cane ohfvccvn este sulsokan 'sem punvyvketvn vliceet, Naken hecvrane vnrvwn esossatskv haks? Kohv hotvle fvmoyicen?

25 Momis naken hecvrane esossatskv haks? Hunvn-wv accvke lowaloke vccen? Hecvs, em accvke herakat, en hompetvu herakat mekkvlke en cuko herakan vpokes.

26 Momis naken hecvrane esossatskv haks? Owalyvn? Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, momen owalyv semuntvle estvmahet *omes*.

27 Heyvt *mv* tes, opunvyece eohoyvte, Hecvs, vm

punvkv-sarv ce homvn vtotis, mv ce homv cen nene etetakuecvranat.

28 Ce kievkikv, Hokte heckuecvte vpvke owalv Canc Paptisv 'sen rakkat sahsekos; momis Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ofv cotkus mahatet Cane es en rakkat os, kicakvtes.

29 Momen este pohakat omvlkv, momen cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke, Canc em paptiskvn es paptishoyvtet omen, Hesaketvmese fvecv os, komet, vrakkuetakvtes.

30 Momis Falvsevlke **vhakv**-hayvlke esyomet, Canet paptisvkekatet omen, e vuvpen Hesaketvmese momekvs komaten vhepvkakvtes.

31 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Monkv, heyv este naken es vhopayar haks? momen nake omake haks?

32 Hopuetake nakwikv ocan vpoke, momet 'sete'm vhuehkaket, Cem pofkvkëyis, opvnatskeks; cen waho-këyis, hvkihokatskeks, makake omakes.

33 Heyv omecicen *makvyet os*; Cane paptisvt tvklike hompekot, momet pvrko-opuswv eskekot vlakvtet omen, Puyvfekev holwvken oces, makatskes.

34 Este E'chuswvt hompet momet esket vlakvtes, momen, Hunvnwv hompetv vnoksan, momet pvrko-opuswv eskvn; cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke momen holwvyecvlke en hessen hecvs! makatskes

35 Momis hoporrenkv e'chustake omvlkv fvececakes.

36 Momen Falvsevlke hvinket en hompvren em 'pohvtes. Momen Falvsevlke en cukon ecehyet, hompvranet vlikvtes.

37 Momen hecvs, hokte, naorkvt omet, mv tvlofv aret, *Cesvs* Falvsevlke en cukon hompet likvcuken kerrof, alepastv nakvcvnkuce neha fvmecv vcvnken.svlakvtes.

38 Momen topvrv e'le yuksvn hvkihket vhuervtes, momet e turopuswv e'len 'sem okkosetvn yliceet, e 'kvesse

es en hvsytecvtes, momet e'len em afynket, neha fvmecvn es en siyyvtes.

39 Momen Falvsevlke enhuehkvte hecof, emc ofvn opunayat, Heyvt owalvt on omat, *heyv* hokte naorkvt omckv, estimvt ot, momet hokte estomet celayet omat kerrvnt os, makvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Sima, nake cem onvyetvn ocis, makvtes. Momen, Mvhaya, makepvs, kievtes.

41 Este vhuericv hvmket este hokkolen vhuerice tates: hvmken tenelyv cukpe cahkepen vhuericcn, hvmkat pale cahkepen vhuerice tates.

42 Momen nake es feketvn ocvkckof, vkvsamuset hokkolvn em wikakvtes. Monk v m onvyvs, estvt semuntvlen vnokecvr haks?

43 Simv vyoposket, 'Sen sulke em wikvte *tares*, komis, makvtes. Momen, Tayusen ohfvecheets, kievtes.

44 Momen hokten a oh fulotket, Simv em punayet, Heyv hokten hecetska? Cen cukon a ccyvyat uewv cv'le vrahkvn a'metskckis, momis entat c 'turopuswvn cv'len es *vm* okkoset, c 'kvessen 's*vn* hvsytehces.

45 Vc vfvnketskekis, momis heyv hokte a cchyvyisc vtakat cv'len vfvnketvn fekhonnicekis.

46 Cv'kvn olefv nehan 'svm vfeyetskckis, momis heyv hokte *tat* cv'len neha fvmecvn es vn sihyes.

47 Monk ce kicis, En naorketv sulkvttet e'nkvpvkakes, tetayen vnokecekv; momis estimvn estomusis enkvpakem omat, mv *tat* estomusen vnokecet os, kievtes.

48 Momet, Cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, hokten kievtes.

49 Momen vpake hompe vpokat, Heyv este naorketv enkvpyecicat estit o haks? emc ofv maketv vliceckvtes.

50 Momen, Cem vkvsvmkvtt ce hesayehces; herkv ofvn vyepvs, hokten kievtes.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN mv erenyupvn momo oevtes, etvlwv momet etvlofucen hvmecciet erkenaket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfveevn opunvkv-hervn kerkueevtes: momen pale hokkolohkakak,

2 Momen hoktvke puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat, enokketv tis en wicehocvte sasat, Mele Maktelv kihocat, puyvfekev holwvhokat kolvpaket asossvte,

3 Momen Coanv, Kusv Helot en euko-vfastv e hiwvt, momen Susanv, momen vpvlwv sulket nake enanvken 'se'mvnieakat vpvkakvtes.

4 Momen este sulke tvlofv vtekat asosset em etohvte-lokof, opunvkv-svhopakv 'sopunayvtes:

5 Fokayvt nerkvn fokayvranet ossvtes; momen fokayof vpvlwvt nene vfopken pvlátke sasen, oh svpakholvtes, momet hvlwe fuswv lokakvtes.

6 Momen cvton oh pvlátke sasvtes; momet hontan vpa-kuset yuknvtes, otohicekokv.

7 Momen etofvske vlkan pvlátke sasvtes; momen etofvske vpaket hontet, nokcepelakvtes.

8 Momen vpvlwvt, ekvnv heran oh pvlátket, hontet, em ette eukpe hvnken hayakvtes. Momen heyv nanvken mahkof, Estimvt hvcko es pohelv ocat pohckvs, *maket*, huehkvtes.

9 Momen en kerrepvlke em 'pohvkepet, Heyv opunvkv-svhopakv naket o haks? makakvtes.

10 Momen makvtes, Centake Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfveev kerretv yekcakat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvkes, momis vpvlwv opunvkv-svhopakv ofv *pohetv* emhoyes, momat, hecakis, heevkekaren, momet pohakis, pohvkekaren.

11 Momen opunvkv-svhopakv heyv tes; Enerkvť Hesa-ketvmese em opunvkv tes.

12 Nene vfopken *pvlátvte* mv pohakat tes; momof

puyvfekv holwakat vlahket, opunkv c feke vtehkvtc 'sem ossices, vkvsamet hesahokekaren.

13 Cvto oh *pulatkvte* mv pohakofvt es afvcket esakat *tes*; momet heyvt, yvlonkv ocvkekot, vkocuknusen vkvsvmaket, eskerhoyakof, veckellecct os.

14 Mv etofvske vikan pvlatkvtc heyv tes, mv pohakofvt, vppeyt, momis *mucv* hesaketv senaorickv, nake-ockv momet afvcketvt nokccplaken, em ette heren lokciavkekot os.

15 Momis ekvv heren oh *pulatkvte*, mv, opunkvn pohahkof, cfeke mehenwe momet here ofv vcayecet, momis komet em cten hayakat tes.

16 Este estomet, kulken kulehct, nake vcvnkv vpv-tuecekos; monkat topv clecvn es lihcekos; momis kulke sohhuerrickvn sohhuerices, esceyakat hvayvke hecvkvren.

17 Nake ohrvnke enrvmkvranekekat sekon, ehke heckct, kerkvranekekat sekot omekv.

18 Monkv cstomēn pohatskat vketccvkes, estimvt o estomet ocat emhoyen, estimvt o estomet ocekat oces komhoyvtc tis em cshoyvret ok.

19 Momof *e'ckct* momen etecakkakat eu yicvtes, momis *este* cekfat omecicen 'rvsvpakleko tayvtes.

20 Momen, Ce'cke momen tecakkaketskat, ce hecctvn eyacaket, topvrn svpakles, kicet em onahoyvtes.

21 Momen em vyoposket, Heyv, Hesaketvmese em opunkvn pohet, momecakat, *cv'ckct* ot, vm etecakketvlke tes, kicakvtes.

22 Momen mome ocvtes, nettv hvnken perro-cukon eceyvtes, en kerrepvlke vpvkaken; momet, Vkhvse tvpalvn vpeyvkeres, *Cesus* kicakvtes. Momen svkvpeyvtes.

23 Momis svkvpeyof, *noce* tates; momen hotvle-rakkot

vkhvsen a oh hvtaPKvtes; momen uewvn es fvcfaket, penkvkv ofvn svpaklvtes.

24 Momen en yicet vhonecicakvtes, Mvhaya, Mvhaya, pu sumecvranēs, makaket. Momof ahuyiret, hotvlen momen uewv melohlan em vshvtes: momen fekhon-naken, lekuthet ocvtes.

25 Momen, Cem vkvsvmkv take estvmvn oca? kicakvtes. Momen penkvlaket, estomahes komakvtes, Hcyv hunvnwv estomet o haks! hotvle tis uewv tis em punayaten em apohicaket omekv, ete kicaket.

26 Momen Katvlenvlke ekvntvckv Kalvle en tvpalv wakkan yicvtes.

27 Momen aosiyet, lvpvtken huerof, este-hunvnwv hvmket, hofunen puyvfekv holwvhoke vtehkvte, accvken accekot, momet cukon likekot, momis este herickv vlkan likvte, tvlofv aosiyet vnapvtes.

28 Momet Cesvu hecofv, huehket ehomvn tvk latkvtes, momet, Naken etem ocē haks, Cesvs Hesaketvmese hvlwe mahat E'ppucē? cv 'stemerricetskekaren ce'nku-sapis, yekcicet makvtes.

29 (Puyvfekv hvsvtkekāt mv hunvnwv aossvren kieckv Tewolen hlvatvtet omekv; momen cvto-telacv es wvnayet, e'le 'sem vyekcihocet omvtes; momis eswvnakv waren, puyvfekv holwakat vnrwvn vtchkvtes.)

30 Momen Cesvs, Naket ce hocfvkvt o haks? kicet em 'pohvtes. Momen, Lecvn, makvtes; puyvfekv holwvhoke sulke esceyvtet ok.

31 Momen suffkan vkhvtypecvre kicekaren em 'pohakvtes.

32 Momen mvn sukhv sulket ekvnhlvlen nanopet fullvtes; momen mvn esceye tetayen em etektvnecvren eukusvpakvtes. Momen em etektvnecakvtes.

33 Momen puyvfekv holwvhokat este-hunvnwv asosset,

sukhvn esceyakvtes; momen sukhv fulle hvmkat omvlkvt pvpvnet vkeleftan vkhvsen vk tasacet, nokcepelkavtes.

34 Momen hompvkuecakat nake moman hecakof, pefatket vpeyet, tvlofv momet en lvpvten onayavtes.

35 Momen nake moman hecbranet esossvtes; momet Cesvs en yihcet, este-hunvnwv puyvfekev holwvhokat enkvpvkavte accet, hoporrene hahket, Cesvs e'le vliken hecavtes; momet penkvlakvtes.

36 Momen hecavtet puyvfekev holwvhokan ocvte estomet em wkvte em onayavtes.

37 Momen Katvlenvike em ekvntvckv afulotke este sulke vtehkat omvlkvt e'nkvpkvren em 'pohavtes; penkvkv rakket oh cakvket omekv: momen perrocukon ohcemiket, hvvm ye fulkepvtes.

38 Momen hunvnwv puyvfekev holwvhoke asossvte vpvkepetvn enkusavtes:

39 Momis Cesvs, Cen cukon ye fulkepv, momet nake rakrvken Hesaketvmese cem momecvten onvyvtevs, kicet, etvn vtotvtes. Momen ayet, nake rakrvke Cesvs em momecvten tvlofvn hvmeccet kerkucevtes.

40 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs ra fulikof, este sulkat omvlkvt, e'mehakavtet ok, afvcket evpvavtes.

41 Momen hecvs, este-hunvnwv Cilvs hocfket, senekake evpayvt, vlahket, Cesvs e'le ehomvn tvk lvtiket, en cuko en 'ceyvren enkusavtes:

42 E'chuste hvmkusen, en hoktvletv ohrolope pale hokkolohkakat mahen ocet omen, mvt ēlēt wakkot omekv. Momis aye arof este cekfat vceklvfakvtes.

43 Momen hokte, catv-fihne ohrolope pale hokkolohkake es enokkvte, en nakockv omvlkv vlekvlke oh sumecicet omis, hvmkis em wiceceko tayvte,

44 Era topvrva vlahket, en kapv em vteken celayvtes; momen moman vpakusen e catv fibnvtet fekhonnvtes.

45 Momen Cesvs, Estimvt cv celaye haks? makvtes. Momen omvlkv, Monkos, makakvlkof, Petvt momen mv vpvkakat, Mvhaya, este cekfat cce 'ceklaſket, *ece* 'yotecet os, moman, Estimvt cv celaye haks? maketske haks? makakvtes.

46 Momen, Cv celaye saset os; yckectv ve ossat kerrikv, Cesvs makvtes.

47 Momof hokte ehkekot omat hecof, fekekct a oh atet, ehomvn tvk lvtiket, naket omccicen celayet omat, momen vyvkhvmkusen em wiket omat este omvlkv chomvn em onayvtes.

48 Momen, *Cv'*chustē, heren ce mahlvpvtckvsv; cem vkvsvmkvt temvpoken ce hayes; herkv ofvn vyepvs, kievtes.

49 Opunaye cmunkof, hvmket, senekake evpayv en *cukon* vtet, *Ce'*chuste elēpes: Mvhayvn naorihcetskvs, kievtes.

50 Momis Cesvs pohof, em vyoposket, Cc penkah-lats; vkvsvmkv tvlkusis ocetsken *omat*, cvfeknihocvres, makvtes.

51 Momen cukon cceyof, este estomis cceyvrc em etektvnecekot, hoktuce e'rke c'cke tepakat, momen Petv, Cems Cane esyomat *em* etektvnccakvtes.

52 Momen omvlkv hvkihhoeket, oh wahokvtes; momis, Hvkihholkatskvs; ēlekos, momis nocepet omcs, kievtes.

53 Momen, elēpet omen kerrakckv, vpelickvtes.

54 Momen omvlkv esossicet, enken en hvlahtet, Hoktucē, akvwpkvsv, maket huehkvtes.

55 Momen em puyvfekev hvvm a oh fulken, vyvkhvmkusen akvwapkvtes; momen hompetv e'mhoyvren makvtes.

56 Momen e'čkvike estomahes komakvtes; momis nake momvten este estomen em onvyvkekaren, kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 9.

Momor en kerrepvlke pale hokkolohkake enhohiket etohikalet, em wicketvn *hayet*, puyvfekev holwvhoke omvlkv ohfvnken, momet enokketv wicecvkvren yekcetvn e'makvtes.

2 Momet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn *erkenaket*, enokhokat em wicecvkvren vtotvtes.

3 Momet, Vpeyvranskat naken *ehopakekat*, setekkekvtis, ehvlewv en sukev tis, tvklike tis, cvtokunawv tis chopahkatskvs; momet kapv 'se hokkolihcatskvs.

4 Momen cuko estomen esceyatskat, mvn fekhonnvtet, matan enkvpaket vpeyet omatskvres.

5 Momen estimvt o estomet ce yvpayekon omat, mv tvlofv esossatskof, vnrvpe oliherkueckvn, ce'le essu vlikat tis fekeyet omatskvres, kicakvtes.

6 Momen vpehyet, opunvkv-hervn 'serkenaket, momet estvmv estomis *omvlkvn* em wicecet, tvlofv vlkan teropotecvtes.

7 Momen Helot tetlak nake Cesvs momecat omvlkvn pohvtes; momet, Cane pvsatkan a kvwapkes; makakat sasen,

8 Momen, Elivs e heckueces: makakat sasen, Owavlke vculvke tate hvmtat hvtvm akvwapket omes: vpvlvvt makakan, mv omecicen fekherekates.

9 Momet, Cane *tat* ekv en tacvyvnks; momis nanvke yomakat ohfvccv pohvyat estimvt o haks? Helot makvtes. Momet hecetvn komvtes.

10 Momen vpastelvlket er yicof, nake momecakvte omvlkvn *Cesvs* em onayakvtes. Momen evpahyet, vnrvwv tvlofv Persitv hocefke enake ocan ehkusen esceyvtes.

11 Momen este sulkat *mun* kerrahkof, vevkvpeyvtes: momen evpayet, Hesaketvmesc em ohmekketv ohfveevn es etc'm punayakvtes, momet em wicevre enkusvpkakak em wicevtes.

12 Momen mv nettv yafkusof pale hokkolohkakak a oh awet, Este sulkat etvn vtotetsken, tvlofuevlke momen ckvvv vwolakan oh vpeyct, momet fekhoniyet, hompetvn heckuecvkepckvs; yvmv fulleyat vnrvtvt ok, kicakvtes.

13 Momis, Cemiet hompetvn c'mvkes, kicakvtes. Momen, Tvklke vnore cahkepc momen rvro hokkole sen-sulkat ocēk's, vpchyet, hompetv heyv este onvlkvn en ncsēkon omat, makakvtes.

14 (Este-hunvntake cukpc-rakko cahkepat mahet oniekv.) Momen, Vpoyievkes, pale cahkepake ctekvpa-kvken, kicakvtes.

15 Momen mvn momcet, onvlkvn vpoyicakvtes.

16 Momof tvklke vnore cahkepat, rvro hokkolaten cawvtes, momet livlwen vhecet, ohkvvsahmet, momet kvlkayet, en kerrepvlken emvtes, este sulkat ehomv 'scm oevkvren.

17 Momen hompaket, onvlkvt fvcecakvtes; momen wokoche em vhoskat svmpv palen hokkolohkaken cvwhoyvtes.

18 Momen momc ocvtes, enlvmkuset emekusapof, en kerrepvlke vpvkakvtes; momen, Estit os, estet ev kicake te? kicet em 'pohvtes.

19 Vyoposkakak, Cane paptisvt, momis, Elivs, *makakat* sases, momen vpvlvvt, Owalvlke vculvke tate hvmtat akvwapkes, *makakes*, kicakvtes.

20 Momis cemc, Estit os, cv kicatske haks? kicakvtes Pctvt vyoposket, Klīst Hesaketvmese enake, makvtes.

21 Momen em punayct, hunvnwv estomen mvn *em* onvyvkckaren yekcen *em* vsehakvtes;

22 Este E'chuswvt nanvke sulken 'scstemerkrvanet os, momen vculvke, plest enbonvhlhotvt, cokv-hayvlke esyomat etvu vhepvkakvres, momen eleholcen, nettv svtutce-nan akvwpkvres, maket.

23 Momet, Estimvt ve revkvycetvn komen omat, e en ehvperkuecct, nettv omvlkv en etohwcklepkv kvwapet, ve revkvtekv, omvlkv kicakvtes.

24 Estimvt o estomet en hesaketv vceyecetvn komen omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estomet ve vrahkv en hesaketv sumecicen omat, matat vceyevranet ok.

25 Este ekvv omvlkv heckuecct omis, e sumecicen, monkat vvlhoken omat, naken en lopice haks?

26 Estimvt o estomet vm *vlset*, vm opunkvu em vlset on omat, este E'chuswvt, en rakkctv, Erkeu momen en encelvlke vcaakat *en rakkctv* ofvu vlakof, mv *esten* em vlse taret ok.

27 Momis mehenwvn cem onayvkis, Yvmv svpakle sases, elkv lasvckeko munket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv hecakhc tvlkvranat.

28 Momen momc ocvtes, heyv opunkv rnyupv nettv cenvpakvtekat Petv, Cane Cems esyoman cvpahyet, ekvnhlwen es ohcemkvtes, emekusvpranct.

29 Momen emekusapof, e turofv en heckv emvrahke haken, em accvke hvtkc haket, hvyvyakvtes.

30 Momen, hecvs, hunvntake hokkolet, Moses Elivs tateu, Cesvs etc'ni punvyakvtes;

31 Mvt hvyayvke ofvn e heckuecaket, Celuslvm en hesaketvn espoyvranat opunvyccakvtes.

32 Momis Petvt momet mv vpvkakak nockv honnet oh wetenkakvtes; momen vhonecakof, en hvyayvken, momen hunvntake hokkole vpvkake sehokaten hecakovtes.

33 Momen nome ocvtes, enkvpykakof, Petvt naken makat kerrekot, Cesvs *em punayet*, Mvhaya, yvmv fulleyat

heres: monen cuko-vhake tutenen hayvkeres; hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, hvmket Elivs enaket on, kievtes.

34 Hiyomën opunayof, vholoce vlahket, ohvpetticakvtes; momen, vholocen cseeyakof, penkvlakvtes.

35 Momen opunkv en hake vholoce aosset, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnokeekat's; em apohievkes, makvtes.

36 Momen mv en hake hoyanof, Cesvs enhvmkusen hechoyvtes. Momen entvikuset ocakvtes, momet nanvke hecakvte oliranet, mv nettv take omof hunvnwv estomen em onayvkekates.

37 Momen momc ocvtes, rempvksen ekvnhvlwen ahvtv-pehcof, este sulket vnrvpakvtes.

38 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv este sulkat hvmket huehket, Mvhaya, cv'ppuce *vn* hecetskvren ce'nkusapis, hopuewv mv tvlkusen omikv;

39 Momen hecvs, puyvfekev esen, vyvkhvmkusen huehket os; momen selahleccen, svpvkpvkucce haken, tonufet *enkupvketv en* yekcen enkvpaket os.

40 Momen cen kerrepvlke ossievkvren cnkusapvyan, umvkeko tayis.

41 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Aeha vkvsvmkv oceko, este yenahatskat, en hofune estomusen ecc 'pakct *vm muntvlke-* kot'sece'yvranvki haks? Cc'ppucen yvmvn svtes, makvtes.

42 Momen a oh atof, puyvfekev holwakat tvk wihket, selahlevtes. Momen Cesvs puyvfekev hvsvtkekan *em* vsehvtes, momet hopuewvn cvfeknihcet, pvlket c'rken ohfulecicvtes.

43 Momen omvlkv Hesaketvmese en yekce mahat estomahes komakvtes, momis, omvlkv nanvke omvlkv Cesvs momecvte estomahes komakof, en kerrepvlken kievtes,

44 Heyv opunkv ce hvcko take esceyekvs; este E'chuswvt est' enke ofvn wihokvret ok.

45 Momis heyv maketv kerrvkekates, momen hecvkeko tayen em ehkvke tates; momet heyv maketv ohfvccv em 'pohetvn penkvlvke tates.

46 Momof estimvt rakke mahat taranat ohfvccvn etenrvp-kv kvwapkvtes.

47 Momen Cesvs e feke take em vkerrickvn kerret, hopuewucen chset, vnakvn lievtes;

48 Momet, Estimvt o estomet heyv hopuewucen cv hocfkv ofvn evpayen omat, cv yvpayet os; momen estimvt o estomet cv yvpayen omat, a'c vtotvten evpayet os; omvlkatskan mv cotkus mahe ccc 'pakvkat matat rakke taret ok, kicakvtes.

49 Momen Cane vyoposket, Mvhaya, hvmmket puyvfekev holvvhokat ce hocfkv ofvn sossicen heceyvns; momet em vseheyvns, epu 'cvkarekokv, makvtes.

50 Momen Cesvs *okat*, *Em* vsehatskvs, pu'nrvpekat pum vpvhlvmken hueret omckv, kievtes.

51 Momen mome ocvtcs, hvlwen evpahoyvranat okctvt vwolicof, Celuslvme vyetvn *komet*, fvcovn vhece munkvtes.

52 Momen punkv es fullvken ehomvn vtotakvtes; momen vpehyet, Semelevlike tvlofucen esccyakvtes, em otetaknuecvranet.

53 Momen evpayvkekates, en heckvt Celuslvmen ayy-rane omēt omekv.

54 Momen cu kerrepvike Ccms Cane tepakat hecakof, Pucase, Elivs momecvte etvpomen totkv hvlwo ahvtapket sumecicvre kiceyvren kometske haks? makakvtes.

55 Momis oh fulotket, em vsehakvtes, Vkerrickv esto-men ocatskat kerratskekos;

56 Este E'chuswvt este en hesaketv sumhuecvranet omekot, momis vcayecvranet vlakvtet ok, maket. Momen tvlofuce etvn vpeyvtes.

57 Momen mome ocvtcs, vpeye nene oh fullof, *hvnvnuw*

hvmket, Pucasē, estvmv estomen ayetskis, eee 'cvkvyares, kievtes.

58 Momen, Culv ekvnhauke ocvkepen, hvlwe fuswv puknkv ocvkepes, momis este E'chuswv estvmv e'kv lievranat tis ocekos, Cesvs kievtes.

59 Momet *este* etvn *em punayet*, Vc vevkvtes, kievtes. Moinis, Pucasē, vm etektvnecetsken, cv'rke tan er herievranis, makvtes.

60 Pvsatkat em pvsatkan hepelvkekvs, momis cen *tat* ahyet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn erkenvkvs, Cesvs kievtes.

61 Momen, Pucasē, eee 'cvkvyares, momis vm etektvnecetsken, vn euko vpokan er vsekvkvrans, *este* etvt kievtes.

62 Momen, Este estomet escvpvyeckvn c'nke es hvlahtof, eyupvn y'vhecen omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv *eenakuecetu* heretv orekot os, Cesvs kievtes.

SETENTVCKE 10.

Herv nanvke renyupvn Pucase eti pale kolvpaken em wiketvn hayet, hokkolaken ehomvn tvlofv omvlkv momen estvmvt o estomis etne ayvranat *vpeyvren* vtotvtes.

2 Monkv kicakvtes, Mehenwvn hiyyo rakket os, momis vtotkvike nvcomus; monkv hiyyo e Pucase vtotkvike en naklokce a ohtotvren emēkusvpkes.

3 Vpeyvkes; hecvkes, yvhv sulke em etenrvwv yv-pelikucvlke omvken eee 'totvkis.

4 Cvtokunawv en sukcn, ehvlewv en sukcn, monkat estelepikv tis svpehyatskvs: momet vpeyatskof este estomon vshkatskva.

5 Momet cuko estomen esceyatskat, Herkv heyv cukon oekva, enhvteceskvn makatskvres.

6 Momen herkv echushunvnwvt mvn liken omat, *een*

herkv take oh fekhonnvres; monkon omat, pvlken a ec oh fulkvkvres.

7 Momet naken ce'mhoyvkat hompet, esket, mv cuko etvwn vfekhonnvkvtevs; vtotkvt fekctv en hecke tetaye oret omckv. Cukon etohtvlecet vpchyatskvs.

8 Momen tvlofv estomen esceyatskat, ce yvpahoyvken omat, nanvke ce homvn ohocat hompatskvres:

9 Momen enokhoke vpokat em wicecet, Hcsakctvmese em ohmckketv ece 'wolicvkes, kievkvtevs.

10 Momis tvlofv estomen esceyatskat ce yvpahoyvkekon omat, mv etchoyvnkv vlkan esosset,

11 Cem etvlofv take em essu epu 'likat ece'nrvpen hvsotecēs; mont omisem heyvn kerivkes, Hesakctvmese em ohmckketv cem vwolicvkes, makvkvtevs.

12 Momis ce kievkis, Mv nettv omof Satvme mv tvlofvn 'sen here tares.

13 Aeha, cen holwakes, Kolesa! Aeha Persita, cen holwakes! vtotketv yekevke ec ofv take momakvte Tilv Sitvne tepakat ofvn momakvten omat, hofunen sukevhlakvn *vchoyet* essun tvk vpoket em vkerrickvn eticakvnt omckv.

14 Momis ohfvececkv omof Tilv Sitvne tepakat es cen hervke tares.

15 Momen Kvprnev toyetskat, sutv oren kvwapketskat, estemerkv-huten ce'khvtvpecihocvres.

16 Mv cem apohicvkat vm apohicet os; momen mv ecc'nrapvkat vne *vc* vnrapet os; momen vne *vc* vnrapat *vc* vtotvten vnrapet os.

17 Momen pale kolvpakat afvckvket er yicet, Pucasē. ce hocefkv eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhokat tis pum vpohicaket os, makavtes.

18 Momen, Setvne vtoyehtte omet sutv a laiken hecvyvns,

19 Hecvkes, cetto momen hvcesesteralhv oh svpvkletv, momen vnrapv en yekcetv omvlkv ohfvken yekcetv ce'mv-kis; momen naket estomēt o estomis cen nokkihcvkekos.

20 Momet o estomis puyvfekevlke cem apohicakat, heyv es afveikatskvs; momis ce hocefkv take hvlwe tvlofv ofv cohoyat min es afvekvkes, kicakvtes.

21 Mv hvse-vkerkv omof Ccsvs puyvfekev ofv afvekvtes, momet, *Cv'rke*, suiv ekvvu e Pucase toyetskat, ece 'kvsamis, heyv nanvke nakkerrat momet hoporrenakat em ehhet, hopuctakuccn em enrametskekv; mehenwvt's, *Cv'rke*, momēt ce homv heret omvtet okv.

22 Nanvke omvlkv *Cv'rke* vm wkvtes; momen Eppuce estimvt ot omat hunvnwv estomet kerrekon, Erke tvlket *kerres*, momen Erke estimv tat estimvt *kerrekon*, Eppuce momet mv Eppuce kerrepuecat tvlket *kerraket* os; makvtes.

23 Momet, en kerrepvlke oh fulotket, ehkusen kicakvtes; Eturwv nanvke hecatskat hecakat en herakes;

24 Owavlke mekkvlke esyomat sulket heyv nanvke hecatskat hecetv cyacakis, hecvkekatcs; momen heyv nanvke pohatskat pohetv *eyacakis*, polivkekates, ce kievkvyet omekv.

25 Momen hecvs, vhkv-hayv hvmket ahueret, Mvhaya, hesaketv emunkv ocaret naken estomarc te? eskerret makvtes.

26 Vhkv ofv cokat nake te? estomēn ohonaytske haks? kievtes.

27 Momen vyoposket, Pucase cen Hesaketvmescn ce feke omvlkv, cem puyvfekev omvlkv, cen yekcetv omvlkv momet cem vkerrickv omvlkv es *vnokecet*, cem vwolicv e vnokecetskat etvpomen vnokecvs, makvtes.

28 Momen, Fvccvn vyoposikets; heyv momecetsken, ce hesakvres, kievtes.

29 Momis e fvceecetvn komet, Monkv estimvt vm awo-
lievt o haks? Ccsvn kievtes.

30 Ccsvs vyoposket, Este hvmket, Celuslvme enkvpaket
Cvlekon vkhvtapket, horkopvlke em etenrvwvn latkvtes,
mvt accvke en tefet, vnvttcet, elvransen wihket, enkv-
pvkakvtes.

31 Momen momēt ohcen, plest hvmket mv nenc vkhv-
tapkvtes; momet hecof, fekhonnekot hoyanvtes.

32 Momen Lefitvlke matvpomet mvn arof, vlaket,
hecvtes; momet fekhonnekot hoyanvtes.

33 Momis Semelevlke hvmket, estvn aye arof vnakvn
vlakvtes; momet hecof, *em* merrusvtes,

34 Momen oh ahyet, vnattat, olefv ncha momet pvrko-
opuswvn cs em ohcanet, em wvnayvtes; momet vpuckv
cnaken oh lievt, cuko tvlemen svlahket, vfastvtes.

35 Momen hvyvtiken enkvpakof, tenelyv hokkolen a
cahwet, cuko·pucasen ehmet, Vfvstv, momen nake
ohvtvlaken sumecicetskat, rvlakvyof, cem fokares, kievtes.

36 Monk v mv horkopvlke em ctenrvwv latkvte heyv
tuteenat estvt em vwolicv tates, kometske haks? kievtes.

37 Momen, Em merrvtet *mv tes*, makvtes. Momof
Ccsvs, Cemcu ahyet, matvpomccvz, kievtes.

38 Momen mome ocvtes, vpeye fullof, tvlofucc hvmken
ecchyen, hokte hvmket, Mare hocefket, en cukon asce-
yievtes.

39 Momet mv hokte tecakkat Mele hocefken ocvtes,
mv Ccsvs e'le tempen liket, em opunvkvn pohat.

40 Momis Mare este en heromketv tayen 'se naorievtes,
momet a oh ahtet, Pucasē, tecakkvyat vnhvmkuse
vtotkaren cv wikat stoskometskeko haks? monkv vm
vnievren kiev, makvtes.

41 Momen Ccsvs vyoposket, Marē, Marē, nanvke sulken
vketeccet 'se naoriecetskes;

42 Momis nake hvmket kusvpkes; momen Mele mv nake here vkonahoyeko tayan enhopoyepet os, kievtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN momc ocvtes, estvn emekusapvtet, wikof, en kerrepvlke hvmket *okat*, Pucasē, Cane en kerrepvlke mekusvpkv emvhayvte etvpomen pu mvhayvs, kievtes.

2 Momen, Emekusapatskof, *hiyomēn* makvkcs; Pu'rke hvlwe liketskat, Ce hoccfkvt vcakekvs. Cem ohmekketvt vlvkekvs. Nake kometske hvlwe momat etvpomen yvmv ckvnvn oh momckvs.

3 Ncttv vrahkv tvkliken ncttv omvlkvn pu'mvtevs.

4 Momet naorketvn es pum wikvs, mv vhuericeyvtc vtekat es em wikēkv. Momet nake pu naorkepuece taye eskerretv 'sep oh ahyetskvs, momis holwakat a 'sepu'ssics, kicakvtcs.

5 Momet kicakvtcs, Ece 'pakvkat estimvt, en hessen ocet, ncre nvrkvpv oh ayet, Vn hessē, tvklike vnore tuteenen vm pvlvs;

6 Vn hesset aye aret vm vlakan, nake homv lievye tayat ocvkokv, kicatsken;

7 Mv ofvn a vyoposket, Cv naorihcetskvs, vhaue hiyomat vkhotken, vn hopuetake vc vpaket topv lumhēkv, alihkit ce'mvko taves; maken omat;

8 Ce kievkis, En hesset omat omecicekon, momis tayen em 'pohepat omecicen ahuyiret, en sulke estomomuse cyacat e'mvres.

9 Momen ce kievkis, Vpohvkcs, momen ce'mhoyvkvres; hopoyvkcs, momen eshecatskvres; vnafkvcs, momen een haukvkvs.

10 Vpohat vtekat en hecket omekv; momen hopoyat eshecet os; momen vnafkat en haukvres.

11 Ece 'pakvkat hvmket *hopuetake* erket omen, e'ppucet

tvkliken em 'pohen omat, cvton e'mvr haks? monkat rvron *vpohen* omat, rvro vrahkvn cetton e'mvr haks?

12 Monkat echustaken vpohen omat, hvccsesterahvn e'mvr haks?

13 Monkv centake, holwvhokatskat, emetv herakat cen hopuctake emetv kerratsken omat, *Ce'rke* take hvlwe likat mahvkvn em 'pohakat Puyvfekev Vcakat emvkvres.

14 Momen puyvfekev holwvke punayeko tayat ossicof, momc ocvtes, puyvfekev holwakat osiyof, punayekate opunayvtes; momen este sulkat estomahes komakvtes.

15 Momis, Pelsepvp puyvfekev holwvhokat em mekko eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhokat sossicet os, makakat sasvtes.

16 Momen vpvlvvt, eskerraket, hvlwe vten eskerkvn em 'pohakvtes.

17 Momis, em vkerriekv taken *en* kerraket, *em punayet*, Ohmekketv em etvww vnrpe tekvpakat vtekat hopvnetv eroret os; momen cuko *tat* cuko vnrpe *tekvpakat* latket os.

18 Momen Setvne em etvww e vnrpet tekvpaken omat, estomēt em ohmekketv hucvr haks? Puyvfekev holwvhokan Pelsepvp eteropotten sossices, cv kicats-kekv.

19 Momen vnct Pelsepvp eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhokan sossicin omat, estimv eteropotten ce'ppuce take csossicvke haks? monkv mvt cem fvcccvlike tares.

20 Momis vnct Hesaketyemese e'nke wesakv eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhokan csossicin omat, mchenwvn Hesaketyemese em ohmekketv ec oh vlakvkes.

21 Hunvnwv yekeat naksevnickvn ocet, en cuko vhecicof, en nakockv herkv ofvn ocakes.

22 Momis es en yekeat oh vlakof, ohfvniket, naksev-

nickv mv enhonrvte omvlkvv vkonahet, nanvke svpen-
kvleevten tekvpices.

23 Vc vpvkekat vc vnrpes; momen vc vpake vtelo-
yckat vvalheccet os.

24 Puyvfekcv hvsvtkekat este osiyof, ekvvv kvrkapan
ares, fekvpkv hopoyet; momet eshecekot, Cv hute
aossvyvten oh fulkares, maket os.

25 Momet vlakof, pasket, mvherihocen eshecces.

26 Momof ayes, momet puyvfekcv holwvhoke eme
sen holwvhoke kolvpaken evpayet, esceyct, mvn vpokes;
momen mv este en *hueretv* espoket hvteccskvn 'sen
holwakes.

27 Momen mome ocvtes, heyv nanvke opunayof, hokte
este sulkat hvvket, en hake kvwapet, Hopuctakhute ce
heckuecvte, momet epese coketskvte en herakes, kicvtes.

28 Momis, Momes, *momis* Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn
pohet, vcayecakat mit en herakes, makvtes.

29 Momen este sulsokat vtelokof, maketv vlicevtes;
Heyv honvpse holwvyecvket omes; nake eskerretvn
hopoyakes; momis nake eskerretv ctv *emhoyekon*, esker-
retv owalv Convse enake tvlkusen emhoyvres.

30 Convse Nenefvlke nake es en kerretv tate ctvpo-
met este E'chuswvt heyv honvpse nake es en kerretv
taret ok.

31 Walvlyv em mekko hokte ohfvececkv omof heyv
este honvpse vpaket akvwvpket, ohfvececvkvres; ekvvv
vtekakat vtet Salmv en hoporrenkv polvranet vlakvtet
ok; momen hecvkes, Salmv es en rakket heyvn *likes*.

32 Nenefv hunvntake ohfvececkv omof heyv este honvpse
vpaket akvwvpket, ohfvececvkvres; Convse em erken-
ketvn em vkerrickv eticakvtet ok, momen hecvv, Convse
es en rakket heyvn *likes*.

33 Este estomet kulken kulehcof, ohken monkat sykerkv

eleevn esliheckos, momis a'sceyatet hvyayvke hecvkvren kulke sohhuerickvn sohhuerices.

34 Ena en kulke eturwv tes; monkv ee turwvt heren omat, ee'na omvlkvu hvyayvket fveket os; momis holwaket on omat, ee'na omvlkvu yomucket fveket os.

35 Monkv vketeevkes, hvyayvke eee 'pikat yomucket omekaren.

36 Monkv, yomucket estvmv sekon, ee'na omvlkvu hvyayvket fveket on omat, omvlkvu hvyayvket fveketares, kulke here hvyvyakat een hvyayicat etvpomen.

37 Momen opunayof, Falvsevlke hvmket en hompvren e'nkusapvtes; momen eechyet, hompetvn vlikvtes.

38 Momen hompetvn vlikeko munket e okkosekan Falvsevlket hecof, estomahes komvtes.

39 Momen Pucaset kievtes, Hiyomat, Falvsevlke toyatskat, sesketv momet pvlvkvu onvpvn hvsvthvken hayatskes: momis ee ofv svpenkvleekv momet holwvyeeekv es fvekes.

40 Hoporrenvkeko *toyatskat*, onvpv ocat hayvte, matat ofv ocateu hayekat haks?

41 Momis nake ocatskat asossen heromkv min estemvkes; momen hecvkes, nak omvlkv een hvsvthvket os.

42 Momis een holwakvkes, Falvsevlke toyatskat! kofockv, lutv momen vhoekv omvlkv tekvpvke espalan fekatsket, fveeeekv momen Hesaketvmese em vnokeekv wikatskekv; heyv *nanvken* momceatskvnt os, vpvlvwn wikekot.

43 Een holwakvkes, Falvsevlke toyatskat! senekake ofv ohliketv svmmomvkus mahan, momet nakwikv vikan vseketv een vlostvket ok.

44 Een holwakvkes, Falvsevlke momet cokv-hayvlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! este-herickv heckvkeko, estet kerrekot oh yvkvpakau, mv omakatsket ok.

45 Mvhaya, hvmmaketskat pumeu vlesketvn pun hayet

oketsks, vhakv-hayvlke hvmket momof em ryoposket kievtes.

46 Momen, Cemeu cen holwakovkes, vhakv-hayvlke toyatskat! sapokv acukoyctv yekcvken est' oh wvkecet, cemet mv sapokv cc'nke wesakv take hvmkuis es cela-yatskeket omekv, kievtes.

47 Cen holwakovkes! cc'rkvlke take owalvlken psvta-ktet omen, cemet en sepvkv hahicatsket omekv.

48 Mchenwvn cemet cc'rkvlke take em vtotketv em vkvsamatskat kerkuecatskes; mvt psvtakvtet omen, cemet sepvkvn en hahicatsket omekv.

49 Monkv Hcsakctvmesc en hoporrenkvt hvmmaket os; Owalvlken momen vpastelvlken ohtotvkares, momen *vpuwvn* pvsatet assecvkvres;

50 Yvmv ekvnv vliceckv vteken owalvlke e catv pvlavkte omvlkv heyv honvpsen em 'pohohvren;

51 Epel e catvn Svkelivs, mv cuko vcaakat altv em oh ctenrvwv elhocvte e catvn vteken; mehnwvn, ce kievkis, Heyv honvpsen em 'pohohvres.

52 Cen holwakovkes, vhakv-hayvlke toyatskat! nakkerretv eshvweckv vkonahatskvtet ok; cemet esceyekot, esceyakateu emvnttecatskvtes.

53 Momen heyv nanvken kicakof, cokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke yekcen vnrapet, nanvke sulken opunvyecicetvn vlicecakvtes;

54 Mvkerretvn 'semehaket, momct nake e cukwv aossen 'sehset, es vnrvpvre hopoyaket.

SETENTVCKE 12.

Momof, cste en sulke vhonekvtesko tayat vteloken, syhere mahekv ctõhsvpaklof, Falvsevlke espakkueckv, mv mekusvpkv vyhayetv os, em c vketeckes, en korrepvlken taten kicetv vliceckvtes.

2 Nake ohrvuke enrvmkvranekat sekou, ebke kerkvranekat sekot omekv.

3 Monkvn naken yomuckofv opunayatskvte hvayayvke ofvn pohkvres; momen nvthofuce ofv ehvcko ofvn opunayatskvte cuko onvpuv kerkuchoevres.

4 Momen ce kievkis, vn hessvlke toyatskat, Ena elecaket, momis mv hoyanat naken momecvke tayan ocvkckat em penkvlabkatskvs.

5 Momis estimvu em penkvlvranatskat homvu cem onayvranvkis; Mv elehcof, estemerkv-huten vk wike taye yckeetv ocan em penkvlvkes; mchenwvu ce kievkis, Mvu em penkvlvkes.

6 Cutkuevlke cahkepat kotenv hokkolen wiboyet omeko haks? momen hvmkusis Hesaketvmese chomvu ehoskekos.

7 Momis ce'kv take esse tis omvl rhonkvtkes. Monkvn ce penkahlvkates; cntkuevlke sulken 'sem vcaakatsket os.

8 Momen ce kievkis, Estimvt o estomet este chomvu cv kerkuecen omat, emeu este E'chuswvt Hesaketvmese em encelvlke ehomvu kerkuecvres.

9 Momis este ehomvu cv 'hepakat emeu Hesaketvmese em encelvlke ehomvu vhepvkhokvres.

10 Momen estimvt o estomet este E'chuswv vnrupu opunvkvu 'sopunvyecen omat, enkvpyvccihoevres; momis Puyvfekv Vcakan tvklecat enkvpyvccihohcekos.

11 Momen senekakevikan, momet fvceevvlke momen yekcetv ocakan es ce yihocof, Naken vyoposkeyvr haks? monkat, Estomēn, hvvm naken opunahoyeyvr haks? komet senaorihcatskvs:

12 Puyvfekv Vcakat mata hvse-vkerkv omof makvranatskat ce mvhayvkvret ok.

13 Momen este sulkat hvmket, Mvhaya, tecakkvyan nake ocvraneyat vu kvpicvren kievs, kievtcs.

14 Momen, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, estimvt cem fveccvvn, monkat cem etekvpiev taken cv hayvt haks? kievtes.

15 Momet, Vketecet, nak sulecetv kometvn e vfeckakhvkes; este en hesaketv nanvke sulke epucasat *tulket* omekokv, kicakvtes.

16 Momen opunvkv svhopakvn es em punayaket, makvtes; Este nakocv hvnket em ekvvn nake sulket oh lokevtes;

17 Momen c vkerricet, Naken estomar haks, estvmv vn nak lokevke herievye tayat ocvkokv? makvtes.

18 Momet, Heyvn momecares; vn tohton lekafhecit, 'sen rakrvken hayares; momet nake vn lokcakat, momen vn nakockv omvlkvn mvn vtehares.

19 Momet, Puyvfecka, nakockv sulke, ohrolope sulke em etetayen hericetskes; fckapet, hompet, esket afvekepvv, vm puyvfekevvn kicares, makvtes.

20 Momis Hesaketvmeset, Hoporrenko *toyetskat*, mucv neren cem puyvfekev cem 'pohohvres: momof nanvke ehopaketskytc estimv enake tar haks? kievtes.

21 Hiyomēt os, nakockv c en hericis, Hcsaketvmese ohfvccv nake ocekat.

22 Momen en kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Monkv cc kievkis, Cen hesaketv ohfvccv vkerricet senaorihcatskvs, nake hompvransatskat, monkat ena ohfvccv nake oh kayvransatskat.

23 Hesaketvt hompetvn muntvlet os, momen enat accvken *muntvlet* os.

24 Kakken vkerrievkes; fokayet, vteloqvkekot omekv; herickv cukon momet tohton ocvkekos; momis Hcsaketvmeset hompvkucces: ceme mahkvvu fuswv 'sem vvakatsket os!

25 Momen estomatskat vkerricatskatet cem mahe kupetv hvnke ohvtvlayatske taye haks?

26 Monkv nake cotkus mahaten momecatskeko tayen omat, estoman vpvlvvn senaoricsatske haks?

27 *Pvkpvke* lele *kihocan*, estomet mahat, vkerricvkes; vtotkvkekot, momet fvllccvkekot os; mome estomis ce kievkis, Salomv en rakketv omvlkv ofv heyv hvmkvtekat omēt vccokates.

28 Monkv Hcsaketvmese pvhe vnrvvv ocat, mv mucv nettv ocet, pvkse tvklike esnorickv ofv vpvlvthoyat tis momēn accceen omat, ccme mahkvvu semuntvle mahen *ce'cccevkvres*, vkvsvmkv estomusc ocatskat!

29 Momen naken hompvranatskat, monkat eskvranatskat hopohyatskvs; momen cem vkerrickv melohlvkates.

30 Heyv nanvke omvlkv ekvv em etvlvvlket hopoyaket omekv; momen heyv nanvke ce yacvat Ce'rke take kerres.

31 Momis Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv min hopoyvkes; momen heyv nanvke omvlkv cem ohvpvkvkvres.

32 Nvcomusc tohkvkatskat, cc penkahlvkates; Ce'rke take ohmekketv cc'metvn es afvcket omekv

33 Nake ocatskat wiyet, heromkv cstemvkes; sukv lesleke hakekat, nakockv pokcko tayat *vtehken* hvliawan, horkopv vwolicet, monkat sukehtv vyvmahkekan, ehopakvkepvkes.

34 Estvmv cen nakockv ocen omat, ce feke takeu mvn ocvret ok.

35 Cc 'tetackv sewvkvct omen, *cen* kulke taket fenkvkekvs;

36 Momen centaket, este c pucasc etepvyetv crvlkvranat emehakakat; momat vlaket vnafkof, vyvkhvmkusen en hvwevke tayvres, *mv* omvket *omvkes*.

37 Mv vtotkvlike, cpucasc vlakof, vktecaken eshecat en herakes; mchenwvn ce kievkis, Esewvnaket, hompvkvranan vpoyet, momet a oh atat em afvstvkvres.

38 Momen vketeckv svhokkolan vlaket, monkat vke-
teckv svtutcenan vlaket, momakēn eshecen omat, mv
vtotkvke en herakes.

39 Momen heyvn kerrvkes, cuko-pucase hvse-vkerkv
estoman horkopv vlvkvrnat kerrvten omat, vketecet, en
cuko hopvkvre ctcktvnecekvnt omes.

40 Monkv cemcu *ce* metetakvket omekvs; este E'chus-
wvt, hvsc-vkerkv mohmes komatskekofvn vlaket omekv.

41 Momen Petvt kievtes, Pucase, heyv opunvkv-svho-
pakv pumen *pum* punayetske laks, monkat omvlkv
tis?

42 Momen Pucaset kievtes, Cuko-vfastv herome mo-
met hoporrene, mv epucaset en cuko vtchkvke ohfvnke
hayvte, *em* oketv orof hompetv emvren, estimvt mv te?

43 Mv vtotkv momēn vfasten, e pucaset vlaket eshecat,
en hres.

44 Mehenwvn *ce* kievkis, Nake ocat omvlkv ohvfastvn
hayvres.

45 Momis mv vtotkv, Cv pucase vlvketv vcēwices; e
feko ofvn maket, vtotkv hunvntake, momen *vtotkv*
hoktvke nafketvn, momet hompet, esket, hacetvn
vliceen omat;

46 Mv vtotkv e pucase nettv en nene hecekot, momet
hvsc-vkerkv kerrekofvn vlvkvres, momet etetahcet, en
liketv vkvsvmvekat vpvken em mellvres.

47 Momen mv vtotkv, epucase em eyackvn kerret, e
etetakuecet, em eyackv vcvkvyen momecekat, tayan
rukafhoyvres.

48 Momis mv kerrekate rukafkv oricen momecvtet
nvcomusen rukafhoyvres. Estimvt o estomct sulke
emhoyat sulken em 'pohohen, estimvt o estomēn
sulken em wihokvte, matan sensulken em 'pohohvret
ok.

49 Totkv ekvvnv ohtotvranit vlakit omis; momēt, entis vhetket on omat, naken komi haks?

50 Momis paptiskvn es paptiskaren ocis, momēt, pokeko vtekat, tayen ve ohyekcet omes!

51 Ekvvnv herkvn oh *est'* emvranet vlaket os, cv komatske haks? Monkos, ce kiekvis, momis etenkvpvketv mimvn;

52 Muev vtekat cahkepat cuko hvmken vtehet etekvpkvret ok, tuteenet hokkolen vnrvpaken, hokkolet tuteenen vnrvpaken.

53 Erket eppucen vnrvpēt tekvpkvvres, momen eppucet erken vnrvpn; eeket echusvvn vnrvpn, momen echusvvt ecken vnrvpn; eeket einehiwvn vnrvpvres, momen emchiwvt che ecken vnrvpvres.

54 Momen este sulkan heyvn kicakvtes; Vholocet hvsc-vklatkv aossēt kvwapken hecatskof vpakuset, Osket svlakes, makatsket os; momen momēt os.

55 Momen wahlv hotvlc hotalen hecatskof, Hiyyet oevres, makatsken, momēt omes.

56 Mekusapv-vhayvlke *toyatskat*, sutv ekvvn tepakat en heckvn kerratske tayes, momis estoman heyv oketvn kerratskeko haks?

57 Momes, momen estoman ceme mahusat nake fvcean eskerratskeko haks?

58 Ce'nrapv vpaket fvceev oh ayetskof, vyhoyatskof heren vkotecctskvres, em vnvttetske tetayvren; monkon omat, fvceev chomvn ce huericen, fvceevt este-wvnayv e'nke ofvn ce wihken, este-wvnayvt cuko-yekvn ce 'pike witvret ok.

59 Cen onayis, mvn enkvpaketskeko emunket, tokunawuce cotkus mahat espoke mahen fehketske tvlkusvres.

SETENTVCKE 13.

Mv omof Kalvlvlke e catvn Pilvtet em ohnekrickvn svpayvte ohfveev em onayakat vpvkakvtes.

2 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mv Kalvlvlke nanvke hiyomvken es estemerrakvtet ok, naorkvlke Kalvlvlke omvlkv semuntvlvke tates, komatske haks?

3 Monkos, ee kievkis; momis cemeu, vkerriekv eticatskekon omat, omvlkatskat matvpomuset ee 'stemerkvkvres.

4 Monkat pale cenypohkakakato cuko hvlwe Silovm oevte oh latke pvsatvte naorkvlke Celuslvme fullat omvlkv semuntvlvke tates, komatske haks?

5 Monkos, ee kievkis; momis cemeu, vkerriekv eticatskekon omat, omvlkatskat matvpomuset ee 'stemerkvkvres, kicakvtes.

6 Momen heyv opunvkv svhopakvn opunayvtes; Este-hunvnwv hvnket ke-rakko vpe eme pvrko evpofvn vhoeken oevtes; momet vlahket, em etten oh hopoyet, eshecekates.

7 Momof pvrko evpofv vfastvn, Heevs, ohrolope tutceen vlakit, heyv ke-rakko vpe em etten vhopoyis, momis esheevko *munkes*; tvevs; estoman ekvnvn ehvperkv yvmahkuece haks?

8 Momen em vyoposket, Pucasē, mucv ohrolopen hvtnv wiketsket emunken, vnakvn korrit em vlekwh-evrs;

9 Momen em ette hayen omat, *heres*; momis monkon omat, mv eryupvn tveetskvres, kievtes.

10 Momen fekvpkv nettvn senekake hvnken estemv-hayvtes.

11 Momen heevs, hokte puyvfekev yekeetv sumecice ohrolope palen cenvpohkaken vpikvte, momet tepv-kocket ot, estomet alopotkeko tayat likvtes.

12 Momen Cesvs hecof, enhuehkvtes, momet, Hokte toyetskat, cem enokketv enrecopketskes, kicvtes.

13 Momen enke oh wvkhokievtes; momen moman vpakusen lypotke hahket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvtes.

14 Momen, Cesvs fckvpkv nettv omof wicecekv sene-kake semevpayvt cvpvkktet vyoposket, Nettv epakat mv omof este vtotkvke tayat ocet os; mv omof a vwatsken, cem wicecekv, momis fekvpkv nettv tokon, este sulkan kicakvtes.

15 Pucaset em vyoposket, Mëkusapv-vhayv *toyetskat*, omvlkatskat fekvpkv *nettvn* wakv monkat corakko-wakv chuten *vwnnakvten* enrecopet, hvlahtet eskucctvn svpe-yatskeko haks?

16 Momen heyv hokte, Eplehame e'chuste, hecvs, heyv ohrolope palen cenvpohkake oren Setvne wvnayvte, fekvpkv nettvn heyv wvnakv enrecopkeko taye haks? kicvtes.

17 Momen, heyv nanvken mahkof, vnrapvlke omvlkv vlsvke haken, este omvlkv afvckakvtes, **nake** **rakrvke** eme eteropotten momakvten.

18 Momof makvtes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv **nake** omë haks? momen **nake** es vhopayar haks?

19 Mvstv enerkvn estet ehset, emc cvpofucen vwihken, hontet, eto rakke haken, hvlwe fuswv elvccen oh vpokës; *mv* omët os.

20 Momen hvtvm makvtes, Naken Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv es vhopayar haks?

21 Espakkueckv hoktet cahwet, hockvte vkerkv tutcene ofvn ehen, occ munken omvlkv pakkës; *mv* omët os.

22 Momen estemvhayet tvlofv tolofuce tis eteropottet, Celuslvmc fyccvn ayvtes.

23 Momof hvmket kicvtes, Pucasë, hesahokv *mat* nv-comuset ome haks? Momen kicakvtes;

24 Vhauke cotkan esceyetvn vcevllvkes; ce kicvkis, Sulket esceyetvn hopoyis, umvkekaret ok.

25 Cuko-pucase akvwpiket, vhauken vkhottehpof, fetvvn svpaklet vhauken vnvfketvn vlíecet, Pucasē, Pucasē, pun hvweevs; makatsken omat, momen vyoposket, Ce kerrvkt, estvmvn awatskat *kerrukos*, ce kicvken omat;

26 Momof, Ce homvn hompēt, eskeyvtes, momen pum etvlofv etehoyvnkv mvhayetskvtes, maketvn vlíecatskvres.

27 Momis makvres, Ce kicvkis, ce kerrvkt, estvmvn awatskat *kerrukos*; v'nvkvpkvkes, holwvyeckv vtotkvíke omvlkatskat.

28 Hvkihketv momet enute setekketvt ocvres, Ep-lehame, Iseke, Cekvpe momen owalvlke omvlkv Hesaketvmese eme tvlofv vpoken hecatsken, centake 'sec ossihocof.

29 Momen hvsossv-fvccv, momen hvsaklatkv-fvccv, honerv-fvccv, momen wahlv-fvccvu a vwot, Hesaketvmese em etvlofvn vpvkvres.

30 Momen hecvkes, enhvteceskv taranat espoket ocakes, momen espoke taranat enhvteceskv ocakes.

31 Mv nettv etvwn Falvsevlke vpvíwvt en yicet, Osiyet, yvmvn enkvpvks; Helot ce 'íecetvn komekv; kicakvtes.

32 Momen, Vpehyet, mv culvn em onvyvkes, Hecvs, mucv-nettvn momet pvksen puyvfekv holwvhokan sossicit, enokketvn wíceis, momen *nettv* svttucenan es vm pvkvres.

33 Momis mucv-nettv, pvkse momet rempvksen ykvvpvranvyet os; Celuslvmē en lvpvtken owalvt sumkvre monko tayet omekv.

34 Celuslvmē, Celuslvmē, owalvlke pvsatetskat, momet

mv ce ohtothoyat cvto es naktetskat; etewole estomusen tottolose æchustakuce tvrpv cleev *vteloyat* omēn cen hopuetake vteloymkve tayvtes, momen cemēt komats-kekvnks!

35 Hecvs, cen cuko tvnken cem wihokvkes. Momen mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Mucv vtekat cv hecatskekon, Pucase hoccfkv ofv vlakat vkvsvmket os, makatske *nettv* vlahke tvlvres.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN mome ocvtēs, fekvpkv nettvn tvkliken hompvranct, Falvsevlke enhomvhhotvlke hvmkat en cukon eceyof, vketecakvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv hvmket ena pakketv es enokket ehomvn likvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, vhakv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlken, Fekvpkv nettv omof *nake* wicecetv fvcctv haks? kicakvtes.

4 Momen naken makvkekates. Momen ehset, em wicehctet, vyecicvtes;

5 Momet em vyoposket, Ece 'pakvkat estimvt, corakko-wakv monkat wakv tis vksufkan cem vk latkvken omat, moman vpakusen, fekvpkv nettv omof tis, ossihcetskeko te? kicakvtes.

6 Momen heyv nanvke ohfvccvn em vyoposkvkeko tayvtes.

7 Momen enhuehhokan opunvkv-svhopakvn punayakvtes, estomēn tektvnke svmmomvkus nahan enhopoyaken hccof; kicaket,

8 Etepyetvn este estomet ce'nhuehken omat, tektvnke svmmomus mahaten lihketskvs, hunvnwv es cen hvlwc tis enhuehke witytet ok;

9 Momen mv tepakatske ce'nhuehkvkvte vlaket, Tek-

tvnke heyv hunvnwvn emvs, ce kiccn, vlsuset tektvnke kvncvpe mahan liketvn vlicccetskvres.

10 Momis ce'nhuebhohkof, ayet, tektvnke kvncvpe mahan likvs, mv ce'nhuchkvtet vlakof. Vn hessē, senhvlwen vcemkvs, ce kievren; momof ecc 'paket hom-pakat chomvn vkvsvmkv ocetskvres.

11 Estimvt o estomet e hvlwccat kvncvpuehoccn, es-timvt e kvncvpuccat hvlwehocvret ok.

12 Momof c'nhuehkvteu em punayet, Fvccvlike hom-petv, monkat yafke hompetvn hayetskof. cen hessvlke, monkat ce tecakkakat, monkat ce 'nahvmkvlike, monkat ce 'wolicv nakocvlke enhohihketskvs; *mometsken* omat, mvt ce'nhuchkaken, fckctvt cem ooc wivret ok

13 Momis hompetv-rakkon hayetskof, estemerrvlke, pvlvlakat, yvkvpvkekat hecvkekat esyoman enhuehkets-kvres;

14 Momen cen hervres; cem fckvkeko tayekv; *momis* facevlke aenkvwvpketv omof, cem fehokvret ok, kievtes.

15 Momen vpvke hompakat hvmket, heyv nanvken pohof, En heres, Hesaketvmesc em ctvlofvn tvklike hompvranat, kievtes.

16 Momen kievtes, Hunvnwv hvnket, yafke hompetv-rakkon hayet, sulken enhuehkvtes;

17 Momen, Vwvkes; hiyomat nanvke omvlkv tetakes, yafke hompetv orof, em vtotkv enhuehhokan kievkvren vtotvtes.

18 Momen omvlkv temvpvlwvn scokepkv hayetvn vliccakvtes. Ekvvn tvcken nehsit, erhccvranvyet os; vm ctektynccetskvren ce'nkusapis, enhvteccskat kiev-tes.

19 Momen hvnkat, Wakov-vtotkv 'inohtvkhatvke cahke-pen nesvyet ot, ahyit eskerrvanis; vm ctektynccetskvren ce'nkusapis, makvtes.

20 Momen etvt, Hokten epayikv, ayvko taves, makvtes.

21 Momen mv vtotkv vlahket, heyv nanvken e pucasen kerkuecvtes. Monkv cuko-pucase cvpakket, Lvpken tvlofvn etchoyvkv tvptahan momet lopuckusan osiyet, estemerrvlke, pvlvlakat, yvkvpvkekat turhecvkekat esyoman yvmvn svtes, kicvtes.

22 Momen em vtotkv, Pucasē, naken momekvs, maketskat, mohmes, momen tektvnke emunkes, kicvtes.

23 Momen pucaset, Nene tvleme momet eto-lane tohopke vlkan osiyet, a'seehuecvs, vn cuko fveke taren, vtotkv kicvtes.

24 Ce kicvkikv, Mv hunvntake enhuehhokvte hvmkuis vn hompetv-rakkon lahsekos.

25 Momen este sulsoke mahet vcvkpeyvtes; momen **oh**fulotiket, kicakvtes,

26 Hunvnwv estomet e'rke, ecke, eliwv, hopuetake, etecakkat esyomat, momet ohvtvlakat en hesaketv tis enhomecekot, vc oh aten omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko taves.

27 Momen estimvt o estomet, em etohweklepkvn karonet, vc vcvkatekon omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko taves.

28 Estit ece 'pakvkat cuko-hvlwat hayetvn komat nanvke es poye *tetayen* ocat kerretvn komet, enhvteceskvn lihket, enrahkvn vhonkvtekare te?

29 Monkon omat, em wakkv wvkecof, poyeko tayen omat, hecakat vtekat vpelictvn vlicechke wites,

30 Heyv hunvnwv cuko hayetv vliceheet, poyeko tayvtes, makaket.

31 Monkat mekko estvt, mekko etimvn horre en hayvranen omat, ctukpe-rakko palen evpayet, mv cukpe-rakko pale hokkolen evpayet vlvkvrana vnrvpstv en yekcepe tetayat, enhvteceskvn lihket, ohvkerricekat haks?

32 Momet monkon omat, hvmkat hopvye heren are emunkof, opunvkv-es-fullvlken vtotet, herkv hayetv etektvnken em 'poheš.

33 Matvpomen ece 'pakvkat estimvt o estomet nake omvlkvñ ocat wikekon omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko taves.

34 Okevnwv heret omes, momis okevnwvt en yekce en sumkvten omat, naken es svpvtcevr haks?

35 Ekvñv monkat svlekwicetv vtelokat tis en lopicekos, momis etvñ vpvlvthoyes. Ehveko es pohetv ocat pohekvs.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMOF cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke naorkvlke esyomat omvlkvñ em apohievrñet vñakuccakvtes.

2 Momen Falvsevlke cokv-hayvlke esyomat ecayet, Heyv hunvnwv naorkvlke evpayet, vpaket hompes, makakvtes.

3 Momen, heyv opunvkv svhopakvñ es opunayet, kicakvtes,

4 Ecc 'pakvkat este-hunvnwv estomet yvpcefkv cukpe hvmken ocet, hvmken sumecicen omat, pale ostvpake ostvpohkakan vñrvwvñ wihket, mv sumkan er hopoyat hopoye emunket eshecekar haks?

5 Momen eshehcof, *es* afveket e foluwvñ oh wvkeccs.

6 Momet *e* hute vlahkof, *en* hessvlke *em* vwolicvlke esyoman cñhohiket vtloyes; Vc vpaket afvckepevkcs; vñ yvpcefkv sumkvte eshecit omikv, kicaket.

7 Ce kievkis, Matvpomen este naorkv hvmke em vker-rickv eticat hvlwe tvlofvñ este faccvlke pale ostvpake ostvpohkake em vker-rickv etickv en sckar tayan sen-hoyvñen oh afvchokvres.

8 Monkat hokte estvt, tenelyv palen ocat, hvmken

sumecicen omat, kulken kulcheet, eukon paset, momet vwicceekot hopoyet emunket eshecekar haks?

9 Momet eshechof, en hessvlke momet vwolievke enhohiket vteloget, Ve vpaket afvekvkes, tenelyv sumecievvtan eshechoikv, maket os.

10 Matvpomen ee kievkis, Hesaketvmese em encelvlke choimvn naorkv hvmke em vkerriekv eticat oh afvelokes.

11 Momen makvtes, Hunvvnwv hvmket eppuce take hokkolen oevtes:

12 Momen esmynettat e'rken kievtes, Co'rkē, nake *cynoke* taranat v'mes. Momen em'vhesaketvn em etekvpietves.

13 Momen nettv vnvcomekot hoyanof, eppuce esmynettatet omvlkvn vteloget, eknv hopvye ayvtes, momet mvn yvmahket hucret, en nakockv sumecievtes.

14 Momen omvlkvn yvmahkuechof, clauko rakke mv eknvn kvwapken, enkusvketvn vlicevtes.

15 Momen ahyet, mv etvlwv en tvsekiyv hvmken er vpakvtes; momen emc cvpofvn vtotvtes, sukhvn hompvkuecvren.

16 Momen tvlakohake sukhv hompaken e nvrke es fvceectvn cyacen, estimvt emekates.

17 Momen e vkerrihof, Vtotkvke cv'rke pylvte sulket tvklike em etetaye semuntvlen ocake tat, vnet claukot cv'lvranus!

18 Alihkit, cv'rken oh vyares, momet, kicares, Co'rkē, hvlwan vnaorkit, momet ee homvn *naorkis*,

19 Momen ohvtvlakat ee'ppuce cv kihocce tayat heretv orvkos, eem vtotkvke pvlaketskvte hvmke omēn cv hayvs, kicares, kievtes.

20 Momen alihket, e'rken em vlakvtes. Momis hopvye here emunken e'rket hecet, em merrvtes, momet letiket, e nokwvn oh latket, afvnkvtes.

21 Momen eppucet, *Cv'rkē*, hvlwan vnaorkit, momet ce homvn *naorkis*, momet ohvtvlakat ce'ppuce cv kiihoce tetayat heretv orvkos, kievtes.

22 Momis erket em vtotkviken *em punayet*, Kapv here mahan esawet, vcecvkes; momet estenkewesakpikvn e'nken em 'piket, estelepikv e'len em vtehvkes;

23 Momet wakuce nehicvkvtē yvmvn esyicet, elecvkes; momen hompet, afcvkvkeres;

24 Heyv cv'ppuce elvnket, hvtvm ahesaket; sumkvnkis, *hvtvm* hecket omekv, kicakvtes. Momen afvcketvn vliceakvtes.

25 Momen e'ppuce vculicat cvpofvn arvtes; momet cukon vwolicof, hayeckv momen opvnkvn pohvtes.

26 Momen vtotkv hvmken enhohiket, Heyv nanvket naken oke haks? *kicet em* 'pohvtes.

27 Momen kievtes, Tecakketskat vlvkes; momen ce'rket wakuce nehicvkvtē elehces, cvfeknet momet temvpoken evpayekv.

28 Momen cvpakket, eceyētv eyacekates; monkv e'rket aosiyet, *ecēyēren* e'nkusapvtes.

29 Momen vyoposket, e'rken kievtes, Hecvs, heyv ohrolope sulken cem vtotkit, cem vlvkv tis tohwlvvpkvyvtē sekos; mont omis, vn hessvlke vpake afvcketv hayvye tetayat cowatuce tis v'metskv sek's;

30 Momis heyv ce'ppuce, hoktvke hoktarvke vpaket cem vhesaketv *cen* lokvte, er vlahkan vpakusen, wakuce nehicvkvtē em elehcetskes.

31 Momen kievtes, *Cv'ppucē*, estofis vc vpaketskes; momen cvnake omvlkv cenakc tes.

32 Afvcketv hayet, afcvkvkeyvre herises, heyv etecakketskat elvnket, hvtvm ahesaket; sumkvnkis, *hvtvm* hēcket omekv.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN en kerrepviken *em punayet*, Este nakoce hvmet cuko-vfastv oco tates; momen mvt, Cen nakockv *cen* yvmahkuecvtcs, *kicet* em opunvyehocvtcs.

2 Momen enhohiket, Naket estomen heyv *nake* ec ohfveev pohit omi haks? estomen cuko vfastetkvten *e* ohonvyvs; ohvtvlakat cuko-vfastv hueretskeko tayekv, kievtes.

3 Momof cuko-vfastv eme ofvn opunayet, Naken estomvranvya? cv pucase cuko-vfstetv ve vkonahekv; korrvko taycs; *momct* nak vpohctv *tat* ve vlset os.

4 Naken estomvranvyat kerris, cuko-vfstetv ve ossi-hocof en cuko take ofvn cv yvpayvkvren, makvtcs.

5 Monkv e pucase vhuericakat vtekat enhuehkvtes, momet enhvteceskv, Nvcomen cv pucase ece 'huericet o haks? kievtes.

6 Momen, Olefv ncha vkerkv cukpe hvinken, makvtcs. Momen, Cen nakockv eskerkv ehset, lvpken lihket, pale cahkepen coyvs, kievtes.

7 Momet etvn kievtes, Cemen, nvcomen e vhuericetske haks? Momen, Teleko vkerkv cukpe hvinken, makvtcs. Momen, Cen nakockv eskerkv ehset, pale cenvpaken coyvs, kievtes.

8 Momen epucaset cuko-vfastv fvecekan vkvsainvtcs, hoporrenuset momccvtet ok; yvmv ekvv hopuctake en hesaketv ofvn hvayvke en hopuctake 'sen hoporrenvket onekv.

9 Momen ce kievkis, Nakockv fveceko ocakat eteropotten cen hessvlke taken hayvkes; *nakockv* ece 'nahof, vpoketv juksv-sekon ce yvpayvkvren.

10 Estimvt cotkus mahat ohfveev heromet on omat, sulkat tis ohfveev heromet os; momen cotkus mahat ohfveev estit fvecekon omat, sulkate ohfveevu fvecekot os.

11 Monk^v nakock^v fvecekat ohfveev ce heromvkekaten omat, estimvt *nakockv* mehenwan cem wikvkv^r haks?

12 Momen este-hunvnwv etv enake ohfveev ce heromvkekaten omat, estimvt cenaken ce'mvkv^r haks?

13 Vtotkv estoinet epucase hokkolen em vtotkeko taves; hvmken en homecet, momet hvmkan vnokcevre ok; monkat hvmken hvlatet, momet hvmkan vhepakvret ok. Hesaktvmese nakockv eshokkolen em vtotketv umatskeko taves.

14 Momen Falvsevlket, nakockv eyacvket omet, heyv nanvke omvlkvⁿ pohaket, vpelicavtes.

15 Momen kicavtes, Cemetake este chomvn e fvececat toyatskes; momis Hsaktvmeset ce feke taken kerres; nake este vpvke vraknehocat Hsaktvmese ehomv enhomeckvt omckv.

16 Vhkv momen owalvlke emunkenⁿ Canet vlakvtes; mv vtekat Hsaktvmese em ohmekketv 'serkenvkhoyn, este omvlkv^t vyecket esceyet os.

17 Momen sutv ekvnv tepakat sumhoke tayat yekcekon, heyv vhkv ofv satkv cotkusat hvmke tis sumkat mit yekcet os.

18 E 'hiwvn wihket, etvn epayat vtekat hoktare^t os; momen che wkvten epayat vtekat hoktare^t os.

19 Este-hunvnwv nakoce hvmke tates, accvke okholatte hvnwclv telekmuse tepakan accet, nettv omvlkvⁿ hompetv-rakkon ocet, here mahen likvtes;

20 Momen nakvpohv hvmket, hvmkv lekhovet, Lisvle hoccfket,

21 Momet hompetv wokucke este nakoce em ohhompetv a pvlakat hompihovre eyacen, en tohopkvhauken vvwkechoyves; momen ohvtvlakat cvt yicet, lekhovan en lasavtes.

22 Momen mome ocvtes, nakvpohv ehlen, encelvlket

Eplehame e hokpen svpeyvtes: momen nakoevt ehlen, herihoevtes.

23 Momet estemerkv hutén estemerkēt, en renakv kvwapet, Eplehame hopvyen hecvtes, momet Lisvlet e hokpe ofvt on.

24 Momet huehiket, Eplehame *cv'rkē*, vm merrvs, momet Lisvle vtotetsken, enke-wesakv eyuksvn uewvn vk cak-hehceet, *cv* tulaswvn *es* vn kvsvppuecekvs; heyv fenke ofvn *cv* 'stemerrekv, makvtes.

25 Momisem Eplehamet kievtes, *Cv'ppucē*, cen hesaketv ofv nake herake cen hecken, matvpomet Lisvle nake holwrvhokat *en heckvten* vkerrievs; momis hiyomat emahlvptken, cemet *ce* 'stemerkes.

26 Momen heyv nake omvlkv ohvpakat, ceme esyomeyat *pu* tenrvwv sufke rakke vkueyihoecko tayat oces, moniat yvmvn enkvpaket tohtiyehcet, *ec* oricetvn komakat momvkeko taves; momen *ce'nkvpaket* a ep oh vwetv *komat* tis momvkeko taves.

27 Momen makvtes, *Cv'rkē*, monkv *cv'rke* hutén vtotetskvren *ce'nkusapis*;

28 Tecakkvyat cahkepen ocikv; *heyvn* en kerkuecen, entaken heyv estemerketv ocan yesceyekaren.

29 Eplehamet, Moses owalvlke esyoman ocakes; mvn em apohievkekvs, kievtes.

30 Momen, Monkos, Eplehame *cv'rke* toyetskat; momis hvinket pvsatkan a kvwapket oh ayen omat, vkerrickvn etievkvres, makvtes.

31 Momen, Moses owalvlke esyoman ein vpohievkekon omat, pvsatkan a kvwapkat tis vkvsvmepuecvkeko tayet omes, kievtes.

SETENTVCKE 17.

MOMEN en kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Elentappueckv yicvkekaremonko tayet omes, momis en holwakes, mv *este* omecicen yicat!

2 Heyv lopucke hvmkat elentappuecekon, emfolotkv en cvtot e nokwv vtvriken, uchvtkv vk wihokat mit en heret os.

3 E vketecvkes; Tecakketskat ece 'naorken omat, em vsehvs; momet vkerrickv eticen omat, es em wikvs.

4 Momen nettv hvmken kolvpaken ece 'naorken, kolvpaken nettv hvmken a ec oh fulotket, Vkerrickvn eticis, maken omat, es em wikvs.

5 Momen vpastelvtket, Vkvsvmkvn pum ohvtlvvyvs, Pucasen kicakvtes.

6 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Vkvsvmkv mvstv enerkv hvmke omēn ocatsken omat, heyv eto sekvmīn *hocefkan*, Yvlonkv es cupeniket, uehvtkv vk vhockvs, kicatsken, ccm vpohicvres.

7 Momis estimvt ece 'pakvkat, vtotkv cvpvyeckv, monkat wkv-hompvkueckvn vrecicvten, cvpofvn ra atan vpakusen, Ahtet hompvs, kicvr haks?

8 Momis, Nake hompvye tayat tetakuehcet, sewvnaket, hompet eskvyof vm vtotketskēn, mv hoyanat, hompet esketskvrēn, min kicekare te?

9 *E pucaset*, mv vtotkv nanvke kicvte momecat svrahkv, Ce 'kvsamis, kicvre te? Monkos, komis.

10 Cemeu matvpomen, nanvke ce kicvkte omvlkv momehcatskof, Vtotkvke lopievkeko toyes; nake momecvraneyvten momēcs, makvkvtecs.

11 Momen mome ocvtes, Celuslvmen ayof, Semelev momen Kalvlen teropotvtes.

12 Momen tvlofucc hvnken eceyof, este-hunvntake lepvvlke palet a vnrvpēt awet, hopvyen svpaklvtes;

13 Momet em opuuvkv en haken kvwvpaket, Cesvs, Mvhaya, pum merrvs, makakvtes.

14 Momen hecakof, Vpehyet, plestvlken e hecievkes,

kicakvtes. Momen mome ocvtes, vpeyof, en hvsvthakvtes.

15 Momen hvmket, em wiken hecof, er a fuliket, opunvkv en hake yekcen Hesaketvmesen 'svrakkuecvtes,

16 Momet e'le vnakvn e turofvn oh lvtiket, vkvsamvtes; momet Semelevlket omvtes.

17 Momen Ccvs vyoposket kievtes, Palet en hvsvthaket omekisa? momis ostvpakat ta?

18 Hesaketvmese vrakkuecvrane er a fulecat heckvkekon, heyv tvleporv tvlket *vrakkueces*, kievtes.

19 Momet, Akvwypiket, vyepvs; cem vkvsvmkv ce hesayehces, kievtes.

20 Momen Falvsevlket Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv estofvn vlvkvrane omat em 'pohakof, em vyoposket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv heckv heret vlvkekot os;

21 Momen, Yvmvn hecvs! monkat, Vsvn hecvs! makvkekares, hecvkes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ece 'pikvket omekv, kicakvtes.

22 Momet en kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Nettvt ocakvres, este E'chuswv en nettv hvmken hecetvn komatskis, hecatskekares.

23 Momen, Yvmvn hecvkes: monkat, Vsvn hecvkes: ce kievkvres; oh vpehyatskvs, momet vevkvpehyatskvs.

24 Vtoyehvttet sutv elcev a vtoyehattet etvn er a hvyayicēs, sutv elcevn, mv etvpomen este E'chuswv taret ok, en nettv omof.

25 Momis heyv oreko munken nanvke sulken es cstemerkvres, momen heyv este honvpse etvn vhepvkvkvres.

26 Momen Noe en nettv take tate etvpomvres, este E'chuswv en nettv take omof.

27 Hompaket, eskaket, ctepayaket, etepvyepuecaket

emunken Noe perro-cuko eceyvte nettv orvtes, momen uelauket vlahket, omvlkvn sumecievtes.

28 Momen Lat en nettv take tate etvpome tare; hom-paket, eskaket, mesaket, wiyyaket, vhocaket, cukon hayakvtes;

29 Momis mv nettv Lat Satvmen ossvte etvwvn totkv momet tohottoplane hvlwen a osket omvlkvn sumecievtes.

30 Mv ome tares, este E'chuswv e heckuece nettv omof.

31 Mv nettv omof cuko onvpv oh liket, enake cuko ofv ooen *omat*, cvwvranet ahvtpikats; momen matvpomen cvpofv arat fulikats.

32 Lat e hiwvn ce hohsvkates.

33 Estimvt en hesaketvn vcayecetvn hopoyen *omat*, sumecievres; momen estit en hesaketv sumecicen *omat*, vcayecvres.

34 Cem onayvkis, Mv neren hunvntake hokkolet topv hvmken *ete'n* wvkhoken, hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres.

35 Hoktvke hokkolet tepvket cmfolotkvres; hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres.

36 Hunvntake hokkolet cvpofvn welakvres; hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres.

37 Momen em vyoposket, Pucasè, estvmv *tar* haks? kicakvtes. Momen, Estvmv ena ooen *omat*, mvn lvmhet vtelokvres, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 18.

MOMEN este estofis emekusapet, hotosvkekaren opunkv-svhopakvn 'sem punvyakvtes;

2 Hvmmaket, Tvlofv hvmken fvcccev hvmket, Hesaketvnesen em penkvleket, este tis vrakkuece sekat likvtes.

3 Momen mata tvlofvn oye hoktet arvtes; momet em vlaket, Vc vnrapvn vm ohfvcecevs, makvtes.

4 Momen '*mapohicetvn* komekat oketvt hoyanvtes; momis renyupvn eme ofvt, Hesaketvmese en cv penkvlekot, este tis vrakkucevktot o estomis,

5 Heyv oyen em ohfvcececares, cv naoricekv, momvkon omat, tewole vlakat cv hotosihce witet omekv, makvtes.

6 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Fvcccev fvcceko nake makan pohvkes.

7 Momen Hesaketvmeset, hofunen 'mehaket o estomis, enake enhopoke neren nettvn oh huehkakat em ohfvcecvkekare te?

8 Ce kievkis, Lvpken em ohfvcececvkvres. Mome estomis este E'chuswvt vlakof, vkvsvmkvt ekvavn oh *ocen* eshecvre te?

9 Momen este, Pu fvcvket omēs, komet, eme ofvn vfekrakket, vpvltaken enhomecakat fullaten heyv opunvkv-svhopakvn 'sem punvyakvtes;

10 Este hokkolet cuko-vcakan cukolakvtes, emekusvpvranet; hvmket Falvsevlket *omen*, hvmkat tokunawvvteloyvt *omvtes*.

11 Falvsevlket hueret, hvmmaket eme ofvt emekusapvtes, Hesaketvmese toyetskat, este vpvltake, fvcceko vkonahvlke, fvcvkekat, hoktarvlke momen heyv tokunawvvteloyv tis omvkat svrahkvn ece 'kvsamis.

12 Nettvcakuce hvmkat em ofv vhokkolvn eelvwecit, nake ocvyat vtekat tekvpvke espalan fekvyet os.

13 Momis tokunawvvteloyv, hopvyen hueret, hvlwen vnvtksetv taten komekot, c hokpen oh nafket, Hesaketvmesē, naorkv *toyvyat* vm merivs, makvtes.

14 Ce kievkis, Hvinkat *fvccekon*, heyv hunvnwv mit fvcet en cukon vk hvtapkvtes; estimvt e hvlwecat kvnevpuhocen, estit e kvnevpuecat hvlwehocvret ok,

15 Momen momof hopuetakucen celayvren 'sen yicakvtes; momen enkerrepvlket hecakof, em vsehakvtes.

16 Momis Cesvs enhuehkakvtes, hvmmaket, Hopuetakuce vc oh vwepvre em etektvnecet, em vsehhatskvs; mv omakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt omekv.

17 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet hopuewuce omēt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eenakuecekon omat, estomet ecehyekos.

18 Momen semevpayv hvnket em 'pohet, Mvhayv heretskat, hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyaret, naken estomare te? kicvtes.

19 Momen, Cesvs kicvtes, estoman here cv kicetske haks? herat hvnkusis sekos, Hesaketvmeset omekon omat.

20 Vhkv *palan* kerretskes, Hoktahretskvs, Elehcetskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvcceko akeriyetskvs, Ce'rke ce'ckeuvrakuecvs.

21 Momen, Heyv omvlkv cv mvnettusvtē vteke vfastevteciovyvtes, makvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs, heyv nanvken pohof, Nake hvnket cem vhoske emunkes; nanvke ocetskat omvlkv wiyet, estemerrakan emvkvs, momet hvlwe ofv nake ocetskvres; momet ahtet, vc vevkvyvs, kicvtes.

23 Momen heyvn pohof, efeknokke hervtes; nakoce mahet omekv.

24 Momen Cesvs, efekenokke mahat hecof, Mvtvwwvt nakeockv ocakat Hesaketvmese ohmekketv esceyetv en yekvke tares!

25 Rvcce-kuphe esropottv e turvv ropottat en yekce mahekon, este enakocv mimvt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetvt en yekoet ok, makvtes.

26 Momen pohakat, Monkv estimvt hesake taye haks? makakvtes.

27 Momen, Nanvke este em momvkeko tayat Hesaketvme em momvke taves, makvtes.

28 Momof Petvt, Hecvs, nanvke omvlkvn wihket, ece 'cvkfullēs, makvtes.

29 Momen, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt Hesaketvme em ohmekketv vrahkvn cuko, eckvlke, etecakkakat, chiwv, hopuetake esyoman wihket,

30 Hiyome tan sulke erohvtvlvken, momet ekvnn vlvkvrana hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyvranēkat sekot os, kicakvtes.

31 Momof pale hokkolohkakan evpahyet, Hecvkes, Celuslvmen vpeyēs, momen este E'chuswv opunvyece owalvlke coyakvte omvlkvt sohfvckvkvres;

32 Centilvlken em wihohken, *mut* nakhayekot, enhomecken celayet, ohtofket,

33 Tepket, elecvkvret ok; momen nettv svtutcenan hvtvm akvwvpkvres, kicakvtes.

34 Momen heyv nanvke hvmkuis kerrvkekates; heyv maketv em ehkvket omen, nanvke 'sem punahoyat kerrvkekates.

35 Momen mome ocvtēs, Cvleko *tvlofun* vwolihecf, este-hunvnwv turhecekat nakvpchet, nene vfopken likvtes;

36 Momet, este sulkat hoyvnecen pohof, Naken oka? *maket* vpohvtes.

37 Momen, Cesvs Nasvlvket hoyanet os, kicakvtes.

38 Momen huehket, Cesvs, Tewe E'ppucē, vm merrvs, makvtes.

39 Momen homvn vpeyakat em vsehakvtes, cvyayvkren; inomis svheremahen huehket, Vm merrvs, Tewe E'ppucē, makvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs, a 'soh vwhoyvren maket, huervtes, momet, vwolihecf, em 'polhet,

41 Naken ce 'stomecaren kometske haks? makvtes.
Momen, Pucasē, renakvt vn heckate! *komis*, makvtes.

42 Momen Cesvs, Renakvt cen heckekvs; cem vkvsvm-
kvt ce hesayehccs, kievtes.

43 Momen moman vpakusen renakv cn heciken, Hesa-
ketvmesen vkvsamet, vevkayvtes; momen este omvlkvt,
hecakof, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEN *Cesvs*, Cvlekon ecehyet, tehoyanvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, este-hunvnwv Sakevs hoccfket, toku-
nawv-vteloylvke enhomahtvt, nakeocvt omet,

3 Estit o haks? *komet*, Cesvs hecctvn komvtes; mo-
mis este cekfat omccicen heceko tayvtes, kocoknuset
omekv.

4 Momen hecvtanet, homvn v letikct, sekvmin vcem
kvtes; mvn Cesvs hoyvnvranekv.

5 Momen Cesvs mvn rorof, vnvtkiset, hecvtes, mo-
met *em punayet*, Sakevs, lvpccicet ahvtvpkvs; mucv-net-
tvn cen cukon vfekhonnvranvyat tvlket omekv, kievtes.

6 Momen lvpccicet ahvtapket, afveket cvpayvtes.

7 Momen hecakof, omvlkvt ecayet 'setempunahoyaket
Este holwvyccv em oh hvyvkvranet ayes, makakvtes.

8 Momen Sakevs hucet, Pucasen *em punayet*, Hecvs,
Pucasē, nake ocvyat cn nvrkvpyv estemerrakateu emvyet
os; momet este estomen oh laksit, naken vkonahvyvten
omat, osten ohfulhueis, makvtes.

9 Momen Cesvs *em punayet*, Mucv-nettvn vhesaketvt
heyv cukon vlvket os, emeu Eplehame c'ppucet omekv:

10 Este E'chuswvt sumkvten hopoyet, hesayecvtanet
vlvket omekv, makvtes.

11 Momet, heyv nanvken pohakof, ohvtvlaken opunayet,
opunvkv-svhopakvn opunayvtes, Celuslvmen vwolicekv,

momen Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt lvpken heckvres, komakat svrahkvn.

12 Monkv hvmmakvtes, Este vrakke hvmet ekvn hopvyen ayvtes, ohmekketvn en heciiken, rlvkvrane.

13 Momet em vtotkvike palan enhohiket, *tokunawv* vtarkv palen emakvtes, Es vtotkatske emunken, rlvkares, kicaket.

14 Momis em etvlofviket, enhomecaket, punkvvn yupvn ohtotet, Heyv hunvnwv ep ohmekkvren komêkot os, makakvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, ohmekketvt en heciiken, rvlahkof, heyv vtotkvike tokunawvn emakvte este vrahrvkv esyoposke estomuse ohvtlvvyakvte kerrvren, em enhuehhokvren makvtes.

16 Momof enhvteceskat vlahket, Pucasê, cem vtarkvt vtarkv palen ohvtvlayet os, makvtes.

17 Momen, Heres, vtotkv heretskat; nake nvcomuse oh herometskvttet omekv, tvlofv palen ohfvnket yekcetvn ocetskvres, kicvtes.

18 Momen svhokkolat vlahket, Pucasê, cem vtarkvt vtarkv cahkepen ohvtvlayet os, makvtes.

19 Momen matvpomen, Cemeu tvlofv cahkepen ohmekkvs, kicvtes.

20 Momen etvt vlahket, Pucasê, cem vtarkv sehsvteckv es vyokkofke ocvyvten hecv;

21 Este-hunvnwv merretv ocekot, mv wvkecetskekate akvwapet, momet mv fokayetskekate vtelojetskat omeci-cen cen cv penkalvtet omekv.

22 Momen kicvtes, Vtotkv holwvyece toyetskat, ce cukwv mahusat aossen ec ohfvceccares. Este-hunvnwv merretv ocvat, mv wvkecvkate akvwapit, momet fokayvkate vtelojit omat kerretskemvts;

23 Monkv rvlakvyof, cvnake ohhontv ocen cawvye

tetayaten, estoman vn cvtokunawv tokunawv esyoposketv cukon vpiketskekat haks?

24 Momen vsvpaklaten kicakvtes, Vtarkvn em ehset, vtarkv pale ocan emvkes.

25 (Momen, Pucasē, vtarkv palen oces, kicakvtes.)

26 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Ocat vtekat emhoyen, ocekat, niv ocat tis em eshoyvres.

27 Momis vn horrvlke tat, ohmekkaren eyacvkekatet, yvmvn esyicet, cv homvn psvstvkes.

28 Momen hvmmahkof, Celuslvmen vcemket, homvn ayvtes.

29 Momen mome ocvtes, ekvnhlvwe Olefv kihocan, Perfec Pervne tepakat em vnakvn vlakof, en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet,

30 Tvlofuce ce homuse ocan vhoyvks, mvn cukolaktatskat corakko-wakuce, este ohlikvte sekan wvnvken eshecatskvres; enrecolhpet, svthoyvks.

31 Momet, este cstomet cem 'pohet, Estomēn enrecopatske haks? *maken* omat, heyvū kicvranatsket os; Pucaset enkusvpket omekv; kicakvtes.

32 Momen vtothoyat vhoyvtes, momet em onayat etvpomen eshecakvtes.

33 Momen, corakko-wakucen enrecopakof, e pucasvlket, Estoman corakko-wakucen enrecopatske haks? kicakvtes.

34 Momen, Pucaset enkusvpkes, makakvtes.

35 Momet Cesvs es ein vlahokvtes; momet em accvken corakko-wakucen ohocaket, Cesvn oh licakvtes.

36 Momen ayepof, em accvken nenen oh pvtapicakvtes.

37 Momen vwolihcet, entis ekvnhlvwe Olefvn hvtpkvranusof, enkerrepvlke sulkat omvlkv vtotketv yekcvke hecakvte omvlkv vrahkvū afvcakaket opunkv en hake yekcen Hesaketvmesen es vkvsvmetvn vliceakvtes;

38 Mekko Pucase e hocefkv ofv vlakat vkvsvmket os; hvlwe ofv herkv, momet hvlwe mahaten vkvsvmkvt ocekv, makaket.

39 Momen Falvsevlke este sulke vpvkakak vpvlvvt *oka-kat*, Mvhaya, cen kerrepvken em vsehvkv, kicakvtes.

40 Momen vyoposket, Ce kicvkis, heyvt cvyayvken omat, moman vpakusen cvtot ahuekvkvranet os, kicakvtes.

41 Momet vwolihcov, tvlofvn hecet, oh hvkihkvtes,

42 Cen *tis*, ceme mahusat, nncv cen nettv omof *tis*, nanvke cen herkv *vpvakakat* kerretskvten omat! momis hiyomat ce turwv em ohrvnket omes.

43 Nettv cem ocvkvret ok, mv omof cen horrvket sufke ece 'folotken korret, cem vfolotvkvres, momet estvmivlkis cem vkhottvkvres,

44 Momet cen hopuetake ece 'tehke ocat ece 'pavken lekahfet, ce tpeksicvkvres; momet ce ofv cvto hvmkuis etohliken wkvvkekares: ec ohfvceckv oketvn kerrats-kekatet omekv, maket.

45 Momet cuko-vcakan eceyef, mvn nake wiyye, momen nesakaten sossicetvn vlicevtes;

46 Coket os, Vn cuko mekusvpstv cuko tes; momis centake horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskes, kicet.

47 Momet nettv omvlkv cuko-vcakan estemvhayvtes. Momis plest enhomvhhotvt, cokv-hayvlke este enhomvhhotv esyomat elecetvn komakvtes,

48 Momet nak estomecvke tayan eshecvkeko tayvtes; este omvlkv heren em vpohicakekv.

SETENTVCKE 20.

MOMEN momc ocvtes, mv nettv take hvmken cuko vcakan estemvhayet, opunvkv-hervn erkenakof, plest enhomvhhotvt cokv-hayvlke este em vcuvke esyomat oh yievtes,

2 Momet, Pum onvyvs, yekcetv estomēn heyv nanvken es momecetske haks? momen heyv yekcetv ce'mvtet estit o haks? em punayet makakvtes.

3 Momen vyoposket, Vneu nake hvmken cem pohvranvkis; momen vm vyoposkvkes;

4 Cane em paptiskv, hvlwcn vtō tat haks? monkat este cnake *tat* haks? kicakvtes.

5 Momen 'scte'm punahoyaket, Hvlwc vten, makēn omat, Moman estoman vkvsmatskekvv haks? makvres.

6 Momis, Este enaket's, makēn omat, este onvlkvv cvton 'sepu 'fvillet *pu* nvfkvkvres, Canet owalv tates, komet vkvsmakekv, makakvtes.

7 Momen vyoposkakket, Estvmvn vte *tat* kerrēkos, *makakvtes*.

8 Momen Cesvs, Vneu yekcetv estomēn heyv nanvkes es momecit onvyat cem onayvkvkos, kicakvtes.

9 Momof heyv opunvkv-svhopakvn este 'sem punayvketvn vlicevtes; Este-hunvnwv hvmket, pvrko cvpofvn vhoheet, vfastvlken em wkvtes, momet vhofuncn ekvnv hopvyen ayvtes.

10 Momet oketv omof, vtotkvn vfastvlken ohtotakvtes, pvrko cvpofv em etten emvkvren; momis vfastvlket, rukahfet, nakocekon vyecicakvtes.

11 Momen hvtvm vtotkv etvn vtotvtes; momen mvu rukahfet, vlesketv vpvken celahyet, nakoccekon vyecicakvtes.

12 Momen hvtvm svtutcenat vtotvtes; momen mvu vnvttehet, ossicakvtes.

13 Momof pvrko cvpofv e pucaset *okat*, Naken estomvranvya? cv'ppuce vnokeekan vtotares; hecakof, vrakuecake wites, makvtes.

14 Momis vfastvlket hecakof, 'scte'm punahoyaket, Heyvt pucasc mvnett vtes; vhwet, clocvkercs, cnake taranvtet punake hakvren, makakvtes.

15 Monk^v pvrko cvpofvⁿ ossihcet, elecakvtes. Monk^v pvrko cvpofv e pucaset naken estomec^vkvre te?

16 Vlahket, mv vfastvlken pvsvtvres, momet pvrko cvpofvⁿ vfastvlke etvn em wikkvres. Momen pohakof, Mohmates, makakvtes.

17 Momen heren hecaket, Monk^v heyv hoccat naket o haks? Cvto tohtarvlke wikkte, matvwvt kvnowv em ekv hakes, *makat?* makvtes.

18 Mv cvton estimv^t oh latken omat, kvckvres; momis estimvⁿ oh latken oinat, lopotvres, makvtes.

19 Momen plest enhomvhhotv cokv-hayvlke esyomat mata hvse-vkerkvⁿ enke oh wvkecetvⁿ komakvtes; emen opunvyeccet, heyv opunvk^v-svhopakvⁿ punayet on kerrakekv; momis este sulkat em penkv^vlakvtes.

20 Momet vketecaket, semevpayv en yekcetvⁿ momen ohfvnketv ofv wikkkvret, mvkerre vkete^vvlken vtotakvtes, este fvccvke e omecaket, em opunkvⁿ es eskvren.

21 Momet, Mvhaya, fvccvⁿ opunayet, momet estemvha-yet, *estimv* en heckv etemetueccet, niomis Hesaketvmese em vyetvⁿ mehenwvⁿ mvhayetsket oinat kerrës;

22 Sesv ekv-feketv emeyvre fvccvt o haks? monko haks? maket em 'pohakvtes.

23 Momis emvkerretvⁿ hecct, kicakvtes, Estoman es cv kerratske haks?

24 Tenelyvⁿ cv heci^vvkcs. Estim^v vhake momet en hoccvⁿ oce haks? *Em* vyoposket, Sesv enaket's, makakvtes.

25 Momen, Monk^v Sesv enanvken Sesvⁿ emet, Hesaketvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen emvkes, kicakvtes.

26 Momen este sulkat ehomvⁿ em opunkvⁿ esvkeko tayvtes; momet em vyoposkat em estomahen, cvyayvhokvtes.

27 Momof Satusevlke, (Akvwvpketv sekos, makakat,) vnvcomet en yicet, em 'pohakvtes,

28 Makaket, Mvhaya, Moses pun hoccicat, Hunvnwv etecakkvtet, ehiwv n ocet, hopuetaken ocekot elen omat, etecakkatet e hiwv n epayet, honvpse etecakkvten em ma-hecvres, *makvtes*.

29 Monkv etecakkakat kolvpaket fullvtes: momen, homahtatet hokten epahyet, hopuetaken ocekot elvtes.

30 Momen svhokkolat mata *hokten* epahyet, hopuetaken ocekot elvtes.

31 Momen svtutcenat epayvtes; momen kolvpakat matvpomen; momet hopuetaken ocvkekot pvsatkvtes.

32 Omvlkv 'sem poken hokten elvtes.

33 Monkv akvwvpketv omof, mv kolvpakan estomat e hiwv tar haks? kolvpakat epayakvtet omekv.

34 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket kicakvtes, Yvmv ekvvnv hopuetake etepayaket, etepayepuehocet os:

35 Momis mimv ekvvnv, momet pvsatkat akvwvpketv. epoyetv heretv oricakes komhoyat etepayvkekot, etepayepuehocekot os:

36 Momen hvtvn svnvcomvn pvsvtkeko taves, encelvlke en hueretv oricet ok; momen akvwvpketv hopuetaket omet, Hesaketvmese en hopuetaket omakes.

37 Tokvs, pvsatkat akvwvphoyet omat Moses tisem etofvske opunvyecat kerkuecvtet os, Pucasen oket, Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese, makatet.

38 Pvsatkat token, momis wenahokat en Hesaketvmeset omekv: *momet* omvlkvte ehomvn wenahoket omekv.

39 Momof cokv-hayvlke vpvlwvt vyoposket, Mvhaya, heren opunahyetskes, makakvtes.

40 Momen mv renypv ohvtvlakat nak em 'pohetvn fekhvmkvkekates.

41 Momen *em punayet*, Klist Tewe e'ppuce tes, estomen makake te?

42 Momen Tewe mahusat, Sams cokr ofv, Pucaset cv Pucasen *em punayet*, Vm vkypervn liketske munken,

43 Cen horrvlke ce 'leohhucrickvn hayares, makvtes.

44 Monkv Tewet Pucasen kieet os, moman estomaten e'ppucet o haks? kieakvtes.

45 Momof, este omvlkv pohaken, en kerrepvlken *em punayet*,

46 Cokr-hayvlken *em e vketecvkes*, mv accvke cvpevken es fulletvn komakat, momet nakwkv vlkan vsetetvn. momet senekake ofv ohliketv svmmomvkus mahat, memet hompetv-rakkon etektvnke svmmomvkus mahat *em vlostakat*;

47 Hoktvke oycvlke en cuko lokakat, momet vhayet, cvpevken mekusvpakat; matat ohfvececkv senrakkat en heckvkvres.

SETENTVCKE 21.

MOMET vfvnnaket, este nakoevlke en nakemkv cvtokunaphuten vtchaken hecvtes.

2 Momet hvtvm oye hokte hvnke tokunawv lopuckus mahat hokkolen mvn vtehen hecvtes.

3 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Heyv oye estemerrat omvlkv senhoyvnen vtchet os;

4 Heyv omvlkv enake take sulkat asossen nake Hesaketvmese emhoyat vpyahket omekv; momis emet em estemerketv aossen vhesakvte oevte omvlkv vtchet os, makvtes.

5 Momen vpvlwvt cuko veakat, mv cvto hervke momen nakemkv es nehohocat opunvyceakof, emet *okatet*,

6 Heyv nanvke hecatskat *ton amat*, nettvt oev-

kvres, mv omof cvto etohlike hvmkusis awilokekat sekares, makvtes.

7 Momen em 'pohaket, Momis, Mvhaya, estofvn heyv nanvke ocakvr haks? momen heyv nanvke momvranof, naket eskerkv *tar* haks? kicakvtes.

8 Momen makvtes, E vketeevkes, ee mvkerhoyvkekaren; *Klist* toyis, momet Oketvt vwolices: maket sulket cv hoccfkv ofvn yievret ok: monkv mvn vevkvpehyatskvs.

9 Momis horre momen este tekyvmketv ocakveuken pohatskof, penkvlahkatskvs; heyv nanvke tatet oevkvranet omekv: momis meyuksvt moman vpakuse tokot os.

10 Momof kicakvtes, Tvlwvt tvlwvn vnrvpct, momen tvloftv tvlofvn vnrvpet akvwvpkvkvres:

11 Momen ekvvn nekeyv rakrvket estomis ocaken, elaukot *ocvkvres*, momen enokketv holwvhokat; momen nakheekv senhoneekvket nake eskerkv rakrvke esyomat sutv a vwet oevkvres.

12 Momis heyv omvlkv enhomvn enken ee oh ocaket, *ee'sseevkvres*, senekake vlkan, momet euko-yekevn *ee* wikaket, momet cv hoccfkv vrahkvn mekkvlke momet vpayvlke ehomvn *es ee* yieaket.

13 Momen mvt ohkerkueekvn *ee* oh fulkvkvres.

14 Monkv *ee* feke take ofvn fveeevkes, naken *est'em* vyoposkvranskat enhomvn vkerriatskeket.

15 Ecukwv momet hoporrenkv, *ee'nrapvlke* omvlkvtpvlken vyoposketv, monkat vnrvpetv umvkeko tayaten *ee'mvkaret* ok.

16 Momen *ce'ekvlket*, tecakkakat *tis*, *cen* nakvlke momet *cen* hessvlket *ee* wiyyvkvres; momen *ec* omecicaken *ce* pvsythoyvranvkat *ee sasvket* os.

17 Momen cv hoccfkv vrahkvn *este* omvlkvtpcen homeevkvres.

18 Momis ce'kv esse take hvmkis sumkekares.

19 Cem momis kometvn cem puyvfekev taken es vca-yeekes.

20 Momen suletawvlke ctokvlke sulket Celuslvmc em afolotaken hecatskof, momusen em vhopvnetvt vwolican kerrvktvcs.

21 Momof Cutev vpokat ekvnhvlhawan oh pefatkekv; momen en nvrkvpv vpokat sossvkekv, momen ekvnv *vwolicvke* vpokakat escehyates.

22 Heyvt empvlecetv netvt omakekv, nake hockakat omvlkv esfcvkvren.

23 Momis nvrkesakat momet coyicakat en holwakes! mv nettv take omof; heyv ekvnvn estemerkv rakket, momen cvpvkktvt heyv estvlken oh ocvkvret ok.

24 Momen eslafkv-cvpko em fvske omecicen pvlvkvres, momet sylvfkvet etvlwv omvlkv escehoyvres, momen Centilvlket Celuslvmen oh svpvklvres, Centilvlke em oketv esfcvkvranat oren.

25 Momen hvse, hvresse kococumpv esyomat ofv eskerkv *ocaken*; ekvnvn tlvwvlke estemerkv feksumketv vpvket ocvres; uehvtkv ucmelohlv tepakat wohkaken;

26 Penkvkvvt momet nanvke ekvnvn oh ocvrnat en nene hecakat omecicen este psvtkv omake haket omen; hvlwe en yekcetv take nekeyihocvret ok.

27 Momen momof este E'chuswvt, yekcetv momet hvyayvke rakken ocet, vholoce ofvn vlaken hecvkvres.

28 Momen heyv nanvke mometvn vliceakof, acvmekset, vfvnkvktvcs; cem vhesaketvt vwolicet omekv.

29 Momen opunvkv-svhopakvn 'seni punayakvtes; Kerakko em vpe, momen eto omvlkv hehekvcs;

30 Hvte esse hayakof, ceme mahusat meske mucv vwolicat es kerratskes.

31 Matvpomen cemet, heyv nanvke momaken hecatskof, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vwolicat kerrvkvtevs.

32 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, heyv honvpse hoyvneko munken heyv nanvke omvlkv esfvcike tvlkvres.

33 Sutv ekvnnv tepakat sumhokvres; momis vm opunvkv sumikekos.

34 Momen e vketecvkes, estofv tis hompetv vnoksetv, momen hackv, momen heyv hesaketv senaorickv svheremahen ce feke taken oh wetenken, mv nettvt vyvkhvmkusen ec oh vlvkekaren.

35 Nak senkvnhetv omēt ekvnnv omvlkv oh vpokan oh vlvkvret ok.

36 Monkv vketecet, estofis emekusapvkvtevs, heyv nanvke momvranat omvlkv mvnvttepetv, momet este E'chuswv ehomvn svpvkle tayat heretv oricvkēs ce komhoyvkvren.

37 Momen nettvn cuko vcakan estemvhayvtes, momet neren osiyet, ekvnhlwe Olefv kicetvn fekhonnvtes.

38 Momen hvthvyvchkusen este omvlkv cuko-vcakan en yicvtes, em apohicvranet.

SETENTVCKE 22.

MOMEN, tvklike pakkeko hompetv-rakkot vwolicvtes, ohhoyvkv kihocat.

2 Momen plest enhomvhhotv cokv-hayvlke esyomat estomen elecve tayat vhopoyakvtes: este sulkan em penkvlvket omekv.

3 Momof Setvnet, Cutvse, Eskalev kicetv, vhonkvtkv pale hokkolohkakak hvmken eceyvtes.

4 Momen ayet, plest enhomvhhotan momen kvpetvnlken estomēn *Cesus* em wiyte tayat em opunvyecvtes.

5 Momen afvckvket, cvtokunawv emetvn temfvccakvtes.

6 Momen etemfvciet, este sulkat fullekon em wiyyetv etektvnc hopoyvtes.

7 Momof tvklike pakkeko .nettvt, ohhoyvkv elchocvrat, vlakvtes.

8 Momen, Vhohyet, ohhoyvkv pum etetakuecvks, hompeyvren, kicet, Petv Cane tepakan vtotvtes.

9 Momen, Estvmvn etetakueccyvren kometske haks? kicakvtes.

10 Momen, Hecvkes, tvlofvn cukolakatskof, estet, peev ucwv vevnken es hvlatet, ece'nrvpvres; mvn vevkvhoiet, cuko cccyaten cukolvkvs.

11 Momet, Mvhayvt *okat*, Cukoperiev en nythofv, vn kerrepvlke vpaket ohhoyvkv hompyye tayat estvmvn oce haks? ce kicet os, cuko-pucasen kicatskvres.

12 Momen onvpv nvthofv rakke etetakuchocen cem mellkvres; mvn etetakuecvks, kicakvtes.

13 Momen vhohyet, kicakvte etvpomen eshecakvtes; momet ohhoyvkv etetakuccakvtes.

14 Momen hvse-vkerkv vlahkof, vpastelvlke palen hokkoloqkakak vpvkaken, likvtes.

15 Momet, Cv yacet, cv 'stemrkeko cmunket, ece 'pakvket heyv ohhoyvkv hompetvn komvyvtet os.

16 Ce kievkvyet omekv, Hvtvm hompvko emunken Hesaketvmese cm etvlofvn esfvike tvlvres, kicakvtes.

17 Momet sesketucen 'sehset, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsamvtes, momet, Heyvn 'sehset, etekvpicvkes;

18 Ce kievkvyet omekv, Pvrko en lokee eskvko emunken, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vlahke tvlvres, kicakvtes.

19 Momet tvklike ehset, *Erken* vkvsamet, kvkahyet, e'makvtes, Heyvt cv'na cem ocvket omes; vncn es vckerrickvu heyvn momecvkes, maket.

20 Matvpomen hompetv hoyanat sesketucen *sehset*, Heyv sesketuce cv catv setemfveceetv muevset *omes*, mv ece 'rahkv take pvlatkat.

21 Momis heevkes, mv cv wiyyat e'nke ve vpaket ohhompetyv oh oet os.

22 Momen mehenwvn este E'chuswv *em* mellvkve etvpomen ayvranet *omes*, momis en holwakes, mv este wiyye *huerat!* niakvtes.

23 Momen vpvkakak estvt heyvn momeevranet omat ete'm 'pohetv vliceekvtes.

24 Momen momof vnrvpkv ete'm ocakvtes, estit rakke mahat os komhoyvranat ohfveevn.

25 Momen, Centilvlke em mekkvlke ohfvnkaket os; momen yekeetv es ohfvnkakat est' enheromakan kihoeet os.

26 Momis cemet mv ohmatskvs; momis ece pakvke rakke mahat esmvnnettat omēt omekvs; momen ece 'pakvke homahtat *est' em* vtotkat omēt *omekvs*.

27 Momen hompetv vlikat, monkat mv vtotkat, estvt 'sen rakkat o haks? hompetv vlikat mv toko? momis vn *tat* vtotkv omit ece 'pakvkit omis.

28 Ve vpaket naorkepueckv cv komhoyof fekhonnakvte toyatskes.

29 Momen Cv'rket *ohmekketv* vm mellvte etvpomen ohmekketv cem mellvkvyet os;

30 Vm ohmekketv ofvn vm ohhompetyv vh vpoket, hompet eskatskvren, momet mekkvlke em ohliketv oh vpoket Eslevl em vliketv pale hokkolohkakan ohfveeecatkvren.

31 Momen Pucaset *okat*, Sima, Sima, heevs, teleko etvpomen *ce'*nyoyvret Setvnet *ce* yaevtet os.

32 Momis cem emekusapvyvtes, cem vkvsvmkvt sumkekaren; momen rafuliketskof, etecakketskan yekovkuecv, kicvtes.

33 Momen, Pucasē, ece 'cvkvyetv vm etetakes, cuko-
yekv momet elkv vteken, kicvtes.

34 Momen, Ce kicis, Petv toyetskat, mucv-nettv totto-
lose en hunvnwv hakeko munken cv kerretskat ehelakse-
cetske svtutcenvres, kicvtes.

35 Momet, Cvtokunawv en sukev, ehvlewv en sukev
momet estelepikv tis ocekon ece 'totvkvyof, naket cen
sepekv hak? kicakvtes. Momen, Naket sepekates, ma-
kakvtes.

36 Momof, Momis hiyomat cvtokunawv en sukev ocat
sayekvs, momen matvpomen ehvlewv en sukev; mo-
men estit eslafkv-cvpkon ocekat, en kapvn wiiyyet, ne-
sekv.

37 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Nake vc ohfvcev hoccat soh-
fvckvranat tvlkuset os, Vhakov kacvlken vpaket vhonekv-
kvtes, makat; nake vc ohfvcev ocakat emeyuksvn ocvkv-
ranet omekv, kicakvtes.

38 Momen, Pucasē, eslafkv-cvpko hokkolet yvmv
ocakes, kicakvtes. Momen, Tetayes, kicakvtes.

39 Momet osiyet, ekvnhlwe Olefvn oh ayvtes, momvnto
omet; momen en kerrepvlkeu vcvkpeyvtes.

40 Momen mvn rohrof, Mekusvpvks, nake *ce* naorke-
puece taye eskerretv esceyatskekaret, kicakvtes.

41 Momet cvto awiketv hvmke en hopvyen em akueket
omvtes, momet tokkehket, emekusapvtes,

42 Cvrkē, kometsken omat, heyv sesketucen *es* vm
vkueyicvs; mome estomis vne komvyate tokot, ceme
kometskatet momekv, maket.

43 Momen encelv hvlwen a hvtapkt em e heckuecet,
yekciavtes.

44 Momen em estemerkv rakkēt omen, ohvtvlaken
vyekcet emekusapvtes; momen em meskat catv cvfke
rakrvke ekvnvn tvk pvlake omēt omvtes.

45 Momen mekusapvtet ahuyiret, en kerrepvlken *em* vlahkof, feknokketv omecicen nocicaken hecvtés,

46 Momet, Estoman nocicatske haks? asvpvkilet, emekusvpvks, nake *ce* naorkepuece taye eskerretv esceyatskekaret, kicakvtes.

47 Momen opunaye munkof, hecvś, este sulke mahet, momen Cutvse kihocat, pale hokkolohkakak hvmket, homvn ayet, Cesvs vfvnkvrant vwolicvtes.

48 Momis Cesvs *okat*, Cutvsē, este E'chuswv vfvnketvn es wiyyetske te? kicvtes.

49 Em vfolotakat nake ocvrant hecakof, Pucasē, eslafkv-cvpkon es caskeyvr haks? kicakvtes.

50 Momen mv hvinkat plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkvñ casket, e hvcko vkvpervn en tacvtes.

51 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mucv vteken etektvñecvks, makvtes. Momen e hvckon *en* celayet, em wicecvtes.

52 Momof Cesvs, plest enhomvhhotv, cuko-vcakat en kvpetvñvlke vculvke esyome en yicakat, Este horkopvn vñrvpe omēt eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawet yicatske haks?

53 Nettv omvñkvñ ece 'pakvkit cuko-vcakan arvyof, vñvñrvpet *ce'nke* taken rvtosecatskekates; momis heyv hvse-vkerkv cenaket's, momet yomucke en yekcetv *tes*. kicakvtes.

54 Momof esahket, hvlatet, plest enhomahtv hvlwat en cukon esceyavtes. Momen Petvt hopvyen a vcvkarvtes.

55 Momen *cuko* en nvrkvpv etektvñkat nvrkvpvn totkvñ etecahket, tohkvñket vpokof, Petvt vpaket likvtes.

56 Momis, totkv tempen likof, hokte mvnette hvmket hecet, vhericet vketecet, Momen heyv hunvñwvt vpakvtes, makvtes.

57 Momen *Cesvs ohfvccv* ehelaksecvtes, Hokte toyetskat, mv *esten* kerrvkos, maket.

58 Momen mv hoyanat hofunekon etit hecvtes, momet,

Cemeu mv hvmkat toyetskes, kievtes. Momen Petvt, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, mv toyvks, kievtes.

59 Momen mv hoyanat hvse-vkerkv hvmkvteken, etit yekeen kerkuecvtes, Mehenwvn heyv esteu vpakvtes; Kalvlvket omekv, maket.

60 Momen Petvt, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, nak maketskat kerrvkos, makvtes. Momen moman vpakusen punaye emunkof tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

61 Momen Pucaset a oh fulotiket, Petvn heevtes. Momen Petvt Pucase em opunvkvn vkerrievtes, mv, Tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken, vc ohfvccv ehelaksecetske svtutceenvres, kievte.

62 Momet Petvt osiyet, tayen hvkihkvtes.

63 Momen hunvntake Cesvs hvltakat, nakhayekot, nvfkakvtes.

64 Momet e turwvn 'mvrvnayahkof, e turofvn en nafket, Owalvs, ce nvfikat estit o haks? maket, em 'pohakvtes.

65 Momet nanvke etv sulken tvklecaket vnrvpet punayakvtes.

66 Momen hvyatkan vpakusen este em vculvke, plest enhomvvhhotvt, momet cokv-hayvlke etohkvliket en nvkvftetvn ceyicakvtes,

67 Mv Klist tat toyetska? pum onayvs, makaket. Momen, Cem onayvkvyis, vkvsahmatskekos, kicakvtes.

68 Momen vneu cem 'pohin omat, vm vyoposket, monkat vc vyeciheatskekos.

69 Heyv ertoprvv este E'chuswvt Hesaketvmese en yekcetv em vkvpervn likvres, kicakvtes.

70 Momof omvlkv, Monkv cemet Hesaketvmese E'ppuee toyetske haks? makakvtes. Momen, Mvt omes, cv kicatskes, kicakvtes.

71 Momen, Sohkerkv ohvtvlvken estomen pu yace haks? e cukwv aossen pohhkv, makakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 23.

MOMEN mv este sulkat omvlkv asvpvkilet, *Cesvs* hvlatet, Pilvten 'sem vpeyvtes.

2 Momet vnrvpetv vliceakvtes, Heyv *estet* etvlwvn flyecicet, ekv-feketv Sesvn emetvn vsehen esheceyvns, Vne mahusat Klist, mekko, toyis, maken.

3 Momen Pilvtet em 'pohet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetske haks? kievtes. Momen, Maketskes, kicet, em vyoposkvtes.

4 Momof Pilvtet, Heyv hunvnwv nake em mvttat eshecvos, plect enhomvvhhotvn momen este sulkan kievtes.

5 Momen svheremahen ohyekvke tates, Este eteyamet os, Kalvlen vliceet momet yvmvn oret, Cutev hvmeccat mvhayet os, makaket.

6 Pilvtet Kalvle ohfvccvn pohof, mv este Kalvvlket omat vpohvtes.

7 Momet Helot em ohmekketv elevn hueret omat keran vpakusen Helon ohtotvtes, Helot mv omof Celuslmen aret omen.

8 Momen Helot *Cesvs* hecof, afvcke estvmahet omvtes; eme ohfvccv nanvke sulken pohat omecicen, hofunen hecetvn eyacvtet omekv; momet nakeskerkv momecen hecetvn komvtes.

9 Momof opunvkv sulken 'sem 'pohvtes; momis naken em vyoposkekates.

10 Momen plect enhomvvhhotv cokv-hayvlke esyomat svpaklet tetayen vnrvpakvtes.

11 Momen Helot en suletawvlken vpaket nakhayekot, vpelicakvtes, momet kapv hololoccen accecet, hvtn Pilvten ohtotakvtes.

12 Momen mata nettvn Helot Pilvte tepakat tenhesvlke hahoyet omvtes; mv enhomv enhomeckv to'm ocakvtet omekv.

13 Momen Pilvtet, plest enhomvhhotvn semevpayvken momen este sulkan etoh nvkvftecahkof,

14 Este fiyvthuecv omecatsket, heyv hunvnwvn es vn yicatsket os; momen hecvkes, ce homvn *em* 'pohhvyat, mv nanvke es vnrapatske ocat heyv hunvnwv em mvtat hvmkis eshecvkis;

15 Momēt os; momen Helot *eshece* sekis; centaken ohtotvyisekv, momen nake elkv oren en momelhoce sekos.

16 Monk v rukahfit, enrecopares, kicakvtes.

17 (Hompetv-rakko omōf hvmken em enrecopvranat tvlkuset omvtet omekv.)

18 Momen etemvpvlwusen huehkaket, Vkuelyvs, heyv *esten*. momet Pvlapvsen pum enrecopvs, makakvtes.

19 (Mv, este tekyvmketv tvlofvn hakvten, momet esteleckv omeccien cuko-yekvvn pihokvtet omat.)

20 Pilvtet, monkv, Cesvs enrecopetvn komet, hvtvm em punayakvtes.

21 Momis huehkaket, Etohweklepkn svrvhvs; etohweklepkn svrvhvs, makakvtes.

22 Momen svtutcenvn em punayet, Estoman, holwvke naken momece haks? ēlē taye em mvtat eshecvkis; monkv rukahfit, enrecopares, makvtes.

23 Momen fekhonnekot, en hake yekvken 'sopunayet, tohweklepkn svrahkvren makakvtes; momen mv em opunvkv, plest enhomvhhotv 'mopunvkv esyomat muntalvtes.

24 Momen Pilvtet, makakat vcvkyven momvres, *maket* ohfvcecvtes.

25 Momen mv este tekyvmkat momet esteleckv omeccien cuko-yekvvn pihokvte, mv *en* komakvte, em enrecopvtes; momis Cesvn komakan em wkvtes.

26 Momen es vpeyof, Silenvlke *tvlofv* en lvpvtke aosse, Simv hvmken hvlahtet, etohweklepkn oh wvkecakvtes, karonet Cesvs 'svcvkayvren.

27 Momen este etahkvikat sulke mahet, hoktvkeu, en wahoket hvkihkokat vovkvpeyvtes.

28 Momis Cesvs oh fulotket, Celuslve echushoktvke toyatskat, vne ve vrahkvn hvkihkoket, momis ceme momen co'chustake vrahkvn hvkihkvkes, makvtes.

29 Nettvt yicvranet omckv, mv omof, Echussvkekat momen nvrke *hopuewv* heckuecvkvte sekat, momen epese coyicvkekatet en herakes, mahokvres.

30 Momof, ekvnhvihawan, Ep oh pvlvtkvks; momet rven, Ep ohrvnks, kicetvn vlicevkvres.

31 Momen eto lanofv heyv nanvken momecaken omat, eto talofv naken momecvkhoyvr haks? kicakvtes.

32 Momen ctv hokkole vhakv kacvlken, pvsvtvranat vpvken svpehoyvtes.

33 Momen ekvnv Kalfve kihocan yicof, mvn svrvhakvtes, momet vhakv kacvlkeu; hvmket vkvpervn *svrahken*, hvmkat kvskvnvn *svrahken*.

34 Momof Cesvs, Cvrkē, em merrvks; naken estomakat kerrvkekat omckv, makvtes. Momen em accvke tekvpicaket, estit omvranat eskerrakvtes.

35 Momen este sulkat hecet svpaklvtes. Momen semevpayvlkeu vpvkaketa nakhayvkekates, Etv hesahuecvnkes: e hesayecekv, Hesaketvmese ennopoyvtet, Klist ton omat.

36 Momen suletawvlken, en yicet, uetuksen 'sem wiyet, nakhayvkekates,

37 Cusvlke em Mekko toyetsken omat, e hesayecvs, maket.

38 Momen eshocefetv hoccet onvpvn *ocat*, Klekvke, Lomvlke Hepluvke esyomat em punkv ofvn hoccet omvtes, HEYVT CUSVLKE EM MEKKO TES, maket.

39 Momen vhakv kacv vtvtakat hvmket, Klist toyetsken omat, e *hesayecet* pumen *pu* hesahuecv, maket tvhikvtes.

40 Momis hvinkat vyoposket, Mata ohfvececkv ofvn hueretsket omat, Hesaketvmesen en ee penkvleko haks? maket em vsehvtes;

41 *Momet*, Momen punie fveevn *ep ohfvecehoces*, puni vtotketv vevkvyen fekety esohfveken pun heeket omckv; momis heyv hunvnwvt nake em mvtte sekos, *maket*.

42 Momet, Pucasē, cem ohmckketvn eceyetskof, ve vkerrievtevs, Cesvn kievtes.

43 Momen Cesvs, Mehenwvn ee kicis, Muev-nettvn palvtis ofvn ve vpaketskvres, kievtes.

44 Momen hvse-vkerkv sepakvtekety omvtes; momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat oren yomuckety ekvnnv hvmeceevtes.

45 Momen hvse yomucken, euko-veakat setentvekv tesetkvtes.

46 Momen Cesvs opunvkv yekken es hohikof, *Cr'rkē*, ce'nke ofvn vm puyvfekevn wikis, makvtes. Momet heyv mahkof, hesakvte wkvtes.

47 Momen sentulevt nak momehocan hecof, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuevtes, Mehenwvn hevyt hunvnwv fveceet omvtes, maket.

48 Momen este mv hecety vnvkaftat omvlkvty, nanvke momehocan hecakof, e hokpen oh nafket, fuleevtes.

49 Momen em etekerhoyety omvlkvty, momen hokvke Kalvle asosset vevkvpevyty, hopvyen a svpaklet, heyv nanvken hecakvtes.

50 Momen heevs, hunvnwv semevpayv, Cose hocckety *arvtes*; hunvnwv here momet fveceet:

51 (Mvt em vkerriekv take momen momecakat em vkvsvmekates:) Cusvike em etvlofv Alemvrev avtet *omvtes*, emeu Hesaketvmese em ohmckketvn emchaket.

52 Heyvt Pylvty oh ayt, Cesvs e'nan *em* 'pohepvtes.

53 Momet a ehset, hvnvwlv tvrken es vpvliyety,

sepvkv, cvto a kofkvten, este wvkechoyvtē sekāt ofvñ wvkecvtes.

54 Momen mv nettvt etetakueckvt omvtes, momen fekvpkv nettv vwolicvtes.

55 Momen mv hoktvkeu, vpaket Kalvlen asossvtet vevkvpeyet, sepvkvñ, momen estomen e'na wvkehoyaten hecakovtes.

56 Momet fulehcet, neha-fvmecv momen esfvmecickvñ etetakuehcet, fekvpkv nettvñ fekvpakvtes, vhkv vevkvñ.

SETENTVCKE 24.

MOMET nettvcakuce *nett*v enhvteceskvñ, hvthvyvtkusen, emet, momen *hoktvke eti* vpvkaken, esfvmecickv etetakuecvkvten sepvkvñ esyicvtes.

2 Momet cvto sepvkv em vkueyihocñ hecakovtes.

3 Momet esceyet, Pucase Ccvs e'nan hecvkekatcs.

4 Momen mome ocvtes, mv ohfvccv en kerkvkeko emunkof, hecv, hunvntake hokkolet, em accvke hvayvhoken, etempen sehokvtes.

5 Momet *hoktvke* penkvlaket, potopohokof, Estoman pvsatkat em etenrvwvñ wenakat hopoyatska? kicakovtes.

6 Yvmv sekos; momis akvwvpkēs: Kalvlen are emunke cem punaykvten vkerrievks,

7 Este E'chuswv, este holwvyecakat e'nke ofvñ wihohen, svrahkvres; momen nettv svtuteenan akvwvpkvres, maket.

8 Momen em opunvkvñ vkerrievkvtes,

9 Momet sepvkv *oan* rafulehcet, heyv nanyke omvkvñ palen hvmkoutvlakan momet vpvltake omvkvñ *em* onayakvtes.

10 Mv heyv nanyke vpastelvlken em onayakat Mele Maktelv, Coanv, Mele Cems *e'cke* esyomat. momen *hoktvke eti* vpvkakāt tates.

11 Momen em opunvkv nanvkoketv omē 'sem moma-kvtes, momet vkvsvmvkekates.

12 Momof Petvt ahuyiret, sepvkvv oh letkvtes: momet oh cunehket, hvnvwclv tvrk accvke entvlket kaken hecet, nak momehocat em estomahet omen, enkvpa-kvtes.

13 Momen hecvs, hokkolet mv nettvn tvlofuce Emevs hocefken, Celuslvme em vhopvye vkerkv kolvpakvteket omen, vhoiytes.

14 Momet heyv nanvke ocakvte omvlkvv 'sete'm puna-hoyvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, *ete'm* punahoyet ete'm 'pohakof, Cesvs mahusat vlaket, vpahket ayvtes.

16 Momis en renakv *naket* mvnvttecvtes, kerrvkekaren.

17 Momen *Cesvs*, Yvkvake, ce feknokhoket omat, heyv opunvkv es ete'm punahoyatskat estomvket o haks? kicakvtes.

18 Momer hvvket, Kleopvs hocefket, vyoposket, Ceme tvlkuset tvleporvt Celuslvmen aret, nanvke heyv nettv take omof mvn momehocat kerretskeko haks? kicvtes.

19 Momen, Nanvket o haks? kicakvtes. Momen *em vyoposket*, *Nanvke* Cesvs Nasvvlke, owaiv Hesaketvmese momen este omvlkv ehomv opunvkv nake momecetv tepakat ofv yekcet omvte, ohfvcevn :

20 Momen plest enhomvvhhotvt momet pum evpayvlket elkv ohfvcehocvranen wikahken, svrvhakvte :

21 Momis mvt Eslevl enrecopvranvte tes, *komet* enhonrēmvt; momen heyv nake omvlkv ohvpakat, heyv nanvke momehocvte vtekat mucvt nettv svttuce-nat tes;

22 Momen ohvtylakat hoktvke pum etohkvvketv sasat pu feksumhuccakis, sepvkv hvten fuliyet,

23 Momet e'nan hecvkekot, eryicet, Nak hecihogan,

encelvlket, Wenaket omes, makaken heceyis, makaket.

24 Momen epu 'pvkakat vpvlvvt sepvlvkn vpeyet, hoktvke kicakvte etvpomen hecakis: momis emen hecvkekis, kicakvtes.

25 Momen, Aeha ce hoporrenvkeko, momet nak omvlkv owalvlke opunayakvte vkvsvmetv efeke yulohusatskat!

26 Klist, heyv nanvken es estemeriket, em vrakketv eceyvte fvccvt omekat haks? kicakvtes.

27 Momet Moses owalvlke omvlkv esyoman es vlíechet, Hccat omvlkv ofvn mv nanvke eme ohfvccv ocakan em ohhvyayicvtes.

28 Momen mv tvlofuce vpeyvte 'rvwolicaken, ohvtvlake ayvrane omecvtes.

29 Momen ohyekcicet, Epu 'paket fekhonnvs, yafket omen, nettvt hoyvnranset omekv, makakvtes. Momen vpaket fekhonnvranset eceyvtes.

30 Momen mome ocvtes, vpaket hompetvn vlikof, tvklike ehset, *Erken* vkvsahmet, kvlkayvtes, momet emakvtes.

31 Momen e turvvt enrvmrakvtes, momen kerrakvtes: momen heckeko hakvtes.

32 Momen ete'm punahoyet, Hccat pum enramof, pu feke ep ofv vhetkvke omekat haks? makakvtes

33 Momet mv hvse-vkerkv mahusan asehoket, Celuslvmen fulhoket, palen hvmkontvlakat vpvkakat esyomat etohnvkaftan,

34 Mehenwvn Pucaset akvwpiket, Simvn em e heckuehcv hakis, makaken eshecakvtes.

35 Momen nenen *vhoyof* nanvke *momehocan*, momen tvklike kvlkayan es kerrakvten onvyakvtes.

36 Momen momē opunayakof, Cesvs mahusat en nrvkvpn hueret, Herkv ccm *ocvkekvs*, kicakvtes.

37 Momis em estomahen, feksumkakvtes, momet, Puyv-fekcvn hecēt omēs, komakvtes.

38 Momen, Estoman ce fekhervkeko haks? momen estoman ce feke ofv vkerrickvt kvwvpkaket o haks?

39 Hecvks cv'nke momen cv'le, vne mahuset omat; cv celayet, hecvks: vpeswv fune esyome ocvyē hecatskat puyvfekvt ocekot omekv, kicakvtes.

40 Momet momēn opunahyof, e'nke e'leu hecicakvtes.

41 Momen em estomahet, afvcketv omecicen vkvsvmv-keko emunkof, *em punayet*, Hompetvn yvmvn ocatske haks? kicakvtes.

42 Momen rvro hotopke tvcken, momen fo-en-cvmpen emakvtes.

43 Momen cahwet, ehomvn hompvtes.

44 Momet, Heyvt opunkv ece 'pakvkvyē emunkof ce kievkvvytet *omakes*, mv nanvke Moses em vhakv, momen owalvlke, momen Sams cokv ofv ve ohfvccv cohoyvte ocakat omvlkv esfvckvranat tvlkuset omat, kicakvtes.

45 Momof em vkerrickv taken enrvmrictes, Hoccakan kerrvkvren,

46 Momet, Hiyomēn coket os, momen Klist momēn estemeriket, nettv svtutcenan akvwvpkvre,

47 Momen e hoccfkv ofv vkerrickv etickv, momet hol-wvyeckv enkvvpketv Celuslvmen vliceet tvlwvvlke omvlkv em erkenvkhoyvre fvccvt omemvts.

48 Momen heyv nanvke ohfvccv cemet akerrvlke toyatskes.

49 Momen hecvs, Cv'rke em etemfvccetvn a ec ohtotv-kares: momis Celuslvmē tvlofvn fekhonnatsket emunken, yekcetv hvlwe vten 'sece'cce ocvkves, kicakvtes.

50 Momet evpayet Pervne vteken esossvtes, momet e'nken kvwahpet, merkvn oh opunaytes.

51 Momen mome ocvtes, merkvn oh opunayof, em
eshohyon, hvlwan escehoyvtes.

52 Momen vrakkuecaket, afvckety rakken es *afvckvket*
Celuslvmen oh fulecvtes:

53 Momet Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, vrakkuecaket,
auko-vcakan fulle emunkv tates. Emen.

OPUNVKV-HERV

CANE COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

Hvteceskv omof Opunvkv tates, momen *mv* Opunvkvt Hesaketvmesen vpakvtes, momen *mv* Opunvkvt Hesaketvmese tates.

2 Hvteceskv omof matvwvt Hesaketvmesen vpakvtes.

3 Nanvke omvlkv mvt hayvtes: momen mvt sekate mv hkvte hvmkis hakekates.

4 Mv ofvn hesaketv ocvtes: momen *mv* hesaketvt este en hvayvke tates.

5 Momen hvayvket yomuckofvn hvayakes; momen yomuckatet kerrekates.

6 Hesaketvmese atotet, hunvnwvt, Cane locefket, huervtes.

7 Matvwvt ohkerkuecvt vlaket omvtes, Hvayvke ohkerkuecvtanadet, mv eteropotten *este* omvlkv vkvsvmvkvren.

8 Mv Hvayvke tokates, momis mv Hvayvke ohkerkuecvtanadet *vlaktes*.

9 Mvt Hvayvke mehenwet, ekvnvn vlaket este vtekat ohhvayicat tates.

10 Ekvny arvtes, momet ekvnvn hayet omvtes, momen ekvnvt kerrekates.

11 Enaken em vlakan, enaket evpayvkekates.

12 Momis estomomuset evpayakat, mv e hoeefkv oh vkvsvmakat, Hesaketvmese e'ppucetake hakvkepvren yekcetvn e'mvtes:

13 Mv eatv es heckat tokon, monkat enavpeswv komat tokon, monkat este komat tokon, momis Hesaketvmese *es heckaten*.

14 Momen Opunvkv enavpeswv hakvtes, momet, herkv mehenwvu es fveket, epu 'paket aremvts, (momen en rakke hvmkuse Erke heckuecvt en rakke omēn heeēmvt.)

15 Canet mvn ohkerkuæet, huehkvtes, Heyvt mv tvn-kes, Cv yupv vlakat vn homahtv hakes, make opunv-yeevyvne, cv homv tatet ok.

16 Momen es em fveketv, herkv hvvm herkv, omvl-keyatet pun heckvtes.

17 Vhkv Moses etehoyvnen *Hesaketvmeset* estemen, herkv mehenwv esyomat Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen vlakv-tet ok.

18 Este estomet estofvn Hesaketvmese hecvt sekos; Eppuce hvmkuse heckuecvtet, Erke e hokpe vpikat, mvt ohkerkuecvtes.

19 Momen Celuslve aenkvpvke Plestvlke Lefitvlke esyoine, Estimv toyetske haks? kieake em 'pohvkvran Cusvlke ohtotakof, heyvt Cane em ohkerkueckv tes.

20 Momen ehelakseekot, e ohkerkuecvtes; momet e ohkerkuecet, Klist toyvkos, *makvtes*.

21 Momen, Naket o haks, monkv? *kicaket* em 'pohakv-tes. Elivs toyetskvh? Mv toyvkos, makvtes. Mv Owav toyetskvh? *kicakvtes*. Momen, Hekos, *maket em vyoposkvtes*.

22 Momof, Estimv toyetske haks? a pu 'totakan em onvyeyvren. Ceme ee ohfveev naken maketske haks? kieakvtes.

23 Opunvkv en haket vnrwvn huehke, Hesaketvmese

em vyetv lypotken hayvkes, makat toyis, owalv Esivs makvte vevkvyen, makvtes.

24 Momen mv vtotvkhoyat Falvsevlke tates.

25 Momen, Monkv, Klist, monkat Eliv . monkat mv Owalv toyetskekon omat, estoman paptisetske haks? kicet, em 'pohakvtes.

26 Canet em vyoposket, Uewvu es paptisit omis : momis hvmket kerratskeket ecc 'pakvket luces ;

27 Cv yupv vlake vu homahtv hakat, mvt mv tes, mv em estelepikv sohwnakv en recopvye taye heretv orvkat.

28 Heyv nanvke, Cotvne tvpalv Perepelvn, Cane paptisan nomaket omvtes.

29 Rempvkse Cesvs em vlaken Canet hecet, Heevkes, Hesaketvmese en Yvpefikuce holwvyekv ekvuv enkvpi-cat ! makvtes.

30 Heyvt mv tes, Cv yupvn hunvnwv vlaket vu homahtv hakes, opunvyceit makvyvuke ; cv homv tatet ok.

31 Momen kerrvkvukes : momis Eslevl em ohkerkvren uewvn es paptisit vlakit omis.

32 Momen ohkerkuceet, Puyvfekev pvee-howe omēt hvlwen a hvtapket, oh fekhonnen heevvyukes.

33 Momet kerrvkvukes ; momis mv, Uewv es paptisvs, cv kice ve vtotvtet, Estimvn Puyvfekev hvtapket oh fekhonnen hecetskat, mvt mv tes, Puyvfekev Veakat es paptisat, cv kievukes.

34 Momen hecit, Heyvt Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tes, makit kerkucevyvns, Canet makvtes.

35 Hvtvm rempvkse Cane en kerrepvlke hokkolen esyomct svpaklvtes :

36 Momet Cesvs yvkapen hecet, Heevkes, Hesaketvmese en Yvpefikuce ! makvtes.

37 Momen en kerrepvlke hokkolat opunayat pohaket, Cesvs vevkvhoyvtes.

38 Momof Cesvs a fulotiket, vcvkvhoyen hecvtes, momet, Naken hopoyatske haks? kicvtes. Momen, Lapi, (mv oh yvtekhoyat, Mvhayv maketvt omen,) Estvmvn liketska? makakvtes.

39 Vthoyet, hecvkes, kicvtes. Vthohyet, estvn likat hecakovtes, momet mv nettv em fekhonuvkepvtes, hvse-vkerkv espalat mahet ok.

40 Cane *opunaye* pohahke vcvkvhoyvte hvvkat, Simv Petv etecakkat, Vntolu tates.

41 Etecakkat mahusat Simv taten eshecvtes, momen, Mosiv eshēcēs, kicvtes; mv ohyvtekhoyat Klist tes.

42 Momet Cesvs 'sem vlakvtes: momen Cesvs hecof, Simv Convse e'ppuce toyetskes: Sefvs ce kihocvres, kicvtes, mv ohyvtekhoyat, Cvto, maketvt omes.

43 Rempvkse Cesvs Kalvlen vyetvn komvtes, momet Felvpen eshecet, Vc vcvkvtes, kicvtes.

44 Momen Felvpe Persitv, Vntolu Petv tepakat eme tvlofv, aosse tates.

45 Momen Felvpe Neranevl eshecet, Moset vhakv ofv *opunvyece coyvte*, momen owalvlke opunvyece coyakvte, Cesvs Nasvlvlke, Cose e'ppuce eshēcēs, kicvtes.

46 Momen Neranevl, Nake heret Nasvlen aosse taye hakes? makvtes. Vhtet, hecvv, Felvpet kicvtes.

47 Cesvs Neranevl em vlaken hecvtes, momet, Hecvkes, Eslevlke mehenwv, mv ofv mvkerretv sekat! makvtes.

48 Neranevl, Estvmv vten cv kerretska? kicvtes. Cesvs em vyoposket, Felvpe ce'nhuehkeko munken, ke-rakko em vpe elecv liketskof, ce hecvyis, kicvtes.

49 Neranevl em vyoposket, Mvhaya, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes; Eslevl em Mekko toyetskes, kicvtes.

50 Cesvs em vyoposket, Ke-rakko em vpe elecvn ce hecvyis, ce kihcikv vkvsametska? Heyv nanvke 'sen rakrvken hecetskvres, kicvtes.

51 Momet, Mehenwvn, Mehenwvn ce kicis, Heyv eryupv hvlwat en hauken *hecet*, este E'chuswv onvpvn Hesa- ketvmese em enccvlket acemecet momet hvtvpecen he- cetskvres, kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN nettv resvtutcenan etepvyetvt ocvtes, Kenv *tvlofun* Kalvle *ekvnvn*; momen Cesvs e'cket mvn arvtes:

2 Momen Cesvs en kerrepvlke esyoman *mv* etepvyetvn enhuehhokvtes.

3 Momen pvrko-opuswvt orekon, Pvrko-opuswvn ocvke- kos, Cesvn e'cket kicvtes.

4 Momen, Hoktē, naken etem oceya? hvse-vkerkv cvnaket hvte vlvkekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

5 Naket o estomen ce kicvkis, momēcvks, e'cket vtot- kvlken kicvtes.

6 Momen Cusvlke es en hvsyteckv vevkvyet cvto ue- emvrkvswv faken hokkole monkat tutcene vcvnke vlken mvn vpohoyvtes.

7 Ueemvrkvswvn uewvn fvcfivks, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momen cukvlvww vteken fvcfivakvtes.

8 Mucv svkcahwet, hompetv-rakko em evpayvn es em vpeyvkes, kicakvtes. Momen es em vpeyakvtes.

9 Hompetv-rakko em evpayv mv uewv pvrko-opuswv hakat *lasvtes*, momis estvmvn vtē tat kerrekates, (momis vtotkvle uewv cvwakat kerrakvtes); lahsuf, hompetv- rakko em evpayvt hokte epayvranan enhuehkvtes,

10 Momet, Hvte vlicecef, este vtekat pvrko-opuswv heren a'slicen, em etetayen eskakof, 'sen holwvkusen asli- cvnts; *momis* cemet pvrko-opuswv heran vcayecetsken, hiyomat ores, kicvtes.

11 Heyv nakeskerkv enhvteceskv Cesvs Kalvle *ekvnv*

Kenv *tulofvn* momecat, en rakke heckuecvtes; momen en kerrepvlke oh vkvsvmakvtes.

12 Heyv eryupv Kvrvnevn vkhvtpkvtes, eme, e'cke, etecakkakat, momen en kerrepvlkeu: momet nettv sulkekon mvn fekhonnakvtes.

13 Momen Cusvlke em ohhoyvnkv vwohlice tates; momen Cesvs Celuslvmen ayvtes,

14 Momet cuko-vcakat ofvn wkv, yvpelikv pvcehowe esyome wiyyakat, momen tokunawv esyoposkvlike vpoken hecvtes:

15 Momet afushunuke vnvcomen estepketvn es hahyof, omvlkv cuko-vcakan sossicvtes, yvpelikv wkv svpvken; momet esyoposkvlike en tokunawv a em pvlatet, ohhom petv cektulcecvtes;

16 Momet pvce-howe wiyyakan, Yv nanvken vkuehuecvkes; Cv'rke en cuko neskvucuko hahyatskvs, kicakvtes.

17 Momen, Cen cuko vyvkhvmketv cv loke, *make* cokat en kerrepvlket vkerricakvtes.

18 Momof Cusvlket em vyoposket, Heyv nanvke momecetskat eskerkv estomen pu hecvkuecetske haks? kicakvtes.

19 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv cuko-vcakat sumecicvkes, momen nettv tutcenen akvwvpares, kicvtes.

20 Ohrolope pale-osten epohkaken heyv cuko-vcakat etohtvrhoyvtes, moman cemet nettv tutcenen akvwapetskv haks? Cusvlket makakvtes.

21 Momis e'na en cuko-vcakan opunvyecet okvtes.

22 Momekv pvsatkan enkvpvket akvwvpikof, en kerrepvlke heyv kicvte vkerricakvtes; momet Cokat momen opunkv Cesvs makvten vkvsvmakvtes.

23 Momen Celuslvmen ohhoyvnkv hompetv-rakkon aret, estet nakeskerkvvn momecen hecakof, sulket e hocefkvn oh vkvsvmakvtes.

- 24 Momis Cesvs em e wikekates, *este* omvlkv kerrekv;
 25 Momet estimvt este ohkerkuecvre enkusvpkekates;
 este nake vpikat kerrekv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

FALVSEVLKET este-hunvnwv, Nekotemvse hocetket, Cusvlke semevpayvt huervtes.

2 Mvt neren Cesvs em vlaket, Lapi, mvhayv Hesaketvmese aenkvpvke toyetskat kerrēs; heyv nanvke eskerkv momecetskat este momeceko tayet okv, Hesaketvmeset vpvket omekon omat, kicvtes.

3 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Estet svnvcomvn heckekon omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv heceko taves, kicvtes.

4 Este vculehpof, estomet hecke taye haks? svhokkolv e'cke e nvrken ecehyet, hecke taye haks? Nekotemvset kicvtes.

5 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Este uewv Puyvfekcvn tepakan es hecket omekon omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyeko tayet os.

6 Enavpeswv es heckat enavpeswvt omen, pūyvfekcv es heckat puyvfekvt omes.

7 Estomahes kohmetskvs, Svnvcomv heckvranatsket os, ce kicvyat.

8 Hotvle estvmvn komat hotales, momen en hake pohetskes, momis estvmvn vtet ot, estvmvn ayet omat kerretskekos; mv omēt os, Puyvfekcv es heckat vtākat.

9 Nekotemvsat em vyoposket, Heyv nanvke estomet mome taye haks? kicvtes.

10 Cesvs em vyoposket, kicvtes, Eslevlke em mvhayvt omat, heyv nanvke kerretskeko haks?

11 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Mv nake kerreyat
 Muskokee N. T. 17

opunahoyes, nomen mv nake heceyvтет аkerkuecēs, mōmen аkerkueceyan pum esatskekos.

12 Ekvnv nanvken cem onayvkvyten vkvsamatskekon omat, hvlwe nanvken cem onayvkvyat estomet vkvsamatskvr haks?

13 Momen este estomet hvlwe tvlofv vkvwvpkvtе sekos, mv hvlwe tvlofv ahvtvpkvtе, este E'chuswv hvlwe tvlofv likat, *vkvwvpkekaten* omat.

14 Momen Moses vnrwvvn cetto kvwapvte etvpomet este E'chuswv kvwvpkvrānet os :

15 Estimvt o estomet oh vkvsamat estemerkekot, hesaketv yuksv-sekon ocvren.

16 Hesaketvmese ekvnv vnokeee mahat hiyomen orvtet omekv : E'ppuce hvmkuse heckuecvte emvtes, mvn estimvt o estomet oh vkvsamat estemerkekot, hesaketv yuksvsekon ocvren.

17 Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce ekvnv ohfvcecvren okvnnv a ohtotet omekot, momis mv eteropotten ekvnyt hesakvren *vtotvtet omekv*.

18 Mv oh vkvsamat ohfvceekot os; momis mv oh vkvsvmekat, ohfvce hoyvnet os, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hvmkuse heckuecvte hocfvkn oh vkvsvmekokv.

19 Momen heyvt ohfvceekv tes; hvyayvket ekvnnv vlvkes, momis estet yomucken hvyayvke emuntvlen vnokecvktet omes, em vtotketv holwvhoket omekv.

20 Holwvke momecat vtekat hvyayvke en homecet, hvyayvke oh vtekot os, em vtotketv ohkerkvkekarēn.

21 Momis fvccetv momecat hvyayvke oh ates, em vtotketv Hesaketvmese eteropotten vtotkvkvtе tat kerkvke hakvren.

22 Heyv nanvke renyupv Cesvs en kerrepvlken esyomet Cutev ekvnnv yievtes; momen vpaket mvn fekhonnet, paptisvtes.

23 Momen Caneu paptisvtes, Envn, Selem tempen, mvn uestv tayet omekv : momen en yicet, paptiskakvtes.

24 Cane euko-yekev hvte vpihokeko emunkekv.

25 Momof nake vpohkv kvwvpkvtes, hvsveckv ohfveevn, Cane en kerrepvlke momet Cusvlke em ctenrvwn.

26 Momen Canen en yicet, Lapi, mv Cotvne tvpalv ece 'pakvnke, ohkerkuecetskat, hcevs, mvt paptisen, este omvlkv en yices ; kicakvtes.

27 Cane vyoposket, Este naket en hecikekos, hvlwe tvlofv a e'mhoyekon omat, makvtes.

28 Ceme etvwvt a vn kerrvlke toyatskes, Klist toyvos, momis ehmv va vtothoyes, makvyvte.

29 Mv ehiwv taranat ocat hokte-epayvranat tes ; momis mv hokte-epayvranat en hesset hueret, pohof afvketvn es afvkes, hokte-epayvranat em opunkv en hake svrahkvn ; momēt omekv heyv vm afvketv esfvekes.

30 Emet ohvtvlkvranes, momis vnet cv yokopvranet os.

31 Hvlwe atatet omvlkv ohfvnket os ; estimvt ekvnv enaket on omat, ekvnvlket omet, ekvnv opunvyecet omes ; hvlwe tvlofv atatet omvlkv ohfvnket os.

32 Momen nake becet, pohvtet, mvn kerkuccet os, momis mv kerkuccat estimvt em esekos.

33 Mv kerkucckv em esat Hesaketvmese mehenwe tat em eskerkv vlietv os.

34 Hesaketvmese vtotvte Hesaketvmese em opunkvvn opunayet omes : Hesaketvmese Puyvfekev svkerkekon emet omekv.

35 Erke Eppuce vnokecet ot, nanvke omvlkv e'nke ofvn wiktet os.

36 Eppuce oh vkvsamat hesaketv yuksv-sekon ocet os ; momen Eppuce oh vkvsvmekat hesaketv heheekos : momis Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktet oh fekhonnes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

CANE paptisat 'sensulken Cesvs enkerrepvlken hayet, paptisen Falvsevlket pohan Pucaset kerret okv,

2 (Cesvs emet paptisekon, en kerrepvlket *paptisaket* omisem,)

3 Cutev enkvpaket, hvtvm Kalvlen ayvtes.

4 Momen Semelev ekvvnv 'reteropottvranet omvtes.

5 Momof Semelev tvlofv vlakvtes, Sikv kihocan, ekvvnv Cekvpe e'ppuce Cose e'mvte vnakvn.

6 Momen Cekvpe em ueenkorkvt mvn likvtes. Monkv Cesvs ayvtet hotoset omekv, ueenkorkvn oh likvtes; momen hvse-vkerkv esepakat mahe tates.

7 Semelevlke hoktet uewvn asevvvranet vlakvtes: Esketvn v'mes, Cesvs kievtes.

8 (En kerrepvlke hompetv nesvranet tvlofvn vpeyvkepet omekv.)

9 Estomēt on Cusvlke toyetskatet esketvn vm 'pohetske haks, Semelevlke hokte toyvyan? Semelevlke hoktet monkv kievtes; Cusvlke Semelevlke etohkvkvetv ctem ocockot omekv.

10 Cesvs em vyoposket, Hesaketvmese esteman, momen estimvt, Esketv v'mes, ce kicat kerretsken omat, em 'pohetskvnt omes, momen uewv hesaken ce'mvnt omes, kievtes.

11 Naken u'esevvwetu ocetskekos, momen ueenkorkv sufket oman, estvvnv vten mv uewv hesake ocetske haks? hoktet kievtes.

12 Pu'rke Cekvpe, mv ueenkorkv pu'mvte, momet eme, en hopuetake, momen en wakovleu eskakvte, sen rakketsket o haks?

13 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv uewv eskat vtekat hvtvm ewvnhkvrres :

14 Momis estimvt o estomet uewv emvyan eskat estofis

ewvnhikokos, momis *mv* uewv e'mvyat uekiwvt eme ofvn hesaketv yuksv seko vfihne hakvres, kicvtes.

15 Pucasē, heyv uewvn v'mes, cv wvnhkekaren, momet ascvvraret vlvkvkaren, hoktet kicvtes.

16 Ahyet, ce'hen 'renhohiket, 'res vlvkvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

17 Hokte vyoposket, Cv'he sahsekos, makvtes. Heren opunahyetskes, Cv'he sahsekos, *maketskat*;

18 Ce'hetake cahkepen ocetskvttet omes, momis hvmke hiyome ocetskat ce'he tokot omekv: mv tat mehenwvn ohketskes, Cesvs kicvtes.

19 Pucasē, owalv toyetskat hecis:

20 Pu'rkvike heyv ekvnhvlwen mekusvpakvtet os: momen Celuslvm *mimvn* este emekusvpkvranet os, makatsket os, hoktet kicvtes.

21 Cesvs kicvtes, Hoktē, heyvn vm vkvsvmvs, heyv ekvnhvlwe token, momet Celuslvm token, Erken vrakkucevranatskat hvse-vkerkv vlakes.

22 Ceme naken *vrakkuecat* kerrekot vrakkuecatshes; pume naken vrakkuaceyat kerres; vhesaketv Cusvlke aosset omekv.

23 Momis hvse-vkerkv vlvkvranet os, momen hiyomat *mv* tes, momof emekusapvlke mehenwakat puyvfekev momet mehenwetv ofvn Erken vrakkucevkvranat, Erke mv omakat vrakkucevren hopoyet omekv

24 Hesaketvmese Puyvfekev omes: momen eme emekusvpakat puyvfekev momet mehenwv ofvn mekusvpkvranet omes.

25 *Momen* Mesiv, Klist kihocat, vlvkvranet omen kerris: mvt vlākof, nanvke omvlkv pum onayvres, hoktet kicvtes.

26 Vne, cem punayvyat, *mv* toyis, Cesvs kicvtes.

27 Momof en kerrepvlket yicvtes, momet hokte ete'm punayan estomahes komakvtes: momis, Naken hopo-

yetske haks? monkat, Estoman ete'm punayetske haks?
estimyt makekates.

28 Momof hokte uestawkv wihket, tvlofvn ayepvtes,

29 Momet, Vhwet, este-hunvnwv nake momvyvte omvlkv
vm onayan hecvkes: heyvt Klist. toko haks? hunvntaken
kievtes.

30 Monkv tvlofv asosset, en yicakvtes.

31 Heyv am etenrvwn en kerrepvlket enkusvpaket,
Pucasē, hompvs, kicakvtes.

32 Momis nake hompetv ocepis, ceme kerratskekon,
kievtes.

33 Momekv en kerrepvlket ete'm 'pohaket, Este estomet
hompetv 'sem vlahke haks? makakvtes.

34 Cesvs kicakvtes, Vn hompetvt mv a'e vtotvten em
eyackvn momecit, em vtotketvn esyukpoyvranvyat tes.

35 Hvse ostet vhoske munkes, hiyyo vlvkvrnat, makats-
keko haks? Heevkes, ce kievkis, vfvnnaket cypofvn oh
heevkes: entis naklokce es hathaket omekv.

36 Momen naklokce vtelayat feketv en heeket os, mo-
men em ette hesaketv yuksv-sekon em vtelayet os; fokay-
yat momen vtelayat etepvket afvckvkepvren.

37 Momen heyv ofvn heyv maketv mehenwes, Hvmket
fokayen, etvt vtelayes.

38 Oh vtotkatskekatet vtelayatskvren ece 'totvkimvts;
este etvt vtotkvkvttet on, em vtotketvn 'sohceyatskes.

39 Momen Semelevlke mv tvlofv vpokat sulket oh
vkvsvmakvtes, Nanvke momvyvte omvlkvvn vm onahyes,
hokte make korkuecat omecien.

40 Momen Semelevlket en yicet, vpvkvket fekhonnvren
em 'pohakvtes; momen nettv hokkolen fekhonnvtes.

41 Momen ohvtvlakat sulket vkvsvmakvtes, eme mahu-
sat em opunvkv omecien,

42 Momet, Muev vkvsamēs, nake onayetskvte omecice

tolen, momis pume mahusat *opunayat* pohēpēkv, momet, mehenwvn heyvt Klist ekvnv Hesayecvt on kerres, hokten kicakvtes.

43 Momen nettv hokkole renyupvn mvn enkvpaket, Kalvlen oh ayvtes.

44 Cesvs eme mahusat, Owaly em ekvnv ofv vrakkety ocekos, maket kerkucevttet omekv.

45 Momekv Kalvlen vlakof, Kalvvlket, Celuslvmen hompetv-rakkon aret, nake momecat omvlkvv hecakovtet, evpyakvtes: emeu hompetv-rakko oh vpeyakvttet okv.

46 Momen Cesvs Kalvle *ekvnv* Kenv *tvlofvn* hvtvm vlakvtes, mv uewv pvrko-opuswv hayvtet. Momen evpayv hvnket mvn arvtes, e'ppucet enokket Kvrvnevn wakken.

47 Cesvs Cutev ekvnvn aosiyet, Kalvlen vlakan pohof, oh ayvtes, momet a vk hvtapket, e'ppucen em wicecvren em 'pohvtes; elvranuset omekv.

48 Momof, Nanvke eskerkvv, momet nake estomahvken hecatskekon omat, vkvsahmatskekos, Cesvt kievtes.

49 Pucasē, a vk hvtvpkvs, hopuewv vur eleko munken, evpayvt kievtes.

50 Vyepvs, ce'ppuce hesakes; Cesvs kievtes. Momen hunvnwv opunkv Cesvs em punayan vkvsamet, ayepvtes.

51 Momen vk hvtapkof, em vtotkvket vnrapet, Ce'ppuce hesakepes, makaket em onvyakvtes.

52 Momof hvse-vkerkv estofv mahen en here hake vye-cievten em vpohakvtes. Vpvksvnke, hvse-vkerkv eskolv-pakofvn hepetykv enkvpakvnkes, kicakovtes.

53 Momekv hvse-vkerkv matvwv mvketeken, Ce'ppuce hesakes, Cesvs kicet okvnke erket kervtes. Momen eme mahusat vkvsamvtes, momen en cuko somvlkv.

54 Cesvs Cutev *ekvnv* enkvpahke Kalvle vlake nakes-kerkv momecat, heyvt esvhokkolat *tates*.

SETENTVCKE 5.

HEYV nanvke renyupvn Cusvlke en hompetv-rakko hvmket ocvtcs; momen Cesvs Celuslvmen ayvtes.

2 Momen Celuslvme yvpefikv *hute* tempen vkhvse Hepluvlke Persitv kicakat ocvtcs, sohvpcttv cahkepe ocet.

3 Heyv ofvn *este* sulke mahet, enokhokvlket, turhecvcokat, en yvkvpkv vnvttakat, enatalakat uewv nekeyvrèn emehakaket lumhvtes.

4 Oketv ocen, èncelv mv uewv vk hvtapket, uewv melohlicet omekv. Monk v uewv melohilof, estit o estomet homvn vkceyen omat, enokketv estomen ocvtc *tis* cvfekne haket omvtes

5 Momen este-hunvnwv hvmket wakkvtes, enokkvte ohrolvpe pale tutcenen cenvpohkaken.

6 Wakken Cesvs hecof, hofune mahet omen kerret, *Ce* cvfeknvre ce yace haks? kicvtes.

7 Enokkat vyoposket, Pucasò, uewv melohlof vkhvse a'c vkceyicvre este-hunvnwv ocvks; momis ayvyof, etimvt cv homvn vkhvtapkepet os, *kicvtes*.

8 Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvps, Cesvs kicvtes.

9 Momen momat vpakusen este-hunvnwv cvfeknvtes, momet em pvtakv cahwet, yvkapvtes; momen mv nettv fekvpkv *nettv* tates.

10 Fekvpkv nettv tes: pvtakv sayetskvre cem etektvn-kekot os, cvfeknihocan Cusvlket monkv kicakvtes.

11 Em vyoposket, Cv cvfeknicatet, Cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvps, cv kihces, kicakvtes.

12 Momof em 'pohakat, Hunvnwv estomèt, Cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvps, ce kihce haks? kicakvtes.

13 Momen mv cvfeknihocat esti tat kerrekates, mvn este tetayet omen, Cesvs etin ayepet omekv.

14 Enyupvn cuko-vcakan Cesvs cshecet, Hectvs, ce cv-

feknihoees; vnveomv naoriketskvs, nake 'sen holwvke ee oh vlvkekaren, kievtes.

15 Este-hunvnwv enkvpaket, Cesvt ev evfeknieet os, maket, Cusvlken em onvyakvtes.

16 Momen monkv Cusvlke Cesvs asseeet, eleetv komakvtes, fekvpkv nettvn yv nanvke momeeekv.

17 Momis Cesvs em vyoposket, Cv'rke vtotke munken hiyomat orēt os, momen vnet vtotkis, *kicakvtes*.

18 Monkv Cusvlke ohvtvlaken eleetvn komakvtes, fekvpkv *nettv* kaeat tvlkekot, momis, Hesaketvmeset Cv'rke tes, maket, Hesaketvmese etetayen e hayet omekv.

19 Monkv Cesvt em vyoposket kieakvtes, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Eppuee entvlkat naken estomeko taves, momis Erke nake momen heeatet *momecet os*; nanvken momeeat vtekat, mvn Eppueeu matvpomen momeeet omekv.

20 Erke Eppueen vnokeeet, nake momeeat omvlkv en kerkueeet omekv; momet vtotketv heyv 'sen rakrvken en kerkueevres, estomahes komatskvren.

21 Erke pvsatkvte a kvwapet, wenahueeat etvpomen, Eppuee estimvn komat wenahueeet omekv

22 Erke nvpvn ohfveeeekot, inomis ohfveeeekv omvlkv en Eppueen em wiktet omekv :

23 Erke vrakkueeakat etvpomen omvlkv Eppuee vrakkueevkyren. Estimvt Eppueen vrakkueekon omat, vtotvtet Erkeu vrakkueeekot omes.

24 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Estit vm punvkv pohet, a'e vtotvten oh vkvsamat hesaketv emunkvn oeess; momet ohfveeeekv hvlatkekos, momis elkv enkvpaket hesaketvn tohtvlkes.

25 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Hvse-vkerkv vlakes, momet hiyomat vlvkes, pvsatkat Hesaketvmese

E'ppuce en haken pohvkvrnat; moinen pohakat wēñahokvres.

26 Erke hesaketv eme ofv ocat etvpomen Eppuccen hesaketv emen ofv oevren e'mvtet omekv.

27 Momet ohfveceekv hayvranaten yekcetvn emvtet omes; este E'chuswvt omekv.

28 Heyv estomahes kohmatskvs, hvsc-vkerkv vlaket omekv, mv ofv hopelkv vtehkak omvlkv en hake pohvkvrnat,

29 Momet asossvres; here momceakvte hesaketv akv-wvpketvn kvwvvpkaken, naorkakvte ohfveceekv akvwvpketvn kvwvvpkvkvs.

30 Vntvlkusat naken momceevko tayes; pohvyatet ohfveceevyet os; momen vm ohfveceekv fveevt's, nake komepvyat hopoyet omvkok, momis Erke a'e vtotvte koman.

31 Vnet e ohkerkucecpin omat, vm ohkerkucekv fvecekot omes.

32 Hvmket ve ohkerkuceat hucret os, momen mv kerkneckv ve ohkerkuceat mehenwvt on kerris.

33 Cane oltotatsken, mchenwvn ohkerkucevtes.

34 Momis este kerknecat esvkot omes: momis hesahokatskvren heyv nanvken makiš.

35 Kulke vhetke, hvayakat omvnkes; momen en hvayvke vhofunekon es afveketv kvsvmatske tvnks.

36 Momis Cane en kerkneckv sen rakken ocis; vtotketv poyvranye Erke v'mvte, mv vtotketv momcevyat mahnsat ve ohkerknecaket omekv, Erket ve vtotvte tat.

37 Momen Erke ve vtotvtet, emet ve ohkerkucevtet omes. Em opunvkv en hake pohatskvte sekot omet, en heckvu hecatskvte sekot omes.

38 Moinen em opunvkv eee 'pike ocatskekot omes, vtotvtēn oh kvksamatskekokv.

39 Cokan vketeevks, Mv ofvn hesaketv yuksv-sekon
ocēs, komatsken, ve ohkerkuccakat mvt omakekv.

40 Momen a'e oh vwetv komatskekot omes; hesaketv
ocatskvren.

41 Este *ve* vrakkueevkvren *enkusvpukot*, em esvkot
omes.

42 Momis ce kerrvkit, Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv ecc
pikc ocatskekat *kerris*.

43 Cv'rke hoccfkv ofvn vlakis, momen cv yvpayatske-
kos; etvt eme e hoccfkv ofvn vlaken omat, mvn cvpayats-
kvres.

44 Estomēt vkvsamatske taye haks, vrakkueckv ete'n
hopoyepet, vrakkueckv Hesaketvmese tvlkuše aenkv-
pakat hopoyatskekat?

45 Erke ehomv epu'nrvpvres; cv kohmatskvs: hvmket
cce'nrapvket omes, Moses vfckrakkatske *mahusatet*.

46 Moses vkvsamatskvten omat, ve vkvsamatskvnt os;
ve opunvyccet hoccievtēt omekv.

47 Momis hocciean vkvsamatskekon omat, estomet vm
opunvkvn vkvsamatskvr haks?

SETENTVCKE 6.

HEYV nanvke renyupvn, Cesvs Kalvle vkhvsn etohtikv-
tes, *vkhuse* Tiplevs mv tes.

2 Momen este sulke mahet vevkvpeyvtes, enokhokan
nanvke eskerkvn oheclayan hecacekv.

3 Momen Cesvs ekvnhvlwe vceiniket, mvn en kerre-
pvlike vpaket likvtes.

4 Momen ohhoyvkv, Cusvlke en hompetv-rakko hvm-
ket, vwolice tates.

5 Monkv Cesvs vfvnnaket, este sulke mahet a oh awen
hecof, Tvklke hompvke tayat estvmv vten neseyvr haks?
Felvpen kiektes.

6 Momen heyv kicat eskerretvn komat okvtes, eme tat estomvranat kerrepekv.

7 Felvpet em vyoposket, Tvklke tenelyv cukpe hokkole enrahkv tis em etctayahkekos, cōtkuse vlken ehset o estomis, *kicvtes*.

8 En kerrepvlke hvmket, Antolu, Simv Petv ctecakkatet, kicvtes,

9 Cepanet likes, ketinv tvklke-vnore cahkepen, momet rvro lopuckuse hokkolen ocet; momis heyv naket o haks, este sulke momat em etenrvwv?

10 Momen, Este tvk vpoyvkes, Cesvs kicvtes. Mv mahusat pvhc tayet omekv. Monkvr este tvk vpokvtes, em vlonkvtkv cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahet.

11 Momen Ccsvs tvklke vnorvke cawvtes, momet ohvksamof, enkerrepvlke vwahlvtes, momen enkerrepvlket tvk vpokan emakvtes; momet rvrou matvpomecvtes, eyacakat vcvkvyen.

12 Momen fvcevkehpf, En wokucke vhoskan vte-loyvks, naket sumkekaren, cn kerrepvlken kicvtes.

13 Monkvr etoh vteloget, ketinv tvklke cahkepvte hompakvten vhoskat en wokucke svmpv palen hokkolohkaken fvfcicakvtes.

14 Momen mv estet Cesvs nakeskerkvvn momecen hecakofvt, Fvccv mehenwusen heyvt mv Owaly ekvvn vlvkvrantvte os, makakvtes.

15 Momen, yekcetvn es chset, mekko hayetvn komet, yicvranan Cesvs keriyet, entvlkuset ekvnhvlwe hvtvm vcemkvtes.

16 Momen yafkof cn kerrepvlke vkhvsen vkhvtv-pecvtes,

17 Momen perro-cukon vtehiket, vkhvse tvpaly Kv-pvnevvn vfvccvn vpeyvtes. Momen yomuckepen, Cesvs em vlvkekates.

18 Momen hotvle rakke hotalat omecicen, vkhvse me-lohlvtes.

19 Momen vkerkv tuteenat, monkat ostaat mahen kafahkof, Cesvs vkhvse oh yvkapet, perro-cukon vwolicen hecet, penkvlvke tates.

20 Momis, Vne tes; penkahlatskvs, kievtes.

21 Momen vkvsymet, perro-cuko a oh ceyicakvtes; momen moman vpakusen perro-cuko ekvnnv vpcyvte er vcakvtes.

22 Enhvyvtke este vkhvse tvpalv svpaklatet, perro-cuko etv sekon, hvmke en kerrepvlke vtchkat tvlken, *hecet*, momet Cesvs perro-cuko vpiket en kerrepvlke vevkayekon, momis en kerrepvlke entvlkuset vpcyepvten hecakof,

23 (Momis perro-cuko etvt Tipelevs mv Pucase ohvkv-same tvklike hompakvte ocat vnakv vwet, yievtes:)

24 Momen Cesvs momet en kerrepvlkeu sekon este hecakof, emeu perro-cuko vtchiket, Cesvs hopoyet, Kv-pvnevn er orievtes.

25 Momet vkhvse tvpalv er eshecakat, Mvhaya, estofvn yvmvn vlaketskv haks? kicakvtes.

26 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mchenwvn, mehenwvn ee kiev-kis, Nakeskerkv hecatskvte omecicen cv hopoyet omats-kekos, momis tvklike hompet, ee cvporvkate omecicen *omatskes*, kievtes.

27 Hompetv yvmahke tayat em vtotkekot, momis mv hompetv hesaketv emeyuksv-sekat 'rorcn, *em vtotkvkes*, este E'chuswvt ee'mvkvrnat: mvn Erke Hesaketvmeset eskerkuecvtet omekv.

28 Momen, Hesaketvmese em vtotketv vtotkeyvret, naken estomeyvr haks? kicakvtes.

29 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mv atotvten oh vkvsamatsken omat, mvt Hesaketvmese em vtotketv tes, kievtes.

30 Momekv, Eskerkv naken heckuecetska, hecēt, oh vkvsmeye tayat? Naken vtotketske haks?

31 Pu'rkvlke vnrwvn manvn hompakvtes, Tvklke hompvke tayat hvlwe vten c'makvtes, *maket*, cokat vevkvyen, kicakvtes.

32 Momen Cesvs *kicat*, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Mv tvklke hvlwe atat Moses ce'mvcketat os; momis Cv'rke tvklke mehenwvn hvlwe vten ce'mvket os.

33 Hvlwe a hvtapkatet, hesaketvn ekvvnv ematet Hesaketvmese en tvkliket omekv, kicakvtes.

34 Momof, Pucasē, mv tvkliken estofis pu'mvtevs, kicakvtes.

35 Momen Cesvs *opunayatet*, Vnet hesaketv tvklke toyis; este a'e oh atatet, estofvn -elawekon, *este* ve oh vkvsamatet estofvn ewvnhikekos.

36 Momis, Cemet, cv hecatskvnkis, vkvsamatsckekos, ce kievkvyis.

37 Cv'rke a'mvte omvlkv a'e oh awvres; momen este a'e oh atat, estomaten ossihvkos.

38 Vne komvyat momecvranvyate token, a'e vtotvte komaten momecvranvyatat hvlwe a hvtapkvvytet omekv.

39 Momen heyvt Cv'rke a'e vtotvte komatet os; *este* Cv'rke a'mvte omvlkv hvmkuis sumccievkot, nettv espoken a kvwvpranvyat omes.

40 Momen heyvt a'e vtotvte komatet os, Eppuce hecet, oh vkvsamat vtekat hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon oevranet os; momen nettv espoken akvwvparcs.

41 Momen Cusvlke ecayakvtes, Tvklke hvlwe a hvtapkvte toyis, makaten.

42 Momen, Heyvt Cesvs, Cose e'ppuce toko haks, e'rke, e'cke tepakat kerreyat? momaten estomēn, Hvlwe a hvtapkvvyat tes, maket oke haks? makakvtes.

43 Momekv Cesvs em vyoposket, Ecayet 'sete'm puna-hohyatskvs, kicakvtes.

44 Este estomet ve oh vteko taves, Cv'rke a'e vtotvtet ahlvtekon omate: momen nettv espoken a kvwvpare.

45 Omvlkv Hesaketvmeset emvhayvres, make owalvlke coyakvte ofvn hoccet omes. Monkv este vtekat pohet, Erke en kerrvte *sasat* a ve oh atet omes.

46 Estimvt Erke hecvtes, *makit* okvkos, Hesaketvmese aenkvpvkat tvlket, mvt Erke hecvtet omes.

47 Mehenwusen, mehenwusen ee kievkis, Este ve oh vkvsamate hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon ocet omes.

48 Vnet mv hesaketv tvklike toyis.

49 Ce'rkvlke vnrwvn manvn hompakvtes, momet pvsatkvtes.

50 Heyvt tvkliket, hvlwe a hvtapkt omes, *este* mvn hompet, elekaranat.

51 Vnet tvklike hesake hvlwe a hvtapktv toyis; este estomet heyv tvklike hompen omat, meyuksv-sekon hesakvres; momen tvklike emvranvyat cv'navpeswv mv eknv en hesaketv vralkv emvranvyat omes.

52 Monkv Cusvlke 'sete'nrvpaket, Estomēt heyv este e'navpeswv pu'men, papeye taye hakes? makakvtes.

53 Momen Cesvs em punayatet, Mehenwusen, mehenwusen ee kievkis, Este E'chuswv c'navpeswv pvpekot, e catv eskatskekon omat, hesaketv eee 'pikvkekos, kievtes.

54 Estimvt cv'navpeswv papet, cv catv esken omate, hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon ocet omes, momen nettv espoken a kvwvpare.

55 Cv'navpeswv mehenwvn hompetvt omen, cv catv mehenwvn esketvt omekv.

56 Estet cv'navpeswv papet, cv catv esken omat, ve ofvn fekhonnet omen, vneu ofvn fekhonnyet omes.

57 Erke hesake likatet a'e vtotvte omen, Erken v he-

sakvyet omes; matvpomen este cv hompatē, mvu ve v hesakvres.

58 Heyvt tvklike hvlwe ahvtapkatet omes. Ce'rkvlke manv hompakat momet pvsatkat omēkon: este heyv tvklike hompen omate, hesake emunkv tares.

59 Heyv nanvke, Kvvpnevsn senekake ofvn este emv hayofvt, opunayet okvtes.

60 En kerrepvlke vnvcomet heyvn pohvkvttet, Opunvkv yckcet omes; estimvt pohe taye haks? makakvtes.

61 En kerrepvlket heyvn es ecahoyen, Cesvs emet kerrof, Heyvt ce 'lentappuecvk haks?

62 Monkv enhomv likvtet este E'chusvv v kvwapken hecatsken omat, *estomvure te?*

63 Puyvfckvt este wenahuecet omes; *este* enavpesvv naken lopicckos. Opunvkv em punayvkvyatet puyvfckvt's, momet hesaketvt's.

64 Momis vkvsvmeko ce sasvket os; kicakvtes. Cesvs enhvteccskvn vteken este estomvket vkvsvmekat kerret estimvt wiyyvranate kerre tatet ok.

65 Momet, Momēt omekv, Cv'rkēt emet omekon omat, este ve oh vte tetayate sahsekos, ce kicvkit okvyis, kicakvtes.

66 My vtekatē en kerrepvlke vnvcomet fulecvtes, mont svnvcomv vcvkfullekates.

67 Momen Cesvs pale hokkolohkakaten oket, Cemeu vpeyepvranatska? kicakvtes.

68 Momen Simv Petvt vyoposket, Pucasē, estimvn oh vpeyeyvr haks? cemet hesakctv yuksv-seko opunvkv ocetsket omes.

69 Momen vkvsamēt, kerrēs, mv Klist, Hesaketvmese hesake E'ppuce toyctskate, kicvtes.

70 Cesvs em vyoposket, Palen hokkolohkakatskan

ce'nhopoyvkvyvtet omeko haks? momen hvmkatskat
puyvfekev holwvket's, kicakvtes.

71 Cutvse Eskalcvt, Simv e'ppucen okvtes, mvt, palen
hokkolohkakak hvmkat omet, wiyvvrana omekv.

SETENTVCKE 7.

HEYV nanvke rcnyupvn, Ccsvs Kalvlen arvtes, Cusvlket
clecetvn komet hopoyakat omccicen, Cutevn vrcetvn
komckokv.

2 Momis eto-esse-vpette-es-haye hompetv-rakkot Cusvlke
en *hompetv-rakko* vwolice tates.

3 Momekv em etecakketvlket, Yvmv enkvpaket, Cutevn
vyvs, cen kerrepvlkeu vtotketv celayetskat hecvkvren,
kicakvtes.

4 Este, hecke kerhoyvren cyacet, chke naken celayate
sahsekot ok. Heyv nanvke celayetsken omat, ekvnvn
cm c heckuecvs, kicakvtes.

5 Etecakkvte tisem oh vkvsvmvkekok.

6 Momen Ccsvs, Vm oketv vlvkeko munkes, momiscm
cem oketv take tetake emunkvt omes.

7 Ekvnn cen homecvkeko tetayet omes: momis vncu
vn homecet omes, em vtotketvt holwahoket omen ohker-
kuecvyet omekv.

8 Heyv hompetv-rakko oh vpeyvkes; heyv hompetv-rak-
ko oh ayvko munkes, vm oketvt oreko munkekv, kicakvtes.

9 Heyv opunvkv kicakof, Kalvlen fekhonnvtes.

10 Momis etecakkvte vpeyofvn, emeu hompetv-rakko
oh ayvtes, kerhoyekon, momis ehke omēt.

11 Momen Cusvlke, hompetv-rakko omof hopoyet,
Estvn ara? makakvtes.

12 Momen este tetayen opunvkv es ete'm ecakvt ocvtes;
Este heret omes, makakat sascn, vpvlwvt, Monks, este
ehosicet os, makakateu sasekv.

13 Momisem, estit pohaken opunvyoockates, Cusvlken em penkvlakekv.

14 Momen hompetv-rakko en nvrkvpv orofvn, Ccsvs cuko-vcakan ceyet, estemvhayvtes.

15 Momen Cusvlke, em estomahet, E'invhahoyvte skot omat, estomēt heyv este cokv kerre haks? makakvtes.

16 Ccsvs em vyoposkatet, kicakvtes, Vm invhakv cvnake tokot omen, momis a'c vtotvte enaket *omes*.

17 Estimvt niv komaten celayen omat, invhakv kerrvres, Hcsaketvmcset omc tat, monkat vntvlket opunayin omat.

18 Estet entvlket opunayen omat, vrakkueckvn e en hopoyet *omes*: momisem este vtotvte vrakkuccetvn hopoyen omat, mvt mehenwvt *omes*, momen fvcectv-tokat vpikekot *omes*.

19 Moses vhakv ce'mvkekat haks? momaten hvvku-satskis vfastatskekot *omes*. Estoman cv 'lecvrane es fullatske haks?

20 Este em vyoposkakot, Puyvfekev holwvken ocetskes; estimvt ce 'lecctvn komet es arc haks? makakvtes.

21 Ccsvs em vyoposket, kicakvtes, Vtotketv hvvken momehoin, omvlkv estomahes komatsket *omes*

22 Monkv Moses svkvmisiskvn ce'mvkvтет *omes*: (Momis Mose cnake tokot, crkvke cnaket omvtes:) momaten fekvpkv nettvn hunvnwv svkvmisatsket *omes*.

23 Mose em vhakv kvcekekaren, fekvpkv nettv omof svkvmisiskvn hunvnwvt en hecken omate, hunvnwv fekvpkv nettvn temvpoken cvfekuihevyaten estoman vn homecatske haks?

24 Nake en heckv vevkvye ohfvceehcatskvs, momis fvccen ohfvceevkes.

25 Momen Celuslvmlke, Elecvrane hopoyakat heyvt mv toko haks? makakat sasvtes.

26 Momis hecvkes, fekhvmet opunayes, momen naken

kihocckot omes. Mvpykvike heyvt Klist mehenwvt on kerrvkepet ome haks?

27 Momis heyv este estvn vtã tat kerrës: momis Klist vlakofv, nypvt-estvminivn vte tat kerrekares.

28 Momen Cesvs euko-veakan este mvhayofvt, hvm-maket huehkvtes, Cv kerratskes, momet estvmvn vtvytate kerratskes, momen vne komvyat tvlket vlaket omvkot omes, momisem a'e vtotvte, mv kerratskekat, mehenwvt omes.

29 Momis vne kerris, mvn aenkvpvket omin, mvt a'e vtotvtet omekv.

30 Momof esetvn komakvtes: momis nypvt enke oh vykecekates, em oketvt vlvkeko munket omekv.

31 Momen este sulket oh vkvsymakat, Klist vlvkofvt nakeskerkv heyv este momecat es en hoyvnen momecyr haks? makakvtes.

32 Falvsevlke este sulket ehkuse nake mv omaken es ete'm punahoyen pohakof, Falvsevlke momen plestvlke en homvhhotvt este-en-wiketvn vtotvtes, esvkvren.

33 Momen Cesvs *e'te'm punayet*, Hofunusekon eee 'pakvkvyatet, a'e vtotvten oh ayvranyet omes.

34 Cv hopoyet, es cv hecatskekares, momen estvn likvyate awatskeko tetayes, kicakvtes.

35 Momen Cusvlke ete'n punahoyet, Estvmvn ayet omen, eshecëkar haks? Centilvlke vwahaten oh ayet, Centilviken emvhayvr haks?

36 Heyvt nak maketv te? Cv hopoyatskis, es cv hecatskekos, momet estvmvn likvyat awatskeko taves, makat, makakvtes.

37 Hompetv-rakko nettv espoke, mv *nettv* rakkate omof Cesvs hueret, Estimvt ewvnhket on omat, ve oh atet, eskepekv.

38 Estimvt ve oh vkvsamen omat, Cokate vevkvyn,

e'nvcofvn ucwv hesaket a fibhonvres, maket, huchkvtcs.

39 (Momis heyv, oh vkvsvmakat, Puyvfckv en heckvranen opunvyccet okvtcs, Puyvfckv Vcakat seko munkckv; Cesvs vrakkueckv seko munkckv.)

40 Monk v heyv opunvk pohakof, este sulket, Heyv mv Owlv tat mehenwvt's, makakvtcs.

41 Vpvlwvt, Heyvt Klist tes, makakvtcs. Momis vpvlwvt, Klist Kalvlen aossvr haks?

42 Cokat, Klist Tewe honvpsen osset, Tewe likvtc, Perehem tvlofvn ossvres, makekat haks? makakvtcs.

43 Monk Cesvs vrahkvn este etekvvpketvt *em* ocvtes.

44 Momen csetvn komakat sasvtes, momis estit cnke oh wvkecekates.

45 Momof este-em-wiketvt plest enhomvvhhotv, momet Falvsevlken en yicen, Estoman csawatskekisa? kicakvtcs.

46 Este-em-wiketvt vyoposkakct, Hunvnwvt heyv hunvnwv *opunvyate* omē opunayvte sekos, kicakvtcs.

47 Momof Falvsevlke em vyoposkakct, Cemeu cem ctchloskvke haks?

48 Este 'mvpvke, monkat Falvsevlke oh vkvsamvke sase haks?

49 Momis heyv este vhakv kerrvkekat ohtvhikvket os, kicakvtcs.

50 Nekotemvset, (mv nere Cesvs em vlakvtet hvmkat tot,) *okat*,

51 Pun vhakv, pohct momet naken estomat kerreko munket, este ohfvccetct ome haks? kicakvtcs.

52 Em vyoposket, Cemeu Kalvlen vtetske te? Vketecct, hecvs; owlv hvnkis Kalvle a ossekot omekv, kicakvtcs.

53 Momen este omvlkv en cukon vpeyakvtcs.

SETENTVCKE 8.

Cesvs ekvnhvlwe Olefvn ayvtes.

2 Momen hvthvyvtkusen hvtvm cuko-vcakan vlaket, occhyet, este omvlkv en yicen liket emvhayakvtes.

3 Momen cokv-hayvlke F Alvsevlke esyomat hokte hoktaren eshoyen 'sen yievtes, momet en nvrkvpvn licof,

4 Mvhaya, heyv hokte hoktare mvketcken eshēcēs.

5 Momen Moses vhakv ofv, Mv omakat cvton cs nvfhokvkekvs, pu kievtes: momis ceme. estomēn maketske haks? kicakvtes.

6 Yv *makakat*, eskerret, esvnrvpkvn *hopoyet*, kicakvtes. Momis Cesvs cunehket, cnkewesakvn ekvnvn 'soh coyvtes, *nak makakat poheko omēt*.

7 Momen em 'pohakat vvicecvkekon, a lvpotiket, Naorketv occko ece 'pakvkat tatet cvto 'svfvllekv, kicakvtes.

8 Momen hvtvm cunehket, ekvnvn oh coyvtes.

9 Momen pohakat em vkerrickvt ohfvceecen, veule mahat vliceet, hvmkvntot osset, pokvtes, momen Cesvs cntvlket vhoskvtes, momen hokte nvrkvpvn tvk hueren.

10 Momof Cesvs, a lvpotiket, este skon, momis hokte tvlkusen hecof, Hoktē, mv ece'nrapvlke estvmvn fulla? este hvmkis ec ohfvceceeko? kievtes.

11 Pucasē, nvpvt *vc ohfvceceeks*, makvtes. Momen, Vncu ec ohfvcecekvos; vyvs, momet vnvcomv naoriketskv, Cesvs kievtes.

12 Momof Cesvs hvtvm em punvyakvtes, maket, Vnet ekvnv en hvyayvke toyis; mv a'c cvkayat yomuckofvn yvkvpekares, momis hesaketv en hvyayvken ocvres.

13 Momekv, Cemct c ohkerkuecotskes, cem ohkerkueckv mehenwekos, F Alvsevlke kicakvtes.

14 Cesvs em vyoposket, kicakvtes, Vnet c ohkerkuecvyisem, vn ohkerkueckv mehenwet os: estvmvn vtvyvte

tat kerrit, estvmvn ayvyat kerrikv; momis centake estvmvn atvyat, momet estvmvn ayvyat kerratskekot os.

15 Centake enavpeswv vevkvyen ohfveccatskes; vne estimvn ohfveccvkos.

16 Momis ohfvecccin omat, vm ohfveccckv mehenwet os: vne vntvlckkos, momis Erke a'e vtotvten vnen *tepakes*.

17 Hvtvm, Este hokkole kerkuecat mchenwvt os, *maket*, cem vhakv take ofv coket os.

18 Vnet o ohkerkuecvyat hvmkat toyis, momen Erke a'e vtotvtet ve ohkerkuecet os.

19 Momof, Ce'rke ta? kicakvtes. Cesvs vyoposket Centake vne tis, Cv'rke tis kerratskeks; vne cv kerratskvten omat, Cv'rkeu kerratskvnt omekv, *kicvtes*.

20 Heyv opunkv Cesvs cvtokunawv hutu opunayct okvtes, cuko-vcakan estemvhayof: momen estimvt enken oh wvkeccates; en hvse-vkerkvvt hvte vlvkeko munkekv.

21 Momof, Ayis, momen cv hopoyatskvres, momet cen naorketv ofvn pvsatkatskvres; estvn ayvyat awatskeko taves, hvvm Cesvs kicakvtes.

22 Estvmvn ayvyat awatskeko taves, makekv, e clocvr haks? inomof Cusvlket makakvtes.

23 Kvncvpv aenkvpvke toyatskes: hvlwe aenkvpvke toyis; ekvnn enake toyatskes; ekvnn enake toyvkos, Cesvs kicakvtes.

24 Monkv, Cen naorketv ofvn cc psvtkvkvres; co kievkvyis, mv toyvyat vkvsvmatskekon omat; cen naorketv ofvn cc psvtkvkvret okv.

25 Momof, Esti toyetska? kicakvtes. Momen, Mv enhvteceskv vteke cc kievkvyte.

26 Nanvke sulken cc opunvyeckv take, momet *ec* ohfveccetv take ocis: momis a'e vtotvtet mehenwes; momen nanvke make pohvyvtet, mvn ekvnnv 'sem punayis, Cesvs kicakvtes.

27 Erken opunvyecet okat kerrvkekates.

28 Momof, Este E'chuswv kvwahpatskof, *mv* toyvyat, momet vntvlkuset naken momecvkat, momis, Cv'rke v'invhayvten, heyv nanvken opunayvyat kerratskvres.

29 Momen a'e vtotvtet ve vpaket os; Erket vntvlkusen ev wikekos; mv nanvke afveecicat momecvye munkvt omekv, Cesvs kieakvtes.

30 Heyv opunvkvn makof, sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes.

31 Momof Cusvlke oh vkvsvmakan *em punayet*, Vm opunkv ofvn fekhonnatsken omat; mehenwusen vn ker-replke toyatskes;

32 Momet mehenwvn kerratskvres, momen mehenwvt ee'nrecopkvres, Cesvs kieakvtes.

33 Em vyoposkakket, Eplehame honvpse toyēs, momet nvpvn en sylvfkeyvte sekos; estomēn, Ce'nrecopkvres, maketske haks? *kicakvtes*.

34 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Naorketv momecat vtekat naorketv en sylvfke tes.

35 Momen sylvfke yuksv-sekon eukon liket omeks, momis Eppucet yuksv-sekon liket os.

36 Monkv, Eppucet ee'nrecopvken omat, mehenwvn ee'nrecopkvke tares.

37 Eplehame honvpse toyatskat kerris, momis ev 'leecetvn hopoyatskes, vm opunkv ee ofv take fekhonnetv en sekot omekv.

38 Cv'rke vpake heevyvtet opunayis, momen eemeu ee'rke vpake hecatskvttet momecatskes, *Cesvs kicakvtes*.

39 Em vyoposkakket, Eplehamet pu'rke tes, kieakvtes. Eplehame en hopuetake toyatsken onat, Eplehame em vtotketvn momecatskēs.

40 Moinis hiyomat este mehenwv Hesaketvmese make pohvyvtet eem punayvkvvyvten ev 'leecetvn hopoyatskes. Eplehame heyvn momeeckates.

41 Ce'rke em vtotketvn momceatskes, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momof, Hoktarkv ofvn pu heekvte tokot os; Erke hvmkusen ocēs, Hesaketvmese, kicakvtes.

42 Hesaketvmese Ce'rke taket on omat, ve vnokecatskēs, Hesaketvmese aenkvpahket, vtvyvtet omekv; ev fekkomat vtvyvte tokon momis ēmet a'e vtotvte omes.

43 Estomēt on vni opunvkvn kerratskeko? vm punvkvn pohatskeko tayekv.

44 Ce'rke, puyvfekev holwakat enake toyatskes, momet ce'rke em eyackvn momceetvn komatskes: enhvteceskv vteken esteleevt omet, mehenwv ofvn huerekates, cme ofv mehenwv sekot omekv. Lvksetvn punayof, enake aossen opunayet os; laksvt omet, *lvksetv* c'rket omekv.

45 Momen vni vkvsvmatskekos, mehenwvn *cem* punayvkikv.

46 Estomatskat naorketvn ve ohfvececatske haks? Momen mehenwvn opunayin omat, estoinēn vm vkvsamatskeko haks?

47 Hesaketvmese enake tat Hesaketvmese em punvkvn apohicet os: monkv apohicatskekos, Hesaketvmese enake toyatskekokv, Cesvs kicakvtes.

48 Momof Cusvlket em vyoposket, Semelevlket omet puyvfekev holwvken ocetskes, makeyat, tetayen okēko? kicakvtes.

49 Cesvs em vyoposket, Puyvfekev holwvken oevkos, momis Cv'rken vrakkuecis, momen cemet vlesketvn vn hayatskes.

50 Momis vrakkueckv e en hopoyvkos: hopoye, ohfvececat hvmkes.

51 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kiekis, Estimvt vm opunvkvn vcaayeen omat, estofvn elkv helcekos, kiekvtes.

52 Momof Cusvlket, Hiyomat puyvfekev holwvken ocetskat kerrēs. Eplehame elet os, momen owalvlkeu,

monan, Estimvt vm opunvkv vcayccen omat, estofvn elkvu lahsckos, maketskes.

53 Eplehame pu'rke, clvte, 'sen rakketske te? momen ovalvleu psvstkes: estimvn e hayetske haks? kicakvtes.

54 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vnet e vrakkuecin omat, vm cvrakkueckv nake tokos: vc vrakkuccat Cv'rke tes; mv pun Hesaketvmcset makatskat.

55 Momis emen kerratskekates: momis kerris: momen, Kerrvk's, makin omat, laksv centake omares: momis kerrit, em opunvkvu vcayecis.

56 Eplchame Ce'rke vn nettv hecetu afvcke tates, momet hecet, afvckvtes, *kicakvtes*.

57 Momof Cusvlke, Ohrolope palccahkepat orcskeko munkat, Eplehame hecetskv haks? kicakvtes.

58 Mehenwvn, mchenwvn ce kicvkis, Eplehame seko munkof, toyis: Cesvs kicakvtes.

59 Monkv cvton ayocet, svfvllvkvravtes: momis Cesvs ehket, cuko-vcakan osiyet, ete'n nvrkvpuv eteropottet ayepvtes.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMET hoyanof, este-hunvnwv turheceko em munkv heckvten hecvtes.

2 Momen en kerrepvlket em 'pohet, Mvhaya, estimvt naorkvtet on omc haks? heyv hunvnwvt, monkat e'ckvlke *naorkvkvtet on*, turhecekot heckvtet ome haks? makakvtes.

3 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv hunvnwv naorkvtet, momen e'ckvlket naorkakvten omekos: momis Hcsaketvmese em vtotketv emc es kerkvren omes.

4 A'c vtotvte em vtotketvn vtotkvranvyat tvlkus, nettv emunkofvn: neret vlaket os, momof nvpvt vtotkeko taves.

5 Ekvvnv arvye vtekat ekvnv en livyayvke toyis.

6 Hvmmake opunayofvt, ekvnnv oh tofiket, tofketvn fakken es hayet, hunvnwv turhecekat *mv* fakken turwvn es en siyyvtes.

7 Momet kievtes, Ayet, vkhvse Silovm *likan* er es okkosvs. Momen ayet, er es okkoset, hece haket er vlakvtes. (Silovm *maketv*, Vtothoye, maketvt's, ohyvtek-hoyen omat.)

8 Monkv em vwolicvlke, momen turhecekat homv hecakovte, Este nakvpohet likvnke, heyvt mv toko haks? makakvtes.

9 Heyvt mv tes, makakat sasen, vpvlvvt, Mv en heckv mahus, *makakvtes*. Emet, *Mv* toyis, makvtes.

10 Monkv, Estomēn ce turwv renayakvt haks? kicakvtes.

11 Em vyoposket, Hunvnwv, Cesvs kihocat, fakken hayet, cv turwvn *'sun* siyyiet, Ayet, vkhvse Silovm *likan* er es okkosvs, cv kicen, ahvit, rokkohsit, cv hece hakes.

12 Momof, Estvn are haks? kicakvtes. Kerrvks, kievtes.

13 Mv turhecekatēn Falvsevlke 'sen yievtes.

14 Momen, *nettvn* Cesvs fakke hayet, turwv en renahuecat, fekvpkv nettv tates.

15 Momen hvtvm Falvsevlke estohmet renakv en hecke haket omat em 'pohakvtes. Momen, Fakken cv turwvn *'sun* siyyien, okkosvyis, momet hecis, kicakvtes.

16 Momekv, Heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese aenkvpvke tokos, fekvpkv nettv vcayecekokv, Falvsevlke vpvlvvt makakvtes. Momen vpvlvvt, Estomēt este-naorkv tat heyv nakeskerkv moniece taye haks? makakvtes. Momen este etekvpvketvt *em* ocvtes.

17 Este turhecekan hvtvm, Mv ce turwv *cen* renahuecise estomes kicetska? kicakvtes. Owlv tes, makvtes.

18 Mv turhececate ohfvccv renakv en heckat Cusvlke

vkvsvmveket, mv renakv en heekat e'ekvlken enhohike tvlkvtes.

19 Momet em 'pohaket makakvtes, Heyvt ee'ppuce take, turheeko heekvte makatskat te? momat estomet hiyomat hecet ome haks?

20 E'ekvlket em vyoposkaket, makakvtes, Heyv pu'ppuce tat, momet turheekot heekvtet omat, kerrēs.

21 Momis nake omecicen hiyomat hecet omat kerrēkos, inomet estimvt e'turvv en renahueeat kerrēkos: em veulkv orices: emen em 'pohvkes: e em opunvyepvres.

22 E'ekvlke heyv makakat Cusvlken em penkvlakat okakvtes, Estiunvt mvt Klist tat maken omat, senekaken ossihocvres, maket, te'm vkvsvmvekevtet omekv.

23 Momet okv, e'ekvlke, Veulkv orices: em 'pohvkes, maket okakvtes.

24 Moinen hvtvm este turheekaten enhohiket, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmkvn emvs; heyv hunvnvv naorkvt omen kerrēs, kieakvtes.

25 Em vyoposket, Este-naorkvt ot kerrvks: nake hvnken kerris: ev turheekot onvnket, hiyomat heeis, kievtes.

26 Naken ee 'stomeevt haks? estomēt ee turvv een renahueevt haks? hvtvm kieakvtes.

27 Moinen ein vyoposket, Cem onayvkin hoyahnes, moinen pohatskekises; estonan hvtvin pohvranatska? eeme taken en kerrepvlke haketvn komatska?

28 Momen nakhayekot, Ceme en kerrepv toyetskes: momis pumet Mose en kerrepvlke toyepēs.

29 Hesaketvmeset Moses ete'in punayvtet omen kerrēs: momis heyv estet estvmvn vte tat kerrēkos, kieakvtes.

30 Momen hunvnvvt em vyoposket kieakvtes, Heyv ofvn nake estomahat oces; ev turvvvn vn renahueeat oman, estvmvn vtē tat kerratskekat.

31 Mome estomis, Hesaketvmese este-naorkvlke em

vpohicekot omat korrēs; momis este Hesaketvmese vrakkueevt ot, nake komaten momecen omat, mvn en vpohieet os.

32 Ekvnn vliceevte vtēkis este turheceko heckvtet este-hunvnwv eturwv en renahuecat pohohvte sekos.

33 Heyv este-hunvnwv Hesaketvmese aenkvpyke tokon omat, naken momiceeko tayes.

34 Em vyoposket, Naorketv ofv mvketeken ee heckvtet ot omat, pu 'mvhayetske haks? kiheet, ossicakvtes.

35 Ossicakvten Cesvs pohet, eshecof, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce oh vkvsametske te? kievtes.

36 Em vyoposket, Pucasē, estimvt mv te, oh vkvsyme-pvye tayat? kievtes.

37 Momen, Hecetskvtes, momen mvt ee 'tem punayet okes, Cesvs kievtes.

38 Momen, Pucasē, vkvsannis, maket, vrakkueevtes.

39 Momen, Ohfveceekvn yvmv ekvnvn vlvkvyet omes, mv heevkekate heevkvren, momen mv hecakvte heevkeko hakvren, Cesvs makvtes.

40 Momen Falvsevlke mv vpvkakāt, heyv opunvkv pohakof, Pumeu pu turheevkeko haks? kicakvtes.

41 Cesvs kicakvtes, Ce turheevkekot omen omat, naorketv ocatskekvnt os; momis hiyouat, Heeēs, makatskekv, cen naorketv oee munk's.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MEHENWVN, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Estit yppefikhute em vhauken ceeyekot, etvmin veemket on omat, mvt horkopvt ot, svpenkvleevt os.

2 Momis estit vhauken ceeyet on omat, mvt yppefikv-hecievt os.

3 Mvn vha kvheciev en hvweet os; momen em opu-

nkv en hake yvpfikv pohaket os; momen en yvpfikv hocfhuecet enhuehket, enhomahtet esosset os.

4 Momet en yvpfikv vpeyccicof, ehomvn ayet on, yvpfikv vevkvpeyet os, em opunkv en haken kerrvket omekv.

5 Momet este kerkekat vevkpehyekos, momis em pefatkēs, este kerkekat em opunkv en haken kerrvkekot omekv.

6 Heyv svhopakvn Cesvs es em punayet omvtes; momis nanvke tat kerrvckekates, mv em punayat.

7 Momen Cesvs hvtvm kicakvtes, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn, cc kicvkis, Vnet yvpfikv em vhauke toyis.

8 Cv homv yicvte omvlkv horkopvlket ot, svpenkvlc-
cvlket os: momis *vn* yvpfikv em apohicvkcketat os.

9 Vnet vhauke toyis: este estomet cv tchoyvnen cceyet on omat, mvt hesakvres, momet cceyet, er aosset, nanopkv hecvres.

10 Horkopv vlvckkos, horkopkvn, cleckvn, momet nak yvniahketvn komeko vtekat: *vn yvpfikv* hesaketv en heckkvkuren vlvkvvtet os, momet sulke mahet en heckvkepvren.

11 Vnet yvpfikvhcciev herat toyis; yvpfikvhcciev herat yvpfikv vrahkv en hesaketv wvkecet os.

12 Momis este pvlhoyat tat, yvpfikvhcciev *mahhe* tokot, yvpfikv e pucase tokon omat, yvhv vlaken hecis, yvpfikv wihket; letkes, momen yvhvt cawet, yvpfikvn vwaheccs.

13 Este pvlhoyat letkes, pvlhoyet omet, yvpfikv senaoricekot omekv.

14 Vnet yvpfikvhcciev herat toyis, momet *vn* yvpfikv kerrin, cvnake cv kerrvket os.

15 Erke cv kerrat etvpomen vncu Erke kerrvyet os: momet yvpfikv vrahkv *vn* hesaketv wvkecit omis.

16 Momet yvpfikv etv ocvyet os, heyv lute a 'sossat

tokon: mva 'sylvkvrauvyet os, momeu mvt vm opunvkv en haken pohvkvres, momen fulle hvinkusen, yvpefikvheciev hvinkusvres.

17 Monkv Cv'rke ve vnokeet os, vn hesaketv wvkeevyet omëkv, hvtvm eseparet.

18 Este estomet vm esekot os, momis vne mahusatet wvkeevyet os. Wvkeetv yekeetv oevyet os, momet hvtvm esetv yekeetv oevyet os Heyv vhakv Cv'rket v'nvttet os.

19 Monkv hvtvm Cusvlke etekvpvketvt em oevtes, heyv opunvkv omeeieen.

20 Momen sulket, Puyvfekev holwvken oet, hacohakes; estoman em vpolieatske haks? makakvtes.

21 Vpvlwvt, Heyvt puyvfekev holwvke oee em opunvkv tokos. Puyvfekev holwvket turheevkekat e turwvn renahueee taye haks? makakvtes.

22 Momen *mekusvkv* hompetv-rakkot, Enkinev kihoeat, Celuslvmen oevtes, momen rvfo tates.

23 Momen Cesvs euko-veakan, Salomv 'sem ohvpettv *kietv* vvkavtes.

24 Momen Cusvlke yieet vnvkaftvtes, momet, En hofune estomën vkvsvmëkon pu hayetske haks? Klist toyetsken omat, kerkv heren pum onvyvs, kieakvtes.

25 Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Cem onayvkvÿis, vkvsvmatskekis: vtotketv Cv'rke e hoeefkv ofv vtotkvvat, mvt ve ohkerkueevket os, kievtes.

26 Momis vkvsvmatskekos, vn yvpefikv vpvke toyatskekokv, ee kievkvyat etvpomen.

27 Vn yvpefikv vm opunvkv en haken pohvket os, momen kerrakin, ve vevkvpeyet os:

28 Momen hesaketv yuksv-sekon emakvyet os, momen estofis estemerrahkekos, momen nvpvt ev'nke 'sum ossiecko tayet omvres.

29 Cv'rke, v'mvte tat, omvlkvn 'sen rakket os: momen estimvt Cv'rke e'nke 'sem ossice tayat yekeetv ocekot os.

30 Vne Cv'rke tepakeyat hvmkusēs.

31 Momen Cusvlke, evton es nvfketvn *komaket*, hvtvm evto evwakvtes.

32 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vtotketv herake sulken Cv'rke aenkvpyke ee heciēkvvyēs; mv *vtotketv* estomaten evto es ev nvfkatske haks? *kicvtes*.

33 Cusylke em vyoposket, Vtotketv herat *tat* evto es ee nvfkēkos: momis Hesaketvmese tvklecetskat omeci-cen, momet, este toyetskatet, Hesaketvmese e hayetskekv, kicakvtes.

34 Cesvs em vyoposket, *kicvtes*, Hesaketvmese toyatskes, mahkis, cem vhakv take ofvn es hoccet omeko haks?

35 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv em vlakvten hesaktvmese taken kievten omat, momen Cokat kvekeko tetayen *omat*,

36 Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyis, ee kievkikv, Erke veake haye, momet ekvnnv atotvte huerat, Hesaketvmeseu tvklecetskes, kicatske haks?

37 Cv'rke em vtotketv taken momeevkot on omat, vm vkvsahmatskvs.

38 Momis momecin omat, vm vkvsvmatskeko estomis, vtotketvn vkvsvmvkes, Cv'rke vnen ve vpiket omen, vneu emen vpikvyet omen kerret, vkvsvmatskvret.

39 Monkv hvtvm esetvn kōmakvtes: momis enke em ossakvtes.

40 Momet Cotvne tvpalvn ahyet, enhvteceskv Cane *este* paptisvte ocan er oret, mvn fekhonnvtes.

41 Momen sulket vfullet, Cane tat nakeskerkv momecekatet os, momis Cane heyv este opunvyeevte omvlkvtnehenwvt os, makakvtes.

42 Momen mvn sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMOF este-hunvnwv Pervnvlke, Lisvle *hocefket*, enokke tates: *Pervne* Mele Mare etecakkateu eme tvlofv tates.

2 *Mv* Melet omvtes, vfekv Pucase es ein vfeye, e'le e'kvesse es en hvsvteevto mv e 'eerwv Lisvlet enokket ot omat.

3 Monkv e wvntaket ohtotakvtes, Heevs, Pucasē, mv vnokecetskat enokkes, makaket.

4 Cesvs pohof, Heyv enokketv elkv orekot os, momis Hesaketvmese vrakkueckv vrahkv tes, mv eteropotten Hesaketvmese E'ppuce vrakkuehocvren, makvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs, Marc, momen etecakkat, Lisvle esyoman vnokeevke tates.

6 Monkv enokkveuken pohof, mata likvtet nettv hokolen fekhonnvtes.

7 *Mv* hoyanof, Cutevn hvttm vpeyvkeres, enkerrepvlken kievtes.

8 Enkerrepvlket okat, Mvhaya, Cusvlket hvte vwole cvton es ee nvfketvn komakvnks: moman hvttm mvn ayvranetske haks? kicakvtes.

9 Cesvs vyoposket, Nettv hvmtat hvse-vkerkv palen hokkolohkaket omeko haks? Estet nettvn yvkapen omat, elentappekos, heyv ekvvn en hvayyvken hecekv.

10 Momis estet neren yvkapen omat, elentappes, hvayyvket vpikerkot omekv, *kievtes*.

11 Heyv nanvken makvtes: momen crenyupv, Pan hesse Lisvle nocet omes: momis nocan vhonecicaret ayvyet os, makvtes.

12 Momof en kerrepvlket, Pucasē, nocet on omat, en hervres, makakvtes.

13 Momis Cesvs em elkvvn opunvyecet okvtes: momen, Fekapet nocet on okes, komakvtes.

14 Monkv Cesvs *em punayat*, kerkusen, Lisvle clet os.

15 Momen ece 'rahkv taken vrvkate vc afvckes, vkvsa-
matskvren; mome estomis oh vpeyvkeres, kicakvtes.

16 Momof Tamvse, Tetemvse kihocat, kerrepvlke em
etohkviketvn kicvtes, Pumeu vpeyvkeres, vpaket psvt-
keyvret.

17 Cesvs vlakof, entis en sepvkv ofv nettv osten wak-
kepen kerrvtes.

18 Momen Pervne Celuslme em vwolet omvtes, vkerkv
hokkolet mahet.

19 Momen Cusvlke sulket Mare Mele tepakan en yicv-
tes, e'cerwv ohfvccvn emahlvptvret.

20 Momen Mare Cesvs vlakvcuken pohan vpaket, vnr-
vpranet ayvtes; momis Mele fekhonnet, cukon likvtes.

21 Momen Maret Cesvs em punayet kicvtes, Pucasē,
yvmvn aretskvten omat, cv 'cerwv elekvnt os.

22 Momen hiyome estomis, Hesaketvmese nak estomen
em 'pohetskat Hesaketvmese ce'mvret on kerris.

23 Ce 'cerwv hvtvm akvwvpkvres, Cesvs *Maren* kicvtes.

24 Maret *a em punayet*, Nettv-espoke akvwvpketv omof
hvtvm akvwvpkvret on kerris, kicvtes.

25 Cesvs Maren *em punayat*, Vnet akvwvpketv toyit,
hesaketv toyis: estimvt vc oh vkvsamat, elvtet o esto-
mis, hesakvres.

26 Momen estimvt o estomis wenaket, vc oh vkvsamat,
estofis ehlekos. Heyv vkvsvmetske te? kicvtes.

27 Maret em punayat, Henka, Pucasē, Klist Hesaketv-
mese E'ppuce ymvv ekvnv vlvkvravte toyetsken *kvsa-*
mis, kicvtes.

28 Momet, mvn momēn mahkof, ayet, etecakkat Melen
ehken enhuehkvtes, Mvhayvt vlvkes, momet ce'nhuehkes,
kicet.

29 Mvn pohan vpaket, *Melet*, lvpken ahuyiret, a oh
atvtes.

30 (Momen Cesvs tvlofv a eceyeko munket, mv Mare er vnrapvte tan fekhonne tates.)

31 Cusvlke mv emvhlvpvtake vpake cuko ofv vpokat, Melet lvpēcicet ahuyiret, ossen hecakof, vevkvpeyvtes, Sepvlkvn oh ayet er hvkihkvranet os, makaket.

32 Momis Mele, mv Cesvs fekhonnan vlaket, hecof, e'len v tvk lvtiket, Pucasē, yvmvn aretskvten omat, cv 'cerwv elekvnt os, kicvtes.

33 Momen Mele hvkihken, Cusvlke vpvkc yicateu hvkih-hoken Cesvs hecof, puyvfekv ofvn hihket, fekherekates.

34 Momet, Estvmvn wvkecatskvka? kicen, Pucasē, ahtet, hecvs, kicakvtes.

35 Cesvs hvkihkvtes.

36 Momen Cusvlket, Hecvkes, vnokece heraten! makakvtes.

37 Momen, Heyv hunvnwv turhecvekat tis en renahuecet ont omat, heyv este-hunvnwv elekare tayen hayeko tayvt haks? makakat sasvtes.

38 Monkv Cesvs hvtyv eme ofvn hihket, sepvlkvn vlakvtes. Cvtohauket omen. cvtot oh liket omvtes.

39 Cvton vkueyicvks, Cesvs kicvtes. Maret, mv elat e 'wnwvŋ, Pucasē, hiyomat fvmpepes, elvte nettv ostekv, kicvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs em punayat, Vkvsvmetsket on omat, Hesaketvmese en rakke hecetskvres, ce kicvkisa? kicvtes.

41 Monkv ele wakkat cvton vkueyicakvtes. Momen Cesvs e turwv hvlwen v kvwapket, Cv'rkē, ece 'kvsamis, vm vpohihcetskekv.

42 Momet estofis vm vpohicetsket omat kerryis, momis este heyv svpaklāt pohet, cent a'c vtotetskvttet omat ker-rvkepvren okvyis, makvtes.

43 Momet hiyomēn opunahyof, yekcicet huehket, Lisvlē, aossvs, makvtes.

44 Momen clvte aossvtes, hopele vceckv enke elcu es vprllvket, momen e turofv cnockuce es vprllvket. Enre-cohpatsken, vyepekvs, Cesvs kievtes.

45 Monkv Cusvlke Mele en yicc, Cesvs nanvke momecan becakat sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes.

46 Momis vprlvvt, Falvsevlken oh vpeyet, nanvken Cesvs momecat en kerkuccakvtes.

47 Momof plest enhomvvhottv, Falvsevlke esyomat tekueketvn nvkaftect, okat, Naken estomēceya? Heyv hunvnwv nakeskerkv sulken momecct ok;

48 Hiyomēn wikēn omat, este omvlkv oh vkvsvmvkvres, momen Lomvlket yiheet, pum etlvwv ckvnv tepaken pu 'konahvres, makakvtes.

49 Momen hvmket, Kicfvse hocetket, mv ohrolopen plest enhomahtv hlvwat omet, *em punayat*, Naken kerratskekot os;

50 Momet este hvmket este em elaten, etlvwv omvlkv yvmahkeko tayet; es pun here tayet omat, vkerricatskekot os, kicakvtes.

51 Heyv emet e opunvyeccet okekates, momis mv ohrolopen plest enhomahtv hlvwat omekv, Cesvs mv etlvwnv em elvranet omen;

52 Momet mv etlvwv tvlkekon, momis Hesaketvniese en hopuctake vwahat omvlkv hvmkusen etoh vteloyvrannan owalet okvtes.

53 Momen mv nettv vteke ayat elccetvn komet, etem-punahoyakvtes.

54 Momekv Cesvs Cusvlke hecke vpake vreko hakvtes; momis vnrvwv vnavv ekvnv likan ayet, tvlofv Eflevm kicetvn cccyvtes, momet mvn en kerrepvlke esyomat fekhonnvtes.

55 Momen Cusvlke em ohhoyvnkv tvwolicetates; mo-

men este sulket, ohhoyvkv hvte oreko munken, Celuslvmen vpeyvtes, e hvsvtcevkvrane.

56 Monkv Cesvs hopoyakvtes, momet cuko vcakat ofv svpaklet, Estomen vkerriatske liaks? hompetv-rakko vlvkekares *komatske haks?* maket etempunahoyvtes.

57 Momen plest enhomvhhotv Falvsevlke esyomat, este estomet estvmvn hecke tayen kerren omat, onayen, esc tayat opunvkv ossicet omvtes.

SETENTVCKÈ 12.

MOMEN ohhoyvkv oreko nettv epakat vhoske munken, Cesvs Pervnen er orvtes, Lisvle psatkat a en kvwapvte likan.

2 Mvn yafke hompetv-rakkon en hayakvtes; momen Maret ohvfastvtes; momis Lisvle *Cesvs* vpvke hompvrane vpokan hvmkat tates.

3 Momen Mele, vfekv espeknv *kihocet*, vcake heren, vtarkv hvmken ohmet, Cesvs clen 'sen siyiyet c'kvessen 'sen hvsvtcevtes: momen mv vfekv en fvmecc cuko fackvtes.

4 Momof en kerrepvlke hvmket, Cutvsc Eskalcvt, Simv *c'ppucet*, wiyyvrane hueratet,

5 Estoman heyv vfekv tenelyv cukpe tutceenen wiyiyet, estemerrakan emhoyekvt haks? makvtes.

6 Heyv makat este estemerrakan scenaoricet okckates; momis horkopvt omet, sukevn esaret omct, momet nake vtchkan esaret omekv okvtes.

7 Momis, Naorihcatskvs, cv herihocvrane nettv vrahkvn heyvn vcayecvtet os.

8 Estemerrakat ece'pakvke ocatske munkvt omen, momis vntat ocatske munkv tokot omekv, Cesvs kievtes.

9 Monkv Cusvlke sulket mv fekhonnat tat korraket, a

oh vwakvtes, Cesvs vrahkv tvlkekon, momis Lisvle pvsatkat a en kvwapvte hecetv *komat omakvtes*.

10 Momen plest enhomvhhotvt, Lisvlen elecetvn komet, tempunahoyvtes:

11 Mv omecicen Cusvlke sulket vpehyet, Cesvs oh vkvsvmvkepekv.

12 Rempvksen este sulket hompetv-rakkon yicet, Cesvs Celuslvmen vlakveuken pohakof,

13 Talv elvccen es cahwet, vpeyvtes, vnrpvranet, momet huehoket, Hosanv! Eslevl em mekko, Hesaketvmese hocfkv ofv vlakat vkvsvmket omes, makaket.

14 Momen Cesvs corakko-wakv mvnnettusen eshecof, mvn ohlikvtes, Cokat *hvmmakat* etvpomet.

15 Ce penkahlates, Sivn e'chushokte toyetskat; hecvs, cem Mekko vlakes, corakko-wakv e'chuswvn ohliket.

16 En kerrepvlke heyv nanvke kerrvkekates, enhvteceskv; momis, Cesvs vrakkuehohcof, heyv nanvke emen opunvyecet cokat omen, momen heyv nanvke em momecakvten, vkerricakvtes.

17 Momekv mv este, Lisvle enhohike en sepvkv aossice pvsatkat a en kvwapof vpvkakat, kerkuecakvtes.

18 Heyv omecicen estet er vnrvpakvtes; momen heyv nakeskerkv, momecvten polhvket ok.

19 Nake estomatskekat hecatska? Falvsevlket ete kicakvtes. Hecvkes, ekvnnv onvlkv tvvkvpeyepes.

20 Momen *Hesaketvmese* vrakkuecvrane hompetv-rakko yican Klekviket vpvke tates;

21 Monkv matwvt, Felvpe Kalvle *ekvnnv* Persitv *tvlofv* aossan en yicet, Pucasē, Cesvs hecetvn komēs, kicakvtes.

22 Momen Felvpet vlaket, Antolun em onayvtes; momen hvvm Antolu Felvpen tepaket Cesvs em onayakvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Hvse-vkerkv vlvkes, este E'chuswv vrakkuehoevranat, makvtes.

24 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Teleko nerkv ekvnnv oh lvtiket lekweko vtekat emunkis, entvlkuset liket os: momis lekwen omat, em ette sulken hayes.

25 Estimvt en hesaketv vnokecat sumecievres; momis estimvt en hesaketv en homeee yvmv ekvnnv *huerat*, hesaketv yuksv-sekat roren vcayecepvres.

26 Este vm vtotken omat, ve vevkvvyekvs: momen estvmvn likvyat, mvn vm vtotkv likvres: momen este vm vtotken omat, mvn Cv'rkēt vrakkueevres.

27 Hiyomat vm puyvfekev fekherek's, momen naken makar haks? Cv'rkē, heyv hvse-vkerkv enkvpvken ev hesayeevs; momis heyv vrahkvn heyv hvse-vkerkvn vlvkyet os.

28 Cv'rkē, ee hocefkvn vrakkueevs. Momof opunvk en hake hvlwe atatet vlvkvtēs, Vrakkueevvtet omet, hvtnv vrakkuecares, *maket*.

29 Momekv mv este vnav svpakle pohakat, Tenetikes, makakvtēs: vpvltaket, Eneclvt em punayēt os, makakvtēs.

30 Cesvs em vyoposket makvtēs, Heyv opunvk en hake ve vrahkvn vlvket omekos, momis eee 'rahkv taken *omēs*.

31 Hiyomat heyv ekvnnv ohfvecet os: hiyomat heyv ekvnnv em mekko ossihoevres.

32 Momen ekvnnv enkvpvken ev kvwvphoyen omat, *este* omvkvvn a e oh hvltares.

33 Heyv makat elkv estomen elvranat kerkuecat okvtēs.

34 Estet em vyoposkakāt, Klist hesake emunkvt os, vlvkv aossen *makat* polievvtet os, momen estomēn, Este E'chuswv kvwvpkvrānet os, maketske haks? Heyv este Echuswvt estimvt o haks? *kicakvtēs*.

35 Hvtē vhofunusekon hvyayvke ece 'pakvket os. Yvkvpvks, hvyayvke ocatskof, yomucket ec oh vlakvkekaren; yomucke ofv yvkapat estvmvn ayat kerrekot omēkv.

36 Hvyayvke ocatskof, hvyayvke ofvn vkvsvmepvks, hvyayvke en hopuetake toyatskvret, momof Cesvs kicakvtes. Heyv nanvken Cesvs opunahyet, enkvpaket em ehkakovtes.

37 Momis nakeskērkv sulke moman ehomv momēcet omis, oh vkvsvmvkekates :

38 Esivs owalv nak makvte esohfvckvren, Pucasē, estimvt nake kerkueccyat vkvsamvt haks? momen estimvn Pucase e'nke *en nekekv* estimvn hecihocvt haks? *make* opunayat.

39 Momekv oh vkvsvmvkeko tayvtes,

40 E turwv hecvkekon hayet, e feke en wvnwvheces, monkon omat, e turwv es hecet, e feke es kerret, fulotecen, em wicecvkvyē tayan, Esivs hvtvm *opunayet*, makvtet omekv.

41 Esivs heyv nanvke makat, en rakken hecet, opunv yecofvt okvtes.

42 Mome estomis evpayvlke rvkrakat sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes, momis Falvsevlke omecicen kerkuecvkekatēs, senekaken sossihocvkekaren.

43 Este vkvsvmkvre *mimvn* Hesaketvmese vkvsvmvre 'semuntvlen vnokecvket omakekv.

44 Cesvs huehket makvtes, Estimvt vc oh vkvsamat, *vnen* vc oh vkvsamet omekos, momis a'c vtotvtēn oh *vkvsamet omes*.

45 Momen estimvt cv hecat a'c vtotvtēn hecet os.

46 Vnet hvyayvke ekvnvn vlkvvyet os, estimvt vc oh vkvsamat yomuckofv fekhonnekaren.

47 Momen este vm opunkvv pohet, vkvsvmekat ohfvc-

ceevkot os; ekvnv ohfveceevranit vlakit omvкот, momis ekvnvn hesayeevranit *vlakit omekv*.

48 Estimvt, vm opunvkv cseкот, ve vhepaken omat, hvmket ohfvececat ocet os; opunvkv opunayvyvtet, mvt ohfvececvres, nettv espoken.

49 Vntvlket opunayet okvkos, momis Erke a'e vtotvtet, emet vhakv v'mvtet os, naken makvranvyat, momet naken opunvyvranvyat.

50 Momen em vhakv hesaketv yvksv-seкот omen ker-ris: momekv naket o estomen opunayvyis, Erke cv kievte etvpomen opunayvyet os.

SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN ohhoyvnkv hompetv-rakko oreko munken, heyv ekvnv osiye, Erke oh vyepranar en hvsc-vkerkv vlaken Cesvs kerret, enake ekvnv fullaten vnokecvtet, eyuksv roren vnokecvtes.

2 Momen hompetv hoyahnof, puyvfekev holwakat Cutse Eskalevt, Simv e'ppucen wiyyvren e feken en pih-ken,

3 Cesvs Erket nanvke omvlkvn e'nke ofvn wiken ker-ret, momet Hesaketvmesen aenkvpvkvttet ot, Hesaketv-mesen oh ayepvanat *kerret*,

4 Hompvte ahuyiret, kapv etvn kayvtes, momet turof-cshsvteckvn cahwet, es e wvnakvtes.

5 Mohmof uewvn pvlkvnv a vcahnof, en kerrepvlke c'len em okkosetvn momet turofeshsvteckv es e wvna-katet es en hvsvtcetvn vlicevtes.

6 Momof Simv Petvn em vlakvtes: momen Petvt, Pucasē, cv'le vm okkosetske haks? kievtes.

7 Cesvs em vyoposket kievtes, Nake momecvyat hiyo-mat kerretskekos, momis heyv cryupvn kerretskvres.

8 Cv'le estofis okkohsetskekos, Petvt kievtes. Cesvs

em vyoposket, Ec okkosvkon omat, ece 'rahkv ve vpv-yetskekos, *kievtes*.

9 Pucasē, cv'le tvlkekon, momis cv'nken, cv'kvu, Simv Petvt kievtes.

10 Este vklopet on omat, e'le tvlket okkosvre em vhoskes, momen hvmkvt hvsvtket omes; momen ce hvsvthvkvkes, momis omvlkek's, Cesvs kievtes.

11 Estimvt wiyyvranat kerrekv, Omvlkv ce hvsvthvkvket ot omekos, maket okvtes.

12 Momekv ele em okkosahkof, en kapv cahwet, hvtvm lihket, Naken cem momecvkvyat kerratske haks? kievtes.

13 Mvhayv momet Pucase cv kicatskes, momen tetayen okatskes, *mv* toyikv.

14 Monkv vnet, Pucase *tat*, momet mvhayv toyvyat, ce'le *cem* okkosvkin omat, centakeu ce'le ete'm okkosvranatsket os.

15 Vhayetvn ce'mvkvyet omekv, cem momecvkvyat etvpomen momecatskvren.

16 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Vtotkv e pucasen 'sen rakkekot os, momen vtothoyat vtotat 'sen rakkekot os.

17 Heyv nanvke kerratsken omat, cen hervket os, momecatsken omat.

18 Omvlkatskan ec opunvyecvkit okvkos. Estimvn enhopoyepvyvte tat kerris, momis Cokat esohfvckvren, Mv ve vpyke tvklike hompat ve vurvpen e'leceskv kvwapvtes.

19 Momen hvte hoyvneko munken cem onayvkis, eshoyahnof, vnet mv toyvyat kvksvmatskvren.

20 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Estimvt vtotvyan evpayen omat, vnen cv yvpvyet os; momen estimvt *vnen* cv yvpayen omat, ve vtotvten evpvyet os.

21 Cesvs heyv mahkof, puyvfekcv ofvn fekherekot,

kerkuecet makvtes, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, hvnkatskat cv wiyyvranatskes.

22 Momen en kerrepvlket estimvn opunvyecet okat en kerkvkekot, etc hecakvtes.

23 Momen en kerrepvlke hvnke, Cesvs vnokecat, Cesv e hokpen vccakvtes.

24 Momekv Simv Petvt, estimvn opunvyecet okat em 'pohvren enken es em vhopayvtes.

25 Momof Cesvs e hokpen vccaket, Pucasē, estimvt o haks? kievtes.

26 Hompetvn esvklihcvyof, estimvn e'mvyat, mvt mv tes, Cesvs vyoposket *makvtes*. Momen esvklihcof, Cutvse Eskalevt, Simv e'ppucen emvtes.

27 Momen pahpof, puyvfekcv holwakat eceyvtes, momen, Mv momecvranetskat, lvpken momecvs, Cesvs kievtes.

28 Momen ohhompetv vfulotakat, nvpvt kerrekates, estoman heyv em punayet okat.

29 Cutvse sukevn ocet ok, *Nake* hompetv-rakko pu yacan nesvs, Cesvs kicet okes, monkat naken estemerrakan emvren *okes*, komakat svset omekv.

30 Momen hompetv en heckan vpakusen ossvtes. Momen nere tates.

31 Momekv osiyof, Mucv este E'chuswv vrakket os, momen Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn vrakket os, Cesvs makvtes.

32 Eme ofvn Hesaketvmeset vrakken omat, Hesaketv-meseu vrakkuecvres eme ofvn, momet lvpkusen vrakkuecvres.

33 Hopuetakucē, hvte hofunusekon eee 'pakvkit omis. Cv hopoyatskvres, momen, Estvn ayvyat vwatskeko taves, Cusvlke kievynke etvpomen hiyomat ce kievkvyet os.

34 Vhakv mucvsen ce'mvkis, Ete 'nokecatskvren; ece nokecvkvvyte etvpomen, centakeu ete 'nokecatskvren.

35 Vnočekv ete'm ocatsken omat, heyvn *este* omvlkv
es kerrvkvres, vn kerrepvlke toyatsket omat.

36 Pucasē, estvmvn ayetska? Simv Petvt kicvtes.
Estvmvn ayvyat hiyomat vc vcvkayetskeko taves, momis
eryupvn vc vcvkayetskvres, Cesvt em vyoposket *kicvtes*.

37 Pucasē, estoman hiyomat ece 'cvkayvko taye haks?
Vn hesaketv ece 'rahkv wvkecares, Petvt kicvtes.

38 Cen hesaketv vc vrahkv wvkecetskv haks? Mehen-
wvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Tottolose hakeko munken vtut-
cenv vc vrahkv ehelvksecetskvres, Cesvt em vyoposket
kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

Ce feke cen naorvkates; Hesaketvmese oh vkvsamats-
kes; vneu vc oh vkvsvmvkes.

2 Cv'rke hute ofv liketv sulket os; monkatan omat,
cem onvyvkvyvnt os. Liketvn cem etetakuecvranvkit
ayis.

3 Momen ayit, liketvn cem etetakuecvkin omat, hvtn
'rvlakit, ce yvpvyvkares: vnet estvmvn likvyat, cemeu
mvn vpokatskvren.

4 Momen estvmvn ayvyat kerratskes, momet vyetv ker-
ratskes.

5 Pucasē, estvmvn ayetskat kerrēkos, momat estomet
vyetv kerreye taye haks? Tamvset kicvtes.

6 Vnet vyetv toyit, mehenwv toyit, hesaketv toyis; este
estomet Erke oh vtekot omes, *vnen* cv tehoyvne token
omat.

7 Cv kerratskvten omat, Cv'rkeu kerratskvnt os; momen
mucv ayat kerratskes, momet hecatskvtes, Cesvs kicvtes.

8 Pucasē, Erken pu hecievs, momen pum etetayvres,
Felvpēt kicvtes.

9 Cesvs kicvtes, Felvpē, hofune mahen ece 'pakvkit
omvyat, hvte cv kerretskeko munke haks? estimvt cv

hecat Erken hecvtes; moman estomen, Erken pu hecievs, maketske haks?

10 Vnet Erke vpikin, Erket ve vpikat vkvsvmetskeko haks? Opunvkv es ce tem punayvyat, vntvlket ce tem punayet omvkos, momis Erke ve vpikat, mvt vtotketv momccet os.

11 Vnet Erke vpikin, Erket ve vpikat vm vkvsvmvkes: monkat vtotketv mahusat svrahkvñ vm vkvsvmvkes.

12 Mehenwvñ, mehenwvñ ce kievkis, Estimvt ve oh vkvsamat, vtotketv momecvyat emeu momecvres, momet vtotketv heyv 'sen rakrvken momecvres, Cv'rken oh ayepikv.

13 Momen naket o estomen cv hocefkv ofvñ vpohatskat, mvñ momécares, Eppucc ofvñ Erket vrvkkvren.

14 Naken cv hocefkv ofvñ vpohatsken omat, momecares.

15 Ve vnokecatsket on omat, vm vhakv taken vcayc-cvkes.

16 Momen Erken cmekusvpare, momen Emahlvpatv etv, ece 'pakvke emunkv taranen ce'mvkvres.

17 Puyvfekev mehenwat, ekvñv hlvvteko tayat, hecekot omct, kerrekot omckv: momis centake kerratsket os, ece 'pvkvket omet, ece 'pikvket omvret ok.

18 Ce mahlvptkekon ce wihkvkos; cem vlvkvkares.

19 Hvtetusat ekvñv svñvcomvñ cv hecekares, momis centaket cv hecatsket os; hcsakvyet omikv, centakeu hesahokatskvres.

20 Mv ncttv omof, vnet Cv'rke vpikin, centaket ve vpikatsken, vnet ece 'pikvkvyet omat kerratskvres.

21 Vm vhakv oce, vcayecat, mvt ve vnokecat tes: momen mv ve vnokecat, Cv'rket vnokecen, vnet vnokecet, em-e heckuecares.

22 Pucasē, estomēñ pum e heckuecat, ekvñvñ *em e*

heckuecvranetskeko haks? Cutvse, Eskalevt tokot, kievtes.

23 Cesvs em vyoposket kievtes, Este vc vnokecet on omat, vm opunvkvn vcayecvres, momen Cv'rket vnokecen, oh vthoyet, pum vpoketv en hayeyvres.

24 Mv vc vnokecekat, vn uak maketv vcayecekot os; inomen opunvkv pohatskat cvnake tokos, momis Erke vc vtotvte enaket omes.

25 Heyv nanvke es ce 'tem dunayvkvyat, hvte ece 'pakvkvye munkat okvyet os.

26 Momis Emahlvpatv, Puyvfekev Vcakat, Erket cv hoccfkv ofv vtotvranat, nanvke omvlkvn ce mvhayet, nanvke ce kievkvvyte omvlkvn ece 'kerricepuecvkrēs.

27 Herkvn cem wlvkvkis; vn herkvn ce'mvkis; ekvnv estemat omēkon ce'mvkit omis. Ce feke cen naorvkates, momet cem penkahlvkates.

28 Ayepit, cem vlvkvkares, ce kievkvvyat pohatskis. Vc vnokecatsket on omat, ecc 'fackvke taves, Erken oh ayis, makikv; Cv'rke vne 'svn rakket omekv.

29 Momen hiyomat cem onayvkit ohmis, hvte eshoyv-neko munken, eshoyahnof vkvsvmatskvren.

30 Heyv eryupv sulke ce tem punayvkvkares, heyv ekvnv em mekkot vlvkvranet, vc ofv naken ocekot omekv.

31 Momis Erke vnokecvye tat ekvnvt kerrvren, Erke vhakv v'mvte vcvkvye mahusan momecvyet os. Asvpvklvks, yvmvn enkvpahket, vpeyvkeres.

SETENTVCKE 15.

VNET pvrko-em-vpe mehenwv toyin, Cv'rket vfastvt omes.

2 Elvce vc ofv ocat ettekat vtekat vkueyet omes; momet elvce ettat vtekat hysvtecet omes, ohvtvlaken cttvren.

3 Opunvkv es ce 'tem punayvkvyvte eteropotten hiyomat ce hvsvthvkvket omes.

4 Vc ofvn fekhonnvkes, vneu ec ofv take *fekhonnin*. Elvce em vpen vlvce emunket omekot, entvlkat, etteko tayat etvpomen cemeu vc ofvn fekhonnatskekon omat, *ettatskeko taves*.

5 Vnet pvrko-em-vpe toyin, cemet elvce *toyatskes*. Estimvt vc ofv fekhonnet on, vneu emc ofv *fekhonnvyet* on omat, matvwvt cm ette sulken hayet omes; vnet ece 'pvkvkat naken estomatskeko tayet omekv.

6 Estimvt vc ofvn fekhonnet omekon omat, lvce omecet wihoken, yuknet omes; momen estet vteloget, totkvn tvkpvltaken, nokret os.

7 Vc ofvn fekhonnatsken, vm opunkvvt ec ofv taken fekhonnet on omat, naken maket, vpohatskis, mvt cem momvkvres.

8 Emette sulken ettakatskaten, heyv ofvn Cv'rke vraknehocet omes; momatskofvt vn kerrepvlke toyatskvres.

9 Cv'rke vc vnokccvte etvpomen, vneu ecc 'nokecvkvvtes; vm vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnvkes.

10 Vm vhakvn vcayecatsken omat, vm vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnatskvres: Cv'rke cm vhakv vcayecvyvte, em vnokeckv ofv fekhonnvyat etvpomen.

11 Heyv nanvke es ce 'tem punayvkvyat, vm afvcketvt ec ofv taken fekhonnen, cem afvcketv taket esfvckvren okvvis.

12 Ece 'nokccvkvvyvte etvpomen, cemeu etenokecatskvret, heyvt vm vhakvt omes.

13 *Este* en hessvlke vrahkv en hesaketv wvkecat, vnokeckv heyv es en rakkat nvpvt ocekot omes.

14 Nanvke ce kicvkvyan momecatsket on omat, vn hessvlke toyatskes.

15 Mucv vtekat vtotkvken ce kicvkvos: vtotkv e

pucase nake estomat kerrekot omekv; momis *vn* hes-svlken ce kievkvyet ohmis: nanvke Cv'rke *opunayen* pohvyvte omvlkv cen kerkuecvkvyvtet omckv.

16 Centat v'nhopoyatsckates, momis vnet ce'nhopoyv-kit, wiketv ce hayvkinvts, vpelyet, emette sulken cttakatskaten, cem ette take oce emunken, nake estomis cv hocckv ofvn Cv'rke cm 'pohatskat ce'mvkvren.

17 Heyv nanvke ce kievkvyet omes, ctenokecatskvren.

18 Ekvnt cen homecvken omat, cen *homecvkeko* mun-
ket, vne taten *vn* homecvtet omen kerratscks.

19 Ekvnv enake toyatsken omat, ekvnv enaken vno-
kece taycs, momis ekvnv aenkvpvken ce'nhopoyvkvyat
omccicen, monkv ekvnt cen homecet omes.

20 Opunkv es ce tem punayvkvye, Vtotkv c pucase
es en rakkekot omes, makvyvken ce hohsvkates. Vc
assccakvten omat, cemeu ece'ssecvkvres; vm opunkv
vcayecakvten omat, cem opunkv takeu vcayecvkvres.

21 Momis heyv nanvke omvlkv cen momecvkvres,
cv hocckv vrahkv, mv a'c vtotvten kerrvkekatet
ok.

22 Vlahkit, ete'm punayvkvkaten omat, holwvyeckv
ocvkekvnt omes; momis hiyomat holwvyeckv esohrvnk
ocvkekos.

23 Estimvt *vnen* vn homccet on omat, Cv'rken en ho-
mccet omes.

24 Vnet vpvkakit, vtotketv este-hunvnwv ctv momecvte
sekaten momecvkaten omat, holwvyeckv ocvkekvnt os;
momis hiyomat Cv'rke eshokkoleyan, hokkolvn hecv-
kvttet ot, pun homecvkvtes.

25 Momis *heyvt momēt* os, opunkv, Nake omecicc
sekon vn homccakvtes, em vhkv take ofv *make* es hocce
ocat esohfvckvren.

26 Momis Emahlvpatv, mv Erke aenkvpvkei a cen

'totvranvkvyat, Puyvfekev mehenwat, mv Erke aenkv-pakat vlakof, vc ohkerkuecvres:

27 Momen cemeu ohkerkuecatskvres, enhvteceskv vteke vc vpakatskvttet okv,

SETENTVCKE 16.

Ce'LENTAPPUEHOCVKEKAREN heyv nanvke es ce 'tem punayvket ohmis.

2 Senekake take a 'sec ossicvkvres, momes, hvse-vkerkv vlvkvres, mv ce 'lecvkat vtekat, Hesaketvmese em vtotketvn momecet omis, komvres.

3 Heyv nanvke cem momecvkvres, Erke, momen vneu kerrvte sekot omakek.

4 Momis heyv nanvke cem onahyvkis, mv hvse-vkerkv vlakof, cem onayvkvyvte vkerricatskvren. Momis enhvteceskv heyv nanvken ce kicvkvkomvts, ece 'pakvkikv.

5 Momis hiyomat mv a'c vtotvten oh ayis, momen hvmkatskis, Estvmvn ayetska? cv kicatskekos.

6 Momis heyv nanvke ce kihcvkikv, feknokketvt ce feken cen fvcfakvk's.

7 Mome estomis, mehenwvn cem onayvkis: vyepvyate min es cem vmmomvkes; ayvkon omat, Mahlvpatv cem vlahkvkekot okv; momis ayepin omat, a cen 'totvkares.

8 Momen emet vlakof, naorketv, fvcetv, momet ohfvccekv ekvnnv ohkerrievres.

9 Naorketv *ohkerrievres*, vc oh vkvsvmvkekokv.

10 Fvcetv *ohkerrievres*, Cv'rken oh ayepin, cv hecatskekaret okv.

11 Ohfvccekv *ohkerrievres*, heyv ekvnnv em mekkot ohfvccekv.

12 Nanvke ce kievranvkvyat sulken ocvyvte munket omis, hiyomat kvwvpatskeko tayes.

13 Mome estomis, Puyvfekev mehenwat, emet vlakof,

mehenwv omvlkv 'seceykvres; entvlket opunayckaret okv; momis naken pohat, mvn opunayvres: momet nanvke vlvkvrnan ce heciykvres.

14 Emet ve vrakkuecvres; cvnake aossat en hecken, mvn ce heciykvret okv.

15 Nanvke Erke ocat omvlkv cvnaket's; momet okv, Cvnake aossan ehset, ce heciykvres, makit okvyis.

16 Hvtetusat cv hecatskekares; momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvres, Erken oh ayepikv.

17 Hvtetusat cv hecatskekares: momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvres; momen Erken oh ayepikv, heyv inakat, naken pu kicet oke haks? en kerrepvlke *vpulwvt* ete kicakvtes.

18 Momekv heyv, Hvtetusc, makat, naken *maket* oke haks? Naken maket okat kerrēkos, makakvtes.

19 Momen em 'pohctv eyacvket on Cesvs kerret, kicakvtes, Hvtetusat cv hecatskekares; momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvres, makvyan, etempohatske haks?

20 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Wahoket, hvkihokatskvres, momis ekvvn afvekvres: momen ce feke *cen* nokhokkvres, momis ce feke *cen* nokhokkvte afveketv hakvres.

21 Hokte hopuewv heckuecvranat en nokket em vlakof, feknokket omes, en hvse-vkerkv vlakekv: momis hopuewv en hekat vpaken, nokke ehoses, estet ekvvn hecan es vfackekv.

22 Momen centake momet okv ce feknokhokvkes, hiyomat; momis hvtvm ce hecvkares, momen ce feke take afvekvres, momen cem afveketv este cstomet ce 'konvlihvkekos.

23 Momen mv nettv omof naken vm 'pohatskekares. Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Nake estomen cv hocckv ofvn Erke em 'pohatsken omat, ce'mvkvres.

24 Naken cv hocf kv ofv vpohatskekon hiyomat oret os : vpohvks, momen cen heckvkvres, cem afvcketv take esfvckvren.

25 Heyv nanvke opvkv-svhopakv es ce tempunayv-kit ohkis; momis oketv vlkvres, svnvcomv opunkv-svhopakv es ce 'tempunayvkvkot, momis Erke kerkusen ce hecievranvkvat.

26 Mv nettv omof cv hocf kv ofv vpohatskvres : momen, Erken cem emeksvpvkares, ce kievkit okvkos :

27 Erke eme mahusat tis ece 'nokecvket ok, ve vnokecet, Hesaketvmesen aenkvpvket vtvvte tat vkvsvmatskv-tet okv.

28 Erken aenkvpahkit, yvmv ekvnv vlkvvyet os : momet hvtvm.ekvnv wihkit, Erken oh ayis.

29 Momen, Heevs, hiyomat kerkusen opunayet, opunkv-svhopakv tokon opunayetskes.

30 Hiyomat nanvke omvlkv kerretske tat, momen este estomet cem 'pohekar tayet omen mucv mehenwv kerres; Hesaketvmese aenkvpvketskvt en heyv es kvksamēs, en kerrepvket kicakvtes.

31 Cesvs em vyoposket, *kicvtes*, Hiyomat kvksamatska ?

32 Heevkes, este enake vlken *oh ayet*, vwahvranatskat hvse-vkerkv vlakes, momes, hiyomat vlkes, momet vntvlken cv wikatskvres : montomis vntvlkek's, Erket ve vpvket okv.

33 Heyv nanvke ce 'tempunayvkvat, vne ofv herkv ocatskvren okvyet os. Ekvvnv estemerkv ocatskvres; momis ce mahlvpvkvket omekvs; ekvnv ohfvnkvyvtet os.

SETENTVCKE 17.

Heyv opunkv Cesvs opunahyof, e turwv hvlwen kvvwahpet, makvtes, *Cv'rkē*, hvse-vkerkv vlkes : Ce'p-pucen vrakkucev, Ce'p-puceu ece 'rakkucevren :

2 Nvcomen emetskvttet on omat, hesakctv yuksv-sekon emē tetaycn enavpeswv omvlkv ohfvnken yekcetvn emetskvte etvpomen.

3 Momen, Hesaketvmese mehenwv hvmkusetskan ce kerrci, momet Cesvs Klist mv vtotetskvten *kerrat*, heyvt hesakctv yuksv-sekat tes.

4 Ekvvn ce oh vrakkuecvvtet omes; vtotketv momecv-ranvye v'metskvte poyis.

5 Momen, Aeha *Cv'rkē*, hiyomat ceme mahusan 'sve vrakkuecv, ekvnv seko emunke rakkctv cce 'pake ocv-yvten.

6 Este ekvnv asosse v'metskvte ce hoccfkv en kerkuecakvyvtes: cenake tates, momen mvn v'metskvtes; **mo-**men cem opunvkv v'ayecvkvttet omes.

7 Hiyomat nanvke omvlkv naket o estomis v'metskvte a ce'nvkvkvttet on kerrvkvttet omes.

8 Opunvkv v'metskvte c'makvyvtet omekv: momen cenakuecvkvttet omct, a ce'nvkvpakvyvtet omen mehenwvn kerrct, a'e vtotetskvttet omat vkvsvmvkvttet omes.

9 Em emekusvpakis; ekvnv cm emekusvpkvkos, momis v'metskvten; cenaket omakekv.

10 Momen cvnake omvlkv cenaket's, momen cenake cvnaket's; momen emctake ofvn ve vrakket omes.

11 Momen hiyomat vnvcomvn ekvnv arvkos, momis heyvt ekvnv fulles, momen a ce oh atis. *Cv'rkē* vca-ketskat, ce hoccfkv eteropotten mv v'mvketvkvte vcvye-cvkv, pume omēt hvmkusvren.

12 Ekvvn ofv vpvkakvyof, ce hoccfkv ofvn v'ayecvkv-yvtes: mv v'mvketvkvte v'ayecvkvvyvtes, momen hvmkis sumkekos, sumketv c'ppuce tvlket, Cokat esohfvekvren.

13 Momen hiyomat a ce oh atis: momct heyv nanvke ekvnv opunayis, emctake ofvn vm afvketvn esfveken ocvkvren.

14 Cem opunvkv e'makvyvtes: momen ekvnt en homecvkvtes, ekvnt enanvke tokok, vnet ekvnt enake toyvkat etvpomen.

15 Ekvnt esossicetskvren emekusapit omvkos, momis holwakan enkvpyecicetskvren.

16 Ekvnt enake tokot omakes, vne ekvnt enake toyvkat etvpomen.

17 Cem mehenwv cteropotten vcaevken hvyvs: cem opunvkv mehenwv tes.

18 Cemet ekvnt a'e vtotetskvte etvpomen, vneu ekvnt vtotkvyet os.

19 Momen cmetake vrahkv vcaeken e hayvyet os, mehenwv eteropotten emeu vcaevke hakvren.

20 Momet heyv tvken em emekusapit omvkos, momis em opunvkv cteropotte ve oh vkvsvmvkvranteu;

21 Entake omvkv hvmkusvren; cemet, Cv'rkē, ve vpiketsken, vne ece 'pikvyat etvpomen, cntakeu ep'ofvu hvmkusvren: a'e vtotetskvten ekvnt vkvsvmvren.

22 Momen rakketv v'metskvte e'makvyvtes, hvnikuseyat etvpomet hvmkusvren;

23 Vpikakin, ve vpiketsken, hvmkuse ctemvpoke hakvkvren, momen a'e vtotetskvte tat, momet ve vnokecetskvte etvpomen vnokecvketskvte omat ekvnt kervren.

24 Cv'rkē, mv v'nvketskvte estvnmv likvyat ve vpakvren komis, rakketv v'metskvte hecvkepvren; ekvnt hakko munken ve vnokecetskvte omekv.

25 Cv'rke faccetskat, ekvnt ce kerrekates, momis ce kervvytes, momen heyvt a'e vtotetskvte tat kervkvte omes.

26 Momen ce hocfvkv en kerkuecvkvtes, momet kerkuecares, mv vnokekv es ve vnokecetskvte vpikaken, vnet vpikakaren.

SETENTVCKE 18.

HEYV opunvkvn Cesvs opunahyof, en kerrepvlke vpaket ayet, Ketlvn hvceucen tikvtes; mvn cvpofucet ocet on, eme en kerrepvlke esyont esceyvtes.

2 Momen Cutvse niv wiyyat niv cvpofuce kerre tates, Cesvs en kerrepvlken vpaket mvn etohkvike mahet omv-tet okv.

3 Momen Cutvse, *suletawv* etohkvike hvmken, momet este-en-wiketvn, plest enhomvvhottv, momet Falvsevlket en heckuecof, kulken, eto-kulecvkvten, momet setepokv ocvken, 'res orvtes.

4 Cesvs, nanvke eme oh vlvkvrnat omvlkvn kerret, oh ayet, Estimvn hopoyatska? kicakvtes.

5 Em vyoposket, Cesvs, Nasvlvlkē, *kicakvtes*. Vnet *mv* toyis, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momen Cutvseu, Cesvs wiyyat vpvkakket huervtes.

6 Momen, Vnet *mv* toyis, kicakat vpakusen, vcekelleh-cet, ckrvvn tvkpvlatkvtes.

7 Momen hvttm em 'pohakat, Estimvn hopoyatske haks? *kicvtes*. Momen, Cesvs, Nasvlvlkē, makakvtes.

8 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vnet *mv* toyvyat cem onahyv-kis; momekv cv hopoyatsken omat, heyvt vpcyepckvs, *makvtes*:

9 Mv v'metskvte hvnkis vn sunikekos, make eme opunayat esohfvekvren.

10 Momof Simv Pctvt, eslafkv-cvpkon ocet ot, a esvtes, momet plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkv hvmken e hvcko vkypervnen taevtes. Vtotkv e hoccfkv Malkvs tates.

11 Cem eslafkv-cvpkon e luten vpikvs: sesketv Cv'rke v'mvte es eskvranvko haks? Cesvs Petvn kievtes.

12 Momof kvpetvne, *suletawvlke* etohkvike hvmket, momen Cusvlke este-en-wiketv esyomat, Cesvs esahket, wvnyakvtes,

13 Momet Auvse taten 'soh vpeyvtes, Kiefvse en mahet omekv, *Kievsset* mv ohroloopen plest enhomahtv hlvwat omen.

14 Momen, Kiefvset, Este-hunvnwv hvmket este en ele tayet onie omecet, Cusvlken 'semvhayat omvtes.

15 Momen Simv Petvt Cesvs vevkarvtes; momen en kerrepv ctvt. Mv enkerrepv plest enhomahtv hlvwat kerre tates, momen Cesvs vpaket plest enhomahtv hlvwat en cuko-herv cecyvtes.

16 Momis Petvt fettvn vhaugen vhuervtes, momen mv enkerrepv hvmkat plest enhomahtv hlvwat kerrat, ossvtes, momet hokte *mvnette* vhanke vhecican em punahyet, Petvn a ceyivtes.

17 Momof mv hokte mvnette vhauke vhecicatet, Cmeu heyv hunvnwv en kerrepvlke *hvmkat* toyetskoko haks? Petvn kicvtes. *Mv* toyvks, makvtes.

18 Momen vtotkvike momen este-en-wiketv, kvsvppet okv, torawvn cteect, vsvpvklvtes, tvrraket: momen Petv mvn vpaket tarret, hucrvtes.

19 Momof plest enhomahtv hlvwat Cesvs, em mvhakvn, momet en kerrepvlken em vpohvtes.

20 Cesvs em vyoposket, Ekvnv kerkusen em punayvyvtes; senckake ofvn, momet cuko-vcakat ofvn, mv Cusvlke estofis nvkaftan, mvhayvye munkvts; momet chkuse naken makvyvte sckos.

21 Estoman vm 'pohetske haks? vm vpohicakvten em 'pohvs, naken kicakvyvte; hecvs, nake makvyvte kerrakes, *kicvtes*.

22 Momen hiyome opunahyof, este-en-wiketv vnakv svpaklat hvmket enke-tvpeksen Cesvs es nafkvtes, Plest enhomahtv hlvwat momen em vyoposketske haks? maket.

23 Cesvs em vyoposket, Holwvken opunayin omat, hol-

wakan akerkueevs: momis heren omat, estoman ev nafketske haks? *kicvtes*.

24 Momen Anvset *Cesvs* wvuvken Kiefvse plest enhomahtv hvlwan ohtotet omvtes.

25 Momen Simv Petvt tarret, huervtes. Monkv Cemen en kerrepvlke *hvmkat* toyetskeko haks? *kicakvtes*. Momen chelakseet, *Mv* toyvks, makvtes.

26 Plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkvlike hvmket, e hvcko Petv en taevte en naket omet, Vpvketsken cvpofuce ofv ee heevkvt haks? *kicvtes*.

27 Monkv Petv hvtvm ehelakseevtes; momen moman vpakusen tottoloset hakvtes.

28 Momof Kiefvse cnkvpvken *Cesvs* fvceckv-cukon 'soh vpeyvtes; momen hvten tates; momen emetake fvceckv-cuko esceyekates, svholwvhokekot, momis ohhoyvkv *hompv* hompvkepvret.

29 Momekv Pilvtet osiyet, oh vyakvtes, momet, Vnrvpueckv estomen hayv este-hunvuvv vnrvpe es yicatske haks? makvtes.

30 Vhkv-kacv tokon omat, ye cen huericēkvnt os, em vyoposket *kicakvtes*.

31 Centake ehset, cem vhkv take vevkvyen ohfvceevks, Pilvtet *kicakvtes*. Momekv, Este eleceyvve vhkv tok's, Cusvlket *kicakvtes*:

32 *Cesvs* em opunkv, elkv estomēn elvranat kerkuoet makat, esohfvckvren.

33 Momof Pilvtet fvceckv-cukon hvtvm ceyet, *Cesvs* enhuehket, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetska? *kicvtes*

34 Heyv nake ceme mahusat maket oketske haks? monkat etimvt ve opunvyeet cem onahoye haks? *Cesvs* em vyoposket *kicvtes*.

35 Pilvte vyoposket, Cusvlke toyvya? Cem etvlwv,

momen plest en homvhhotvt ye ce huericaket os; naken estometska? kievtes.

36 Cesvs vyoposket, Vm ohmekketv ekvnv enake tokot omes. Vm ohmekketv ekvnv enaket on omat, vm vtotkvike tepoyakēs, Cusvlket cv 'sekaren; momis hiyomat vm ohmekketv yvmv vtē tokot omes, kievtes.

37 Momekv mekko toyetska? Pilvtet momof kievtes. Cesvs vyoposket, Mekko toyvyat, maketskes; heyv 'svrahkvn cv heckvtet omes, momet heyv omecicen ekvnv vlvkvvyvtet omes, mehenwv akerkuecaret. Mchenwv enake vtekat vm opunvkv en hake vpohicet omes, makvtes.

38 Naket mehenwvt o haks? Pilvtet kievtes. Momet heyv mahkof, hvtvm osiyet, Cusvlken oh ayet, Naket em mvtte tat eshecvkos, kicakvtes.

39 Momis es cem vpeyetvn ocatsket os, ohhoyvkv omof hvmken cem enrecopykaren. Momekv Cusvlke em Mekkon cem enrecopykaren komatske haks? *kievtes.*

40 Momof omvlkv hvtvm huehkaket, Heyv hunvnwv token, momis Pvlapvsē, makakvtes. Momen Pvlapvse svpenkvlecv omvtes.

SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEKV momof Pilvtet, Cesvs ehset, tepkvtes.

2 Momen suletawvlket, eto-fvske kvpotokvn hotanet ekvn em oh licakvtes, momet kapv okholatten vceca-kvtes.

3 Momet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetskate! maket, e'nken es nvfkakvtes.

4 Momekv, Pilvte hvtvm aosiyet, Hecvks, a's cem ossvkis, nake em mvtte hvmkuis eshecvkat kerratskvren, kicakvtes.

5 Momof Cesvs, eto-fvske kvpotokvn es kvtopoyet,

momet kapv okholatten accet, aossytes. Momen *Pilvtet* Este-hunvnwvn hecvks, kicakvtes.

6 Monk v plest enhomvhhotvt, momen este-en-wiketv hecakof, huehkaket, Etohweklepkn svrvhvs, etohweklepkn svrvhvs, makakvtes. Pilvtet, Centaket ehset, etohweklepkn svrvhvs; vne em mvtten eshecvkot omekv, kicakvtes.

7 Cusvlket em vyoposkaketa, Vhakv ocēs, momen pum vhakv vcvkvyen ele tayet omes, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce e hayet omekv, *makakvtes*.

8 Momekv Pilvtet, mv opunvkn pohof, svheremahen penkalvtes:

9 Momet, hvvm fvcceckv-cukon cehyet, Estvmvn atetska? Cesvn kicvtes. Momis Cesvs em vyoposkekates.

10 Momekv Pilvtet, Vm punayetskeko haks? Etohweklepkn 'sece 'rvhetv yekcetv ocit, ce'nrecopetv yekcetv ocvyat, kerretskeko haks? kicvtes.

11 Cesvs vyoposket, Vc vnrvpe yekcetv ocetskeko taves, hvlwe vten ce'mhoyekon omat; monkv ce homv cv huericat svhere mahen naorket os, *makvtes*.

12 Momen mv vteken, Pilvtet enrecopetvn ohvtvlaken komvtes: momis Cusvlke huehkaket, Heyv hunvnwvn enrecopetsken omat, Sesv en hesse toyetskekos; estimvt mekkon e hayat Sesv vnrvpet opunayet omekv, *makakvtes*.

13 Momekv mv opunvkn pohof, Cesvs es ossytes, momet fvcceckv ohliketvn oh likvtes, Cvto-pvtihocvte kihocan, momis Hepluvike em punvkv Kvparvt's.

14 Momen ohhoyvnkv etetakueckvt omen, hvse-vkerkv esepakat mahe tates. Momen Pilvtet, Cem Mekkon hecvks! Cusvlken kicakvtes.

15 Momis huehkaket, Esvyepvs, esvyepvs, etohweklepkn svrvhvs, etohweklepkn svrvhvs. makakvtes. Pilvtet,

Cem Mekkon etohweklepkvn svrahvrami haks? kicakvtes. Plest enhomvvhottvt vyoposket, Mekko ocēkos, Sesvt *mv* token omat, *makakvtes*.

16 Momof em wikkvtes, monkv, etohweklepkvn svrahkvren. Momen Cesvs ehset, 'svpeyvtes.

17 Momen osiyet, em etohweklepkvn karonet, Estekvfune kicetvn oh ayvtes, Hepluvlke em punkv Kalkorvt's:

18 Mvn etohweklepkvn svrvhakvtes, momet etv hokkolet vpaken, hvmkevlket etenpalvsen, momen Cesvs en nvrkvpvn.

19 Momen Pilvtet eshocefat hoccihcet, etohweklepkvn svlicvtes. Momen hoccet, CESVS NASVLVLKE, CUSVLKE EM MEKKO, *maket* omvtes.

20 Momekv heyv eshocefat Cusvlke sulket hecakovtes, Cesvs etohweklepkv svrahohat tvlofv em vwoluset omekv; momen Hepluvlke, Klekvlke, Lomvlke esyomat em punkvvn hoccet omvtes.

21 Momof Cusvlke, plest enhomvvhottvt, Cusvlke em Mekko makekon, momis, Cusvlke em Mekko toyis, makvtes, *maken* coyvs, Pilvten kicakovtes.

22 Pilvte vyoposket, Nake hoccicvyat hoccicit ohmis, *makvtes*.

23 Momof suletawvlket, Cesvs etohweklepkv svrvhahkof, em accvken cvwaket, tekvpvke osten hayakovtes, suletawv esvrahkvvn tekvpvke hvmkevlken: momet kapvn *cvwakvtes*; momen kapv etehorkv sekot, onvpv hvmkv yeshv-tapket tarket omvtes.

24 Momekv, Selahlecēkot, momis estimvt omvre esker-rvkeres, ete kicakovtes; Vm accvke etekvpicet, vn kapv estit omvre eskerrakvvnkes, Cokv makat sohfvckvren. Moimekv heyv nanvke *mahusan* suletawvlket momecakovtes.

25 Momen Cesvs e'cke, momen e'cke etecakkat, Mele

Tleofvse e *hiuv*, momen Mele Maktelv esyomat *Cesvs* em etohweklepkv tempen svpaklvtes.

26 Momekv *Cesvs*, e'cke momen enkerrepv *Cesvs* vno-kecat v hueren hecof, *Hoktē*, ce'chuswvn hecvs! e'cken kicvtes.

27 Momof enkerrepvn, Ce'cken hecvs! kicvtes. Momen mv hvse-vkerkv vteken mv enkerrepvt evpayet, e *huten likvren* sayvtes.

28 Heyv eryupvn, *Cesvs*, nanvke omvlkv hiyomat esyukpokat kerrekv, Cv wvnhkes, makvtes, Cokat esfvc-kvren.

29 Momekv uetukse vcvnkv fvcket es likvtes; momen uepvtvn uetuksen fvcehcet, momet hesvpen oh licet, e cukwvn em vcelicalvtes.

30 Momekv *Cesvs*, uetukse en hecikof, *Esyukpokes*, makvtes: momet e'kvn potoyicet, puyvfekevn wikvtes.

31 Cusvlket monkv, tetakueckvt omen, ena pvsatkat etohweklepkvn oh vtvtake munkekaren, (mv fekvpkv nettv nettv rakkēt omekv,) ele kvcehken, *ena* vkuehoyvren *Pilvten* em 'pohakvtes.

32 Momof suletawvlke yihcet, enhvteceskv *vtarkan* elen en kvcehyet, hvmkateu vpake etohweklepkv svrahkat *ele* en kvceyakovtes.

33 Momis *Cesvs* en yicen, entis elepvtet on hecakof, elen en kvceyvkekates.

34 Momis suletawv hvmket cufunfvskē envcen 'sen sekeyvtes, momen moman vpaken uewv catv esyomet a fihnvtes.

35 Momen mv hecvte ohkerkueces, momen em ohkerkueckv mehenwe tes; momen mehenwvn opunayat kerret omes, vkvsamatskvren.

36 E fune hvmkusis kvcekeares, Cokv makat, esohfvc-kvren, heyv nanvken momechoyvtet okv.

37 Momen, Mv sekeyakan hecvkvres, maket, hvvm etvt ceket omes.

38 Heyv 'renyupvn, Cose Alemetvlket, Cesvs enkerrepvt omen, momis ehken, Cusvlke em penkalat omeccien, Cesvs e'na vkueyvret Pilvten em 'pohvtes; momen Pilvtet *em* vkvsamvtes. Momekv vlahket, Cesvs e'nan 'sayvtes.

39 Momen Nekotenivseu, (mv enhvteceskv nere Cesvs em vlakvtet,) smvvn, alo tohkvike vtarkv cukpe hvvmkat mahen 'svlakvtes.

40 Momekv Cesvs e'nan esaket, hvnvwelv tvrken, esfvmeccickv vpvken es vpvllvyakvtes, Cusvlke en herickv vcvkvyen.

41 Momen etohweklepkv svrahkan cvpofuce tates, momen cvpofuce ofvn sepvkv mucvse este wvkechoyvte sekot ocvtes.

42 Momekv mvn Cesvs wvkecakvtes, Cusvlke *e* etetakueckv *nettvt* em ocet on, momen sepvkv vwoluset omekv.

SETENTVCKE 20.

NETTVCARUCE nettv enhvteceskv, hvten, yomuckuse emunken, Mele Maktelv sepvkv vlaket, cvto sepvkv vkueyihocen hecvtes.

2 Monkv letket, Simv Petvn, momet enkerrepv etv, Cesvs vnokecan em vlaket, Pucasen sepvkv aossicet vkueyihoces, momet estvmvn wvkechoyat kerrēkos, kicakvtes.

3 Momekv Petvt enkerrepv hvvmkeu tepaket wolket, sepvkv vlahokvtes.

4 Momof hokkolvt etepvket tokorken, enkerrepv hvvmkat, Petv letkat emuntalet, en homvn sepvkv 'rorvtes.

5 Momet; ohcunehket, hvnvwelv tvrke accvke tvk kaken hecvtes, momis ceyekates.

6 Momof Simv Petvt vevkayet, vlakvtes, momet sepv-
kvn eehyet, hvnvvelv tvrke accvke tvk kaken hecvtes.

7 Momet, enockuce ekv vpvllakvte hvnvvelv tvrke
accvke vpakekot, momis tulpuket entvlket etin kaken
hecvtes.

8 Momekv momof mv enkerrepv hvmkat, mv tate
sepvkv 'rorat, eehyet, hecvtes, momet vkvsamvtes.

9 Cokv, Pvsatkan a en kvwvpkvrant os, makat hvte
kerrvkekoku.

10 Momof enkerrepvlket hvttm e hute taken vhoqvtes.

11 Momis Melet hvkihket, sepvkv fettvn v huervtes ;
momet hvkihkof, ohcunehket, sepvkv ofvn *vfvnnakvtes*,

12 Momet encelvlke hokkolet, hvtkc accvket, Cesvs e'na
wakkvten kaken, hvmket ekv likvtén liken, hvmkatet ele
kakvten liken hecvtes.

13 Momeu, Hoktē, Estomen hvkihketska ? kicaken, Cv
Pucasen vkueyihocen, estvmvu wvkechoyaten kerrvkat
omecices, kicakvtes.

14 Momen hiyomen opunahyof, fulotkat, Cesvs hueren
hecvtes, momis Cesvs tat kerrekates.

15 Hoktē, estomeu hvkihketska ? Estimvn hopoyetska ?
Cesvs kicen ; emet, Cvpofoce vfastv tes, komet, Pueasē,
cemet etimvn 'sayetskvten omat, estvmvn wvkecetskat,
vm ouayetsken, vkueyares, kicvtes.

16 Cesvs, Melē, kicen, a oh fulotiket, Laponi, kicvtes,
mvt Mvhayv maketvt's.

17 Cv celahyetskvs, hvte Cv'rke kvwvpkvkot emun-
kekv ; momis vm etecakketvlken oh vyvs, momet Cv'r-
ken, Ce'rke take, momet vn Hesaketvmesen, cen Hesa-
ketvmese take kvwvpkvyau, em onvyvks.

18 Mele Maktelv vlaket, Pucasen hecvyis, momeu heyv
nanvken es cv tempunayis, en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

19 Momen mv nettv etvwvn, nettvcakuce *nett*v enhv-

teceskvt omen, yafkof, enkerrepvlke, Cusvlke em penkv-lvket, vhanke vkhothoken, nvkaften, Cesvs vlakvtes, momet, nvrkvpvn hueret, Herkvt cem ocvkekvs, kicakvtes.

20 Momet, hiyomen punahyof, enken, e'ncen tepaket hecvkuecvtes. Momekv enkerrepvlket, Pucasen hecakan, afvckakvtes.

21 Momof hvtvm, Herkvt cem ocvkekvs: Cv'rke vcvtotvte etvpomen ece 'totvkis, Cesvs kicakvtes.

22 Momet heyv mahkof, oh hesaket, Puyvfekev Vcakat een heckvkekvs, kicakvtes.

23 Estimv en naorketv es em wikatskat, es em wikaket omes, momet estimv en *naorketv* vfekhonnicatskat, vfehhonnaket omes.

24 Momis Tamvse, Tetemvse kihocat, pale hokkolohkat hvmkatet vpvkvkekon, Cesvs vlaket omvtes.

25 Momekv enkerrepvlke vpvltaket, Pucasen heceyvns, kicakvtes. Momis, E'nken vcopv svrahkvten hecit, vcopv svrahkvten cv'nkewesakvn vpikvkon omat, momet e'ncen cv'nken vpikvkon omat, vkvsahmvkos, Tamvset kicakvtes.

26 Momen nettv cenvpake renyupvn hvtvm enkerrepvlket ofvn vpoken, Tamvseu vpvkakvtes: Cesvs vlaket, vhaue vkhothokepen, nvrkvpvn hueret, Herkvt cem ocvkekvs, makvtes.

27 Momet Tamvsen, Ce'nkewesakvn rvtosecet, cv'nken hecvkvs: momet, ce'nken rvtosecet, cv'ncen vpikvs: momet vkvsvmkv ocekot hnyiretskvs, momis vkvsvmet, kievtes.

28 Momen Tamvse em vyoposket, Cv Pucase, momet vn Hesaketvmesē, kievtes.

29 Tamvsē, cv hecetskekv, vkvsahmetskes: hecvkekis, vkvsvmakvte en herakes, Cesvs kievtes.

30 Momen mehenwvn, nakeskerkv etv sulke, heyv nak-

cokv ofv hoccvkekat, Cesvs momecakvtes, en kerrepvlke en renakv ehomvn.

31 Momis, Cesvs, Klist tot, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tat vkvsymatskvren, momet vkvsamet, e hoccfkv eteropotten hesaketv ocatskvren, heyv nanvke coket os.

SETENTVCKE 21.

HEYV nanvke renynpv, Cesvs hvtvm enkerrepvlken em e heckuecvtes, vkhvse Tipelevs *hoccfkan*: momet hiyo-mēn em e heckuecvtes.

2 Simv Petvt, Tamvse Tetemvse hoccfkat, Neranevl, Kalvle *ekuvu*, Kenv *tulofv* aossat, Sepete *e'ppuce take*, momen en kerrepvlke etv hokkole etohkvlvktes.

3 Momen Simv Petvt, Rvropokvn ayis, kicaken, Pumeu ece 'cvkvpēyēs, kicakvtes. Asosiyet, lvpken perro-cukon resceyvtes; momet mv neren naken esvkekates.

4 Momen hvvytikof, Cesvs lvpvtken huervtes: momis enkerrepvlke Cesvs tat kerrvkekates.

5 Momof, Hopuetakē, hompetvn ocatske haks? kicaken, Monkos, em vyoposket kicakvtes.

6 Momen, Perro-cuko em vkvpervn hoyv vk wikvks, momet eshecatskvres, kicakvtes. Momekv vk wikakvtes, momet momof, rvro sulke mahat omecicen, asossiceko tayvtes.

7 Momekv enkerrepv Cesvs vnokecat, Pucase tes, Petvn kicvtes. Momen Petvt Pucaset omaten pohof, (enatvlket omēkv,) rvro-poyv en kapvn vciet, e wvnahket, vkhvsen e vk wkvtes.

8 Momis enkerrepvlke vpvlvvt, perro-cuko cotken vtehet, es yicvtes; (lvpvtke en hopvyekot, kupetv cukpe hokkolvteke *en hopvyet* omekv,) hoyv rvron es vk sopatecakovtes.

9 Momet lvpvtken es yicat vpaknsen, totkv-torawvn hecavktes, rvrot oh ocen, momen tvklike.

10 Rvro hvte poyatskat es vvwkes, Cesvs kicavktes.

11 *Momen* Simv Petvt ahyet, hoyv rvro rakrvke fvcken, lvpvtken 'res vcayvtes, cnkpe hvmken pale cahkepen tut-cenohkaken : mómen, en sulke momis, hoyv vhopvnke-kates.

12 Ahwet, hompvks, Cesvs kicavktes. Momen enker-repvlke hvnkis, Esti toyetska? kice em 'pohetvn eyacv-kekates, Pucaset on kerrakekv.

13 Momof Cesvs vlaket, tvkliken ehset, e'mavktes, rvro matvpomen.

14 Momen Cesvs pvsatkat a en kvwvpkvte renyupv enkerrepvlke em e heckuecat, heyvt 'svtutcenat tes.

15 Momekv hompahkof, Simv, Convse e'*ppucē*, Heyv 'sen hoyvnen vc vnokecetske haks? Cesvs Simv Petvn kicen, Petvt, Henka, Pucasē, ece 'nokecvyat kerretskes, kicvtes. Vn yvpefikucen hompvknevcs, Cesvs kicvtes.

16 Hvtvm svhokkolvn, Simv, Convse e'*ppucē*, vc vno-kecetske haks? kicen, Henka, Pucasē, ece 'nokecvyat kerretskes, kicvtes. Vn yvpefikvn hompvkuecvcs, *Cesvs* kicvtes.

17 Svtutcenvn, Simv, Convse e'*ppucē*, vc vnokecetske haks? kicen, Petvt, Vc vnokecetske haks? svtutcenvn kicekv, e feke en nokket, Pucasē, nak omvlkvn kerrets-kes; ece 'nokecvyat kerrusetskes, kicvtes. Cesvs kievtes, Vn yvpefikvn hompvkuecvcs.

18 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Ce mvnnettusof, e wvnaket, estvmvn kometskat yvkapetskvtes; momis ece 'cule hakof, ce'nken rvtosecetsken, *este* etvt ce wvnayvres, momet estvmvn kometskekat *sece* 'yvres.

19 Elkv eštomēn Hesaketvmese 'svrakkuecvranat oket,

heyvñ makvtes. Momen hiyomen opunahyof, Ve vevkv-
yvs, kievtes.

20 Momof Petvt afolotkat, mv enkerrepv Cesvs vnokecat,
mv, hompakof, Cesvs e hokpen vcekct, Pucasē, mv ce
wiyyat, estit o haks? makvte, vevkayen heevtes,

21 Monkv Petvt mvñ hecct, Pucasē, momen heyv este-
hunvñwv naken *estomv* haks? Cesvñ kievtes.

22 Fekhone munken vlvkaret komin omat, mvt cem
estoma? cemet ve vevkvyvs, Cesvs kievtes.

23 Momekv heyv opunvkv, Mv enkerrepv elekares,
makat, etcekvkte em etenrvwvñ pohkvtes. Momis
Cesvs, Elekares, makekot, momis, Fekhone munken
vlvkaret komin omat, mvt cem estoma? makvtes.

24 Heyvt mv enkerrepv tes, heyv nanvken kerkuecct,
heyv nanvken hockicat; momen em ohkerkueckv mehen-
wet on kerrēs.

25 Momen nanvke etv sulket ocakes, Cesvs momecakov-
tet, momat, momecakovte vtekat cohoyen omat, nakockv
cohoyat ekvñv tis facke hoyvne taves, komis. Emen.

VPASTELVLKE EM FULLETV.

SETENTVCKE 1.

REAFELVS toyetskat, enhomv cokv hayvyvtet os, Cesvs vlicehce nake momecvte, momet estemvhayvte omvlkv ohfvccvn,

2 Nettv Puyvfekcv Vcakat eteropotten vpastelvlke enhopoyvtet, vhaky e'hmet, kvwvpkvte eroren :

3 Estemerike enyupv, wenaket, eskerkv kerkakuse sulke etehoyvnen em e heckuecaket, nettv pale osten hecaken, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfvccv nanvke ocakan opunvyecvtes

4 Vpvken etenvkaftof, Celuslvmen enkvpvkekot, momis Erke temfaccvten mehakvkvren kievtes, Mvn vnet *cem onayvkin* pohatskvтет os, *makvtes*.

5 Mehenwvn Canc uewvn es paptiset omvtes : momis centake tat, nettv sulke hoyvnekon, Puyvfekcv Vcakan es paptiskatskvres, kievtes.

6 Monkv etohkvlikof, Pucasē, mucv hiyomat ohmekketv Eslevl ohfulecicetskv r haks ? maket em 'pohakvtes.

7 Momen, Estofvn monkat oketv Erke eme en yekce ofv vtehat kerratskvre cenake take tokot os ;

8 Momis Puyvfekcv Vcakat ec oh vlvhkvke min yekcetv cen heckvkvres ; momet centaket Celuslvmen Cutev omvlkvyn, momet Semelevn, momet ekvny hopvye mahat vteken vc ohkerkuecvlike toyatskvres, kicakvtes.

9 Momen heyv nanvken opunahyof, hecaken, vkv-wvpkvtcs; momet vholocet ehset, en renakvn 'sem vrvnv-yakvtcs.

10 Momen ayepen, hvlwe-fvccvn hericet vhecakof, hecvs, hunvntake hokkolet, em accvke hvthvket, etempen seho-kvtcs;

11 Momet, Kalvle hunvntake toyatskat, estoman hvlwen vhecaket svpaklatske haks? Heyv Cesvs, hvlwen a esho-yat, hvlwe receye hecatskat, matvpomet ivlvkvres, maka-kvtcs.

12 Momof ekvnhvlwe Olefv kicetvn enkvpaket, Celus-lvmen oh fulccvtes, mv Celuslvme em vwole fekvpkvnett vnett vhmke vyetv tes.

13 Momet mvn ye 'secehyof, ohonvvp nvthofvn ohce-mecvtes; mvn Petv, Cems, Cane, Vntolu, Felvpe, Tamvse, Paralome, Maro, Cems Alfevs e'ppuce, Simv Selotes, Cutvse Cems e'tecakkvte esyomat fekhonnakvtcs.

14 Heyv omvkvtket hoktvken, momet Melc, Cesvs e'cken, momet Cesvs etecakkakan esyomvket mekusvkv momet enkusvpetv ofvn em vkerrickv hvmkusen vpeye mahvtes.

15 Momen mv nett v omof, (etohkvkat e hocefhokv cukpe hvmken pale hokkolvtcket omen,) Petv enkerrepvlke en nvrkvvpv ahuyiret, makvtcs,

16 Hunvntake tecakkeyvte toyatskat, Hccat, Puyvfekv Vcakat Tewe e cukwv eteropotte Cutvse, Cesvs esakat em fvyatv hakvte, homv opunvyece kerkuecvtet sohfvckvranet omvtes.

17 Es epu 'honkvtket omet, heyv vtotketv epu 'pvken en hecket omvtet okv.

18 Momet, heyv hunvnwv holwvyeckv es en feketvn evpofvn es nesvtes, momet hakcelopotket lvtiken, nvrkv-pvt etetvkociken, e fekec omvkvtket esossvtes.

19 Momen Celuslvme vpokat omvkvtket en kerkvke tates;

momat mv cvpofv eme em punkv tat Eseltemv kicaket omes, mvt, Catv cvpofv, maketvt omes.

20 En liketvt tvlvhassekvs, momen mvn este estomet lihates; momen, Em wicketv *este* ctvt esckvs, maket, Sams cokv ofvn hoccet omëkv.

21 Monkv Cesvs pu homv eceye aosse *arof*, Cane paptisvtc vlicehe aye nettv Cesvs a pum eshoyvtc rorat vteken,

22 Heyv hunvntake epu 'pake emunkv tatet hvmket, em wicketvn hayet, epu 'paket Cesvs racnkvwvpektv akerrv hakvranet os.

23 Momen hokkolen, Cose, Pasepvs kicetvn, mv hoccfkv mahhe Cvstvs taten, Merivs tepaken aseloyakvtes.

24, 25 Momet, Pucasë, *este* omvlkv c fcke ohkerrv toyetskat, heyv vtotketv momet vpastelvlke em wicketv, Cutvse, liketv enaken ayepvret, naoriket a lvtkvttet, heyv hokkolat estomat en heckvren enhopoyetskvte tat kerkueers, maket emckusvpakvtes.

26 Momen eskerretvn hayaken, eskerretv Merivsen oh latkvtes; momen vpastelvlke pale hvmkontvlakan es vhonkatkvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN Pentekast nettv mahusat orof, omvlkvtt em vkerickv hvnikusen ctokvlket vpokvtes.

2 Momen vyvkhvmkusen hvlwe vtet hotvle yekce, pvfne en hake omët mv cuko vpokat omvlkvn fvcecvtes.

3 Momen tulaswv cteyakyvpe totkv omët heckaket, setetayen oh vpokvtes.

4 Momen omvlkvtt Puyvfekv Vekat fvcfaket, Puyvfekcvt opunaye tayan e'makat vevkvyn tulaswv ctv es opunvyctvn vliceckvtes.

5 Momen Cusvlke hunvntake mekusapvlke sutv elecv etvlwv like tayat asossevlket Celuslvmen vpoke tates.

6 Monkv heyv *nake* hvmkvn pohkof, este sulsoket etoh-kvlkaket, em estomahakvtes, este omvlkv em punvkvn 'sopunahoyen pohakekv.

7 Momen omvlkv en kerkvkekot, em estomahaket, etckicakvtes; Heevkes, heyv opunahoyat omvlkv Kalv-lvlket omvkeko haks?

8 Momat estomen pum punkv, mv ofv pu heckvten, opunahoyen pohët ome haks?

9 Parenvlke, Metvlke, Elemitvlke, momet Mcsopotcnev, Cutev, Kapvtosev, Pantvs, Escv,

10 Flecev, Pamfelev, Ecepse, momet Lepev ekvnv Silene vwolakan vpokat, Lome tvleporvlken, Cusvlke momet vkvsamvlke hahoyvte,

11 Kletvlke momet Elepvlke *toyeyat*, Hesaketvmese em vtotketv estomahakat pum punvkvn es opunahoyen pohës.

12 Momen omvlkv, em cstomahaket, momet en kerkv-kekot, Heyv nak eston ome haks? etekicakvtes.

13 Vpvlwvt nakhayekot, Heyv hunvntake pvrko-opuswv mucvset fvcfvket ot os, makakvtes.

14 Momis Petvt, pale-hvmkontvlakan vpaket hueret, yekcen opunayvtes, Cutev hunvutake toyatskat, momen Celuslme vpokatskat omvlkv, heyvt cen kerkvkekv, momet vm opunvkvn vpohicvkes;

15 Heyv hacvkes, komatskat, monkot os, nettv hvse-vkerkv svtutcenusat tok.

16 Momis owalv Coel opunayvte, heyvt mv tes;

17 Momen nettv respokake omof momët ocvres, vm Puyvfekv aossen enavpeswv omvlkv a oh kvlares; momen ce'ppucc take, ce'chustvlke esyomat owalvkvres, momen cen hunvntake mvnettakat nanvke cn heckucho-can hecvkvres, momen cen hunvntake vculakat vpueckvn vpuecvkvres;

18 Momen mv nettv omof vm vtotkvke, momet vm vtotkv hoktvke tis vm Puyvfekev aossen a oh kvlares; momen owalvkvres.

19 Momen hvlwe sutv ofv nake estomahaken, momet kvncepvv ekvnu nanvke eskerkv, catv, totkv momen ekkucen heckuecares.

20 Hvse yomucke haken, hvresse catv hakvres. Pucase en nettv rakke, hecke herat vlvkeko emunken.

21 Momen momet ocvres, estinivt o estomet Pucase e hocfkv oh huehkat hesakvres, Hesaketvmeset maket os.

22 Eslevl hunvntake toyatskat, heyv opunvkv pohvkes; Ceme tis kerratsket omen, Cesvs Nasvlvlke, hunv-nv ece 'pavke Hesaketvmeset vtotketv yekevke, nak estomahvke, nanvke eskerkv esyomat eskerkuecvten, Hesaketvmeset eme eteropotte cem etenrvvv take momecvte,

23 Mvn, Hesaketvmese hvveta kerrvte, momet momvres komvte eteropotte wkvten, ehset, enke holvvyecvke es vtahret, elecatskemvts.

24 Mvn Hesaketvmese elkv en nokken enrecohpet, akvwapvtes; mvn es hvltket omeko tayet omekv.

25 Mv ohfvccvn Tewe makvte ocet omekv; Pucase vn renakv ehomv enhomvn hecvye munkv tates; cv nekeyi-hocckaren vm vkvpervn likekv;

26 Monkv cv feke 'safvcken, cv tulaswvu 'safackvnkes; momen ohvtvlakat cv 'na enhourkv ofvn fekvpvres.

27 Vm puyvfekev pvsatkat e hutten wiketsckkot, cenake Vcakat lekwtvvn hecvren etektvnecetsckekaret ok.

28 Hesaketv vjetvn vn kerkvkuecetskvtes; afvcketvn ce turofheckvn es cv fvceetskvres, maket.

29 Hunvntake etecakkvte toyatskat, cuko-hvmecvlke em ckv Tewe etektvnkusen cem opunvyehevkvres, clepet

en, herihoevtet en, en sepvikt epu 'paken mucv nettv
eret omat.

30 Monkv owakyt omet, momet Hesaketvmeset setem-
fveoctv-veakan 'setemfaceat, enaypeswv vevkvyen etetackv
em ette aossen em ohliketv oh likvranat Klist akwvvpv-
ranen kerrekv;

31 Heyv hutetwvvn hecet, Klist akwvvpketv opunvye-
cet, eme em puyvfekev pvsvtkat e huten wihokekon, em
enaypeswv lekvetvn hecekates, maket okvtes.

32 Heyv Cesvs Hesaketvmese akwvvpvtet omes, omvl-
kevat akerrvket omen.

33 Monkv Hesaketvmese e'nkvperv hvlweoctet, momet
Eke etemfacee Puyvfekev Vceakat en heckvtet, heyv
hiyome hece, pohatskaten oh kalvtes.

34 Tewe hvlwe kvwvpkeko emunkekv, momis emet
aymmaket es; Cehofvt ev Pucasen, Vm vkvpervn liketske
munkn,

35 Cen horve ee 'eohhuerickvn hahyvrs, kievtes.

36 Monkv Eslevl en euko homecylke omvlkv mehen-
wv kerrevkokvs, heyv Cesvs vtaratskvte mahusat, Klist
momet Pucase tepaken Hesaketvmeset hayvtes.

37 Biomen *heyv* pohakof, e feken en sekehoye *ohmen*,
Huvvntake ceakkeyvte toyatskat, naken estomvranē
hake? Petvn momen vpastelvlke vpvlvvn kieakvtes.

38 Momet Petvi, Cem vkerriekvn etievkes, momet
huyromvltatukat naorketv ee'akvvpkvkvren Cesvs Klist
hecefkve es puptiskvkes, momen Puyvfekev Vceakat
e'lemhoye *layat* een heckkvres.

39 Temfveoctv esine cenaket en, een hopuetake enaket
momet hopvye vpehakaten omvlkv, estohmomuse Pucase
pau Hesaketvmeset enhuehkvranat enaket omepekv,
kieakvtes.

40 Momet ohvvlakat opunvkv sulken 'sem vcahnet en

kerkuecakvtes, Heyv houvpe yemahakat enkypset e hesahuecvkes, maket.

41 Momof em opunvkv 'safvekvke eenakuecepat paitiskakvtes; momen mv nettv mahusat estempuyrfekv cukperakko tutcenvteket ohvpykakvtes.

42 Momet vpastelvlke em mvhakv, em etohkvllken, tvklike kvkv, mekusvpkv esyomat ofv vpeye mähvtes.

43 Momen feksumketvt estempuyrfekv omvlkv oh vlakvtes; momen vpastelvlket nake estomahvken, momat nanvke eskerkv momecakvtes.

44 Momen kvksvmakat omvlkv etohkvllket, nanvke omvlkv tvleme *omen* etem ocakvtes;

45 Momet nakocakat nakuce tis wiyyaket, *este* omvlkv en kvpicakvtes, enkusvpkakav tekat revkvten.

46 Momet nettv omvlkv em vkerriekv hvmkusen cukoveakan fullet, ehuten tvkliken kalet, e feke em mchenvv momen afvketv ofv hompakat, vpeye mähvtes,

47 Hesaketvmese vkvsamet, *este* omvlkv heromkv em ocaken. Momen Pucaset nettv omvlkv hesahokvraan mekusvpkv-cakon ohvpyvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN mekusvpkv hvse-vkerkv omof, esostvpakat tot. Petv Cane tepakat cuko-veakat veemhokvtes.

2 Momen *este*-hunvnev e'eke e nvrke ofv vteke ykvpyte sekou 'syphoyet, cuko-veakat en tohopkvhauke Heruse kicetv nettv lihkomvlkv er vvkchoyet omvtes, cuko-veakat esceyan heromkv em 'pohpyten.

3 Mvt Petv Cane tepakat cuko-veakaan cukolvkvaanen hecof, heromkv em 'pohvtes.

4 Momen Petv hericet hecet, Canen tepakat, *Sp* oh hecvv, kicvtes.

5 Momen vketeqvtes, Nak tis v'mvkvraanes, komel.

6 Momen Petvt, Cvtokunaplane momet cvtokunaphvtke ocvkos; momis nake ocvyat ce'mis; Cesvs Klist Nasv-lvlke e hocefkv ofvn ahuyiret, yykvpvs, kicvtes.

7 Momet enkvperyn en hvlahtet, akvwapvtes; momen moman vpakusen e'le e'letoktuswv esyomat en yekca-kvtes.

8 Momen vyvkhvmkusen akvwwpiket huervtes; momet yvkapet, tasket momet Hesaketvmese vkvsamet, mvn vpahket, cukovcakan eceyvtes.

9 Momen yvkape Hesaketvmese vkvsamat este omvlkv't hecakovtes;

10 Momet mvt cuko-vcakat en tohopkvhauke Herusat heromkv vpohepe vlikvtet omen kerrakovtes; momet mv nake em momat vralkvn tayen em estomahaket, feksum-ke'tv es fvefve tates.

11 Momen mv hunvnwv yvkvepate en wicehocat Petv Cane tepakan hvlatof, este omvlkv't tayen em estomaha-ke't mv sohvpettv Salomvn enake kicetvn etohkviket oh pefatkovtes.

12 Momis *mun* Petv hecat este em vyoposket, Eslevl hunvntake toyatskat, estoman estomahe es cem momvke haks? monkat estoman, pun yekce momet pun heretv tis eteropotte yv este es ykvpeceye omecet, hericet pu hecatske haks?

13 Eplehame, Iseke, Cekvpe esyomat en Hesaketvmese, momet pu'rkvlke eu Hesaketvmese E'ppuce Cesvs vrak-kuocvtes; mvn est' em wihket, Pilvte ehomv em che-laksecatskemvts, enrecopetvn ohyekcet omof.

14 Momis centat Mv Vcake momet Fvccat ohlakaet estelev *min* ce'mhoykvren vpohatskemvts;

15 Momet hesaketv e Pucasen elecatskemvts; mvn Hesaketvmeset pvsvtkvten enkvpvken akvwapvtet os, pumet a en kerrviket omen.

16 Momen emc e hocefkvt, *mv* e hocefkv ohvkvsvmkv eteropotten, heyv hunvnwv, hece kerratskat, yekcen hayet os; momes, eme etehoyvne vkvsvmkv ocat omvlkatskat ce homv take heyv ctemvpoketv csfvcekan e'net os.

17 Momen hiyomat, tecakkeyvte toyatskat, kerratsckkat omeiccen omatskvten kerris, es cem evpayvlken *kerrekot momecakvnke* etvpomën.

18 Momis mv nanvke ehomv etwv em owalvlke omvlkv c cukwv eteropotte, Cesvs estemerkvres, Hesaketvmese make kerkucevtet, hiyomen sohfvcevtet os.

19 Monkv cem vkerrickvn eticet rafulecvkes, mahlvptketv oketv Pucase ehomv akvpvket vlaken,

20 Cesvs Klist enhomv es cem crkenvkhoyvten atohten, cen holwvyeckv take vsholvren;

21 Mv *Cesvs* hvlwet escpvrancet os, oketv nak omvlkv mvherickv Hesaketvmese em owalvlke vcaakat omvlkv e cukwv eteropotte, ekvnv vliccevtc vteke opunvycevtc eroren.

22 Melenwusen Moses crkvken em punayvtet omekv, Owalvn Pucase cen Hesaketvmeset ahuericvres, etccakatskat etwvn, vnc omën; mvt naket o vtekat omvlkv cen kicvkat vpohicatskvres, kicet.

23 Momen mohñt ocvres, puyvfekev mv Owalv em vpohicckat vtekat *em* estvlke enkvpvken sumecihoevres.

24 Momët os, momen owalvlke Samyvl *huerute* vteke, momet renyupv vyccicat, mv opunahoyvte vtekat hiyomën heyv nettv hvte etwvn onvyakvtet omes.

25 Owalvlke en hopuetake toyatskes, momet Hesaketvmese Eplehame em punayct, Ec ohhonvpse cteropotten tvlwvvlke ekvnv oh fullat omvlkv ohmerkvkvres, makat, pu'rvvlke setemfvccetv hayvte en hopuetake toyatskes.

26 Centake taten Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce Cesvs akv-wahpet, huyiromvlkatskan, cen naorketv take ce wike-

puccat eteropotten, ee ohmerrvkvren atotvtet os, kica-
kvtas.

SEITENTVCKE 4.

1. Mõnne osten em punvyakof, plestvlket, cukovcakat en
kypetvnet, Gausvvlke esyomat oh yievtes,

2. Ehto eushayakat, momet Cesvs eteropotte pvsatkvtc
stõvvykvkvrancu eserkenvkakak svrahkvu efeknokhoket
omst.

3. Mõmet onke taken oh ohcet, sylvfkuecakovtes, *vheci-*
ke-on krryvlkvren; yvfkpekv.

4. Mõme estomik opunskv pohakat sulket vkvsymakv-
te; momen este-lunvatake em vlonkvtkv cukpe-rakko
võhkepat maha taies.

5. Mõmen momo oovtes erempvkse em evpayvlke, este
evlvke, colvshayvlke,

6. Ants plest enhomahkv, Kivfvs, Cane, Vleksantv esyo-
nat, momen plest enhomahkv hvlwat en nakvlke en sulke
estomne *fullat* vckat Celuslvmen nvkaftvtes.

7. Mõmet em etenvrvkvpu ye kahyof, Yekcetv esto-
nen, monkat heetkv estome eteropotten heyv momcet
omastike haks *i maket*, em 'pohakvtes.

8. Mõmet Fotvt, Pyyvlekv Vcakat es fvcket, kicakovtes;
Ehte em evpayvlke, momet Eslevl em venlvke toyatskat,

9. Ehte yekesko en lopihocat ohfvcev, Nake omecicen
ev wikel omu haks *i maket*, muet nettv ep ohvketehoen
omst,

10. Omvkatvskat, momen Eslevl este omvkvvt, heyv en
keekvket omakva, Cesvs Klist Nasylvke, mv vtare ele-
enakvte, Hesakelvmaset pvsatkvten a en kvwapvte, e
heetkv eteropotten, Cesvs *mahusat* eteropotten heyv este
en wikel ee homs take hueret omes.

11. Ehto, Nake toks, komatskvttet, tohtarvlke toyatskat,
heylv ev tes, kenvvv em ekv hakat.

12 Momet etv ofv tat vhesaketv sekot os, hocetkv vhesahokvraneyat, sutv eleev este vpvke estemhoyve, etv sekot omekv.

13 Momen, Petv Cane tepakat en fekhvmkeivn hocetv cokv kerrvkekot, momet nakkerrvkekot omen kerrakot, em estomahakvtes; momet Cevs vpvkakvtet omaken kerrakvtes.

14 Momis mv este em wicehocat vpvkakot hucen hocakot, vrvpnece nake makvkeko tayvtes.

15 Momis nvkvftetv wolkot, etvn vhojvren makohkot, etem punahoyaket,

16 Heyv este naken estomeevkvraneja? nake-eskerkv kerken momecakat Celusvme vpvkat omvkvvt en herkv ket omekv, momen pumeu, Monkot os, makēkō tayv.

17 Momis ohvtylaken este em etevrvwv hvmeečekren yekcen opunvkv es penkvlykneevkeres, svrvcomv vevv estomen heyv hocetkv ofv 'sem punayvkekaren, makv kvtes.

18 Momen enhuehkakvtes, momet Cevs hocetkv ofv vhmkv opunayet, monkat invhayet omvkekaren yekcetv 'sem punayakvtes.

19 Momis Petv Cane tepakat en vyoposkekot, Hecetv tvmese en renakv ehomv renake intv Hesthat mēv 'semuntvlen cem vphievkoyat fveetv en omat, vevv fveceevkes, kicakvtes.

20 Pumet nake pohe hocetvte opunv, eevvat en herkv kot omekv.

21 Monkv ohvtylaken opunvkv es penkvlykneevkeres, estemerrvknece tayat eshevkvkok, vlv yev em elkvne cakvtes, este svrahkv; mv nake mōmōe ocat evrakvte este omvkvvt Hesaketvmesen vrakvneet et omekv.

22 Mv este emwiceekv nake-eskerkv herhat em momv hocat em vevkv ohrolepe pale oet it heyvnet omekv.

23 Momen wihokat, em etohkvlketvñ oh vhojvtes, momet plest cñhomvñhotv, este em vculvke esyomat nake kicakat omvlkvñ kerkuacakvtes.

24 Momen mvñ pohakof, em vkerrickv hvñkusen en hake Hesaketvmesen vkvwvpakvtes, hvñmaket; Pucase, Hesaketvmese, hlvwat tis, ekvñv tis, uehvtkv tis, momet nake vtehkakat omvlkvñ hayvte *toyetskat*,

25 *Momet*, Tewe cem vtotkv e cukwv eteropotten, Estomen Centilvlket cvpvkhoken, tvlwvvlket nake ehvperkvken vkerricvke haks?

26 Ekvñv mekkvlke asvpvklcn, cvpayvlkeu, Pucasen vñrvpet, momet enake Klist vñrvpet etenvkaftvtes: maketskvte *toyetskat*;

27 Mehenwvñ Helot, Pantevs Pilvte tepakat, Centilvlke Eslevlvlke vpvkvket Ce'ppuce vcake Cesvs, mv em vfojvtskvte, vñrvpet etenvkaftvtet omekv;

28 Ce'nke momet cem vkerrickvt nake momvres hvttetv-wvñ komakvte momecvkvret *etenvkaftet*.

29 Momen hiyomat, Pucasë, em opunvkv es penkvlec-kvñ hecvs, momet ce'nken arvtosecetsken,

30 Cem vtotkvke cem opunvkvñ fekhvñketv omvlkvñ 'sopunayet, nanvke eskerkv momet nake estomahvken Ce'ppuce vcake Cesvs e hocefkv eteropotten momecvkvren emvks.

31 Momen mekusvpakat hñyahnof, mv etohvtelokat nekeyvtes; momen omvlkvñ Puyvfekcv Vcakat es fvcfvket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvñ fekhvñketvñ es opunahojvtes.

32 Momen vkvsamvlke sulkat e feke, em puyvfekcv hvñkuse tates, momen este estomet, Nake ocvyat cvñake tes, makekates; momis nanvke omvlkvñ tvleme omecakvtes.

33 Momen Pucase Cesvs Klist raenkvwvpketv vpastelvl-

ket yekcctv rakken 'sohkerkuecakovtes; momen heromkv rakket omvlkvñ oh ocakovtes.

34 Momen mv vpvket nake enkusvpkat hvñkis sekates; ekvñv cuko tis ocakat estohmomusat wiyyaket, nanvke wihoyat enrahkvñ esyicaket,

35 Vpastelvlke ele ehomv yvpoyakekv; momen este vtekat nake enkusvpkat vevkvyeñ vñahholvtes.

36 Momen Coses, mv vpastelvlke Panepvs hoccfakvte, (mv ohyvtekhoyat, Mahlvpttketv e'ppuce maketvts,) Leftvlke, Siplvs tvlofvket,

37 Ekvñvñ ocet, mvñ wiyyvtes, momet enrahkvñ 'svlaket, vpastelvlke e'le ehomvñ yvpoyvtes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Momis este-hunvñvñ hvñket, Anvñivs hoccfket, e hiwv Svfilv etepvket nake ocakat wiyyakovtes;

2 Momet enrahkv akvpvken fekhonnicvtes, (e hiwvu en kerren,) momet akvpvken esvlahket, vpastelvlke e'le tempen yvpoyvtes.

3 Momis Petvt, Anvñivs toyetskat, estomen Setvnet, ekvñv enrahkv akvpvken fekhonnicet, Puyvfekev Vcakat en laksetskvren ce fekcen fvcece haks? kicvtes.

4 Hvte oce munkof, cenake tokvt haks? momen neshohyof, cen yekce ofv tokvt haks? estomaten heyv naken ce feke ofvñ hocacetske haks? este tokon, momis Hesaketvmesen en lakset ometskes.

5 Momen Anvñivs, heyv opunvkvñ pohof, tvklvtiket, hesaketvñ wkvtes. Momen heyv nanvke pohakat omvlkvñ penkvkvñ rakket oh vlakvtes.

6 Momen hunvntake mvñettakat asvpvkilet, vpvllähyet, momet esvpelhyet er hericakovtes.

7 Momen mome ocvtes, hvse-vkerkv tutcenvtekat hoyahnof, e hiwvt, naken momehocat kerrekot, yeceyvtes.

8 Momen Vm onvyvs, hiyomusen ekvvn wiyyatskvt haks? Petvt maket em vyoposkvtcs. Momen, Momes, momuset *omvns*, kievtes.

9 Momis Petvt, Naket omeceen Pucase em Puyv-fekevn eskerretvn temfveatskvt haks? heevs, ee 'he hericakat e'le vhaugen v *supakles*, momet 'see ossvkvres, kievtes.

10 Momen moman vpakusen *Petv* e'le ehomvn tvklvtiket, hesaketvn wikvtcs. Momen hunvntake mivnettakat escehyet, elepen hecakvtes; momet esossahket, e 'he tempen er hericakvtes.

11 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv, momen neyv nanvke pohakat vtakat penkvkv rakket oh vlakvtes.

12 Momen vpastelvlke c'nke eteropotten nanvke-eskerkv momet nake estomahvke sulken momehoevtes, este em etenrvwn; (momen Salomv en sohypettvn omvlkv em vkerrickv hvnkusen fullvtes.

13 Momen vpvltaket este estomis enhotet e ohvpye-kates; momis estet vrakkuccakvtes.

14 Momen vksamvlke, hunvntake hoktvken sulsoket ohvtvlaken Pucasen ohvpvkakvtes;)

15 Momat enokhokat tehoyvnkv esyicet, topv topuce tis oh lumhacavtes, Petv hoyanat em vpette tis este sasat oh vpettvren.

16 Momen hvtn tvlofv *Celuslume* afolotakat este asos-set Celuslvmen yicakvtes, enokhokat, momet *este* puyv-fekev holvvhokat es naorkakat esyicet; momen omvlkv em wicehoevtes.

17 Momof plest enhomahv hvlwat, momet vpvkakak omvlkv, (mvt Satusevlke em etohkvketvt omet,) asvpr-kilet, enhomeckv es fvefahket,

18 E'nken vpastelvlken oh ocet, cuko-yekev tvlemen vtehakvtes.

19 Momis neren Pucase em eneel cuko-yekev vhaiken hrvweheet, esossiheet,

20 Vpehyet, cuko-vcakat ofvn svpaklet, heyv hesaketv opunvkv omvlkv este 'monvyvks, kievtes.

21 Momen pohakof, hvthvyvtkusen cuko-vcakan esceh yet, estemvhayakvtes. Momis plest enhomahtv hlvwat momet vpvkakak yicof, nvkvftetvn, momet Eslevl en hopuetake em *uculoken* senetviken *kihocat* omvlkv nvkaftecakak, cuko yekevn ohtotakvtes, mv *vpastelolken* a'syihoevren.

22 Momis este-em-wiketv er yicakat, cuko-yekev ofvn eshecvkekot, afuleheet, kerkuecakak,

23 Cuko-yekev vcayece heren vkhotken, momet vheci-cvlke fettvn vhaue chomvn svpaklen hecet, momis hvweceyat, ofv estimvn hecōkiš, makakvtes.

24 Momen plest enhomahtv hlvwat, cuko-vcakat en kvpetvne, plest enhomvvhōtv esyomat heyv nanvken pohakof, nake hakvranat en kerkvkekates.

25 Momof este hvmket vlahket, Heevkes, mv hunvntake cuko-yekevn vtehatskvne cuko-vcakat ofvn svpaklet, este emvhayaket os, maket eni onvyakvtes.

26 Momen kvpetvne, este-em-wiketv esyomat vpeyet, sossicakvtes, ohyekeicvkekot, esten em penkvlaket, Cv-ton es pu nvfkake wites, *komaket*.

27 Momet esyicaket, nvkvftetv ehomvn svpvklecakvtes; momet plest enhomahtv hlvwat em 'pohet,

28 Heyv hoeefkv ofv mvhayetvn yekcen cem vseheye-kvka? momen heevs, cem mvhakvn Celuslvmen es fvee-catsket os, momet heyv este e catvn ep oh vlvkneetvn komatsket os, kieakvtes.

29 Momof Petv, vpastelvlke *vpulwv* esyomat em vyo-poskakak, Este em *vpohiceko munket*, Hesaketvmese miu em vpohicvraneyet os;

30 Pu'rkvlke en Hesaketvmeset, Ccsvs, eto vtahre, elc-
catskvten akvwapvtet os.

31 Mvn Hesaketvmeset e'nkvpervn es hvlweevtes, Ev-
payv momet Hesayeev *toranen*, vkerrickv-etickv momet
holwvyeckv enkvpyketvn Eslevl emvren.

32 Momen heyv nadvke, pumet, Puyvfeckv Vcakat tis,
Hesaketvmese em vpohicakat emvten, a en kerrvlke to-
yes, em onvyakvtes.

33 Mvn pobakof, *efeketake* ctetacke *omen*, psvvtetvn
komet temopunvyecakvtes.

34 Momof nvkvftetv ofvn hvmket, Kemelevl hoccfket,
Falvsevlket, vhkv-mvhayvt, este omvlkvt vrakkuecaken,
ahuyiret, Vpastelvlken sossihcet, estomusen fekhonnicvks,
maket, *heyn* kicakvtes.

35 Eslevl hunvntake toyatskat, e vketcevkcs, heyv este
hunvntake estomecbranatskat ;

36 Heyv nettvt yiceko munkof, Rutvs, este *tetaye* e
omecen, hunvntake em vhonkvtkv cukpe ostvteket oh
vpykakvtes ; mvn elehocen, em vpohicakvte estomomusat
omvlkvt vwahhet, seko bakvtet omekv.

37 Momen heyv hunvnwv renyupvn Cutvse, Kalvlvlket,
este e hoccfhokv escolhoyvte nettv omof ahuyiret, este
sulken e vevkvpeyecievtes ; emeu elebohcen, em vpohi-
cakvte estomomusat omvlkvt vwahvtet omekv.

38 Momen hiyomat ce kicvkis, Heyv esten wihkatsken,
fullekvs ; heyv mvhakv, momet heyv vtotketv este avtet
on omat, sumkvret ok ;

39 Momis Hesaketvmese avtet on omat, sumecicatskeko
tetayes ; wikatskekon omat, Hesaketvmese etepoyatsken
es ce kerhohyvke wites, kicakvtes.

40 Momen em vkvsvmakvtes ; momet vpastelvlken en-
huchkahket, rukafahket, Ccsvs e hoccfkv ofv opunvyetvn
em vschakvtes ; momet vpeyvre em etektvnecakvtes.

41 Momen nvkvftetvn enkvpahket, Cesvs e hocefkv svrahkvn vlesketv en hahoyvre heretv oricvken komhoyat svrahkvn afvckvket vpeyvtes.

42 Momen nettv vtekat, cuko-ycakat momen cuko vtekat ofvn, Cesvs Klist es emvhayetvn, momen es erkenvketvn wkvkekates.

SETENTVCKE 6.

Mv nettv omof, enkerrepvlke sulke mahe hakof, Klekvlke asosset vnrvpe-opunvyeckvt kvwvpkvtes, Hepluvlken vnrvpet, nettv vtekat *heromkv* vfvstetv ofvn em oyevlken fvccvn em vfvstvkekat svrahkvn.

2 Momof pale hokkolohkakak enkerrepvlke sulkat enhohiket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn wikēt, ohhompetvn vfvstvranevat momvre here tokot os, kicakvtes.

3 Monkv tecakkeyvte toyatskat, ece 'pakvkat hunvn-take kolvpake, here opunvyehocen, Puyvfekcv Vcakat hoporrenkvu es fvcfakan, heyv nakvfvstetvn ohvfvstvku-ecyvren enhopoyvkes.

4 Momis pumet mekusvpkvn, momet opunkv vfvstetvn e emeye emunkvres.

5 Momen mv opunkv *este* sulkat omvlkvn afvcecihcen, Stefen, hunvnwv Puyvfekcv Vcakat vkvsvmkvu es fvc-kan, momet Felvpe, Plokolvs, Nikenv, Timvne, Pamenvs, momet Anteokvlke vkvsvmepuehocvte, Nekolas *hocefken*, enhopoyakvtes.

6 Mvn vpastelvlke ehomvn svpvklehcen, mekusvpahket, e'nken oh wvkecakvtes.

7 Momen Hesaketvmese em opunkv ohvtvlaket ayen, enkerrepvlke em vhonkvtkv Celuslvmen tayen ohvtvlakvtes; momen plestvlke sulke mahet vkvsvmkvn em vkvsvmakvtes.

8 Momen Stefen, vkvsvmkv yekcetv tepakat es fvcket,

este em etenrvwn nanvke eskerkv, momen vtotketv estomahaken momcevtcs.

9 Momof sepekake Lepvtinvlke enake kihocat ohvpykat vnvcomet, momet Silenvlke, Vleksantvlke, esyomat momet Selesev Esev tepakat asossat, asvpvkilet, Stefen vnrvpuecakvtcs.

10 Momet hoporrenkv Puyvfekev tepvke 'sopunayat vnrvpetv umvkeko tayusvtcs.

11 Momof, Moses momet Hesaketvmesc vtvkleckvn es opunayen pohes, este-hunvntake makaken emvkerret hec-kuecakvtcs.

12 Momet esten, em veulvke, nakcokv-hayvlke esyomakan teyvmakvtcs; momet oh yihcet, hvlahtet, nvkvftetvu esyicakvtcs;

13 Momet akerrv laksvlke, Heyv este heyv tvlofv vcaakat vhkv tepakat vtvkleckv opunkv 'sopunayat wikeko emunkes:

14 Heyv Cesvs Nasvlvlke heyv tvlofvn sumecihcet, es pum vpeyetv Moses pu'mvte mvrahkuecvrcs, maken pohekv, makaken svpvklecakvtcs.

15 Momen nvkvftetv ofv vpokat omvlkv hericet hecaket, e turofv encel e turofv tis onie omen hecakvtcs.

SETENTVCKE 7.

Momof plest enhomahtv hvlwat, Heyv nanvke momet o haks? makvtcs.

2 Momen makvtcs, Hunvutake, tecakkvyvte, erkvke esyomatskat, pohvkes; Hesaketvmesc vrakkat, Eplchame pu'rken, Mesopotemeyn liken, Kelvn er likeko munken, em e heckuecvtes,

3 Momet; Cem etvlofvn osiyet, cen nakvlkeu enkvpvkvs, momet ekvvn cem onvyvranvyan a oh vtes, kicvtcs.

4 Momen Kaltevlke em ekvvn osiyet, Kelvn er likvtcs;

momen, e'rke elehpof, *Hesakctvmeset* yv ekvnv vpokatskan oh cuneckuecvtcs.

5 Momet mvn cotkusen emekot, e 'le oh huericetv tis pucasetvn e'mekates; momc estomis, emen momen erhonypse yupv *yicvranat* pucasetvn emetvn temfacecvtcs, hopuewv oceko *emunken*.

6 Momen Hesaketvmeset hiyomen em punayvtcs, Ec ohhonypse tvleporvlke em ekvnvn cuneckvlket omvres, momen sylvfkuehcet, meske cukpe ostat estemerrvkuecvkvres.

7 Momen etvlwv en sylvfkvkvratanen ohfvceccares; momen renypv asosiyet, ymvv ekvnvn vm vtotkvkvres, Hesaketvmeset makvtcs.

8 Momet svkvmisiskv setemfvccetvn e'mvtcs; monkv *Eplehamet*, Iseken en heckuehohcen, nettv escenvpakan svkvmisvtcs; momen Iseket, Cekvpen en *heckuehohcen*, Cekvpet cuko-hvmecvlke em ekv pale hokkolohkakan en *heckuehocvtcs*.

9 Momen cuko-hvmecvlke em ekv take *em* vleskahpet, Cosef Ecepse escehoyvren wiyyakvtcs; momis Hesaketvmeset vpakvtcs,

10 Momet estemerkv omvlkvn aossiheet, hoporrenkv heromkv tepakan Felo Ecepse em mekko ehomvn emvtcs; momen Eepsen en cuko omvlkvn ohfvnken huericvtcs.

11 Momen claukot momet estemerkv rakkct Ecepse Kenvn tepakat em ekvnv omvlkvn oh vlakvtcs; momen pu'rkvike hompetvn esheevkekates.

12 Momis Cekvpe Eepsen teleko ocvcuken pohof, enhvteceskvn pu'rkviken vtotvtcs.

13 Momen svhokkolv vpeyan Cosef etecakkvten em e kerkuecvtcs; momen Cosef en nakvlken Felon en kerkuehocvtcs.

14 Momen Cosef vtohtet, e'rke Cekvpe enhuehkvtes,

en nakvlken omvlkvn, puyvfekev pale kolvpakan cahke-pohkaken.

15 Monkv Cekvpe Ecepsen vkhvtpiket, clvtes, cmet momen pu'rkvlken.

16 Momen Sekem *ekvnvn* 'sohvpehohycn, sepvklv Eplehame Hcmv, Sekem *erke*, eppucetaken en nesvte *ocat* ofvn wvkechovytes.

17 Momis Hesaketvmesc Eplehame temfaccvte oketvt vwolicof, este Ecepse ofvn sulke hahket, ohvtvlaket vye-cicet emunken,

18 Mekko etvt, Cosef kerrekot, akvwvpkvtcs.

19 Mvtat pun nakvlken vkerret, pu'rkylken holwvken svfvstakvtcs, en hopuetakucc hesahocekaren vpvltakat oren.

20 Mv omof Moses heckvtcs, momen en heckv heruset omvtcs: momen e'rke cuko ofvn vhecihocen hvse tutcenat orvtcs.

21 Momen ossihohcof, Felo c'chustet esehpet, e'chusw mahusan omecet mahecvtes.

22 Momen Moscs Ecepsvlke en nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn heren mvhahoyet omvtcs, momet momeckv opunvkv tepakat ofvn yekce mahet omvtcs.

23 Momen ohrolope em pale ostat ore herof, etccakkakat Eslevl en hopuetaken en cukoperickv *kometvt* efeken en cevytes.

24 Momen hvmken fvceckon cstemerrihocen hecof, emvnievtcs, momet mv en nokkihocan em en pvlccet, Ecepsvlken nafkvtes;

25 Momet, Etecakkakvyat Hesaketvmeset cv'nken sossvkuecvranat kerrakēs, komvtcs; momis kerrvkates.

26 Momen renhvvytken, *etecakkvte* tepoyakof, em e heckuecvtes, momct, eten herkepueckvn komet, Hunvn-

take toyatskat, teeakkyte toyatskes, estoman eten nokki-catske haks? kieakvtes.

27 Momis em vwolicvn en nokkieat etvn vyeciertes, Estimvt ep ohfvnke, momet ep ohfvceev ee huerievt haks?

28 Pvksvnke Eeepsvlke eleecetskvnke omën ev 'leecetvn kometske haks? kicet.

29 Momen Moses yv opunvkv omecicen letkvtes, momet Metevn ekvnvn tleporv tates; mvn eppucetake hok-kolen en heckuehoevtes.

30 Momen ohrolope pale ostat hoyahnof, Sinv ekvnhlwe vnrwvn Pucasc em eneel eto-pokhea totkv fenke ofvn em e heckueevtes.

31 Momen Moses hecof, em estomalivtes, mv nak hecat; momet vketecetvn *kohmet* oh vwolicof, Pucasc em opunkv en haket em vlakvtes,

32 Ce'rkvlke en Hesaketvmese *toyit*, Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese toyis, maket. Momof Moses fekeket, vketecetv umekates.

33 Momof Pucaset, Ce'le em estelepikvn tefvs; mv oh hueretskat ekvnv vcaket omekv.

34 Eeepsen vm estvlke em estemerkvn hecit, heevyvtes, inomt en lihketvn pohit, sossykueevranit ahvtvpkit omis. Momen hiyomat vtes, Eeepsen eee 'totares, kievtes.

35 Heyv Moses, eyacvkekvna, Estimvt ohfvnke momet ohfvceev ee huerievt haks? kihoevte, mv mahusan Hesaketvmeset em eneel eto-pohke ofv em e heckueevte e'nke aetehoyvnen vtotvtes, ohfvnke momet sossiev *taranen*.

36 Heyv estet, ohrolope pale ostat oren Eeepse ekvnv, nehvtkv Cate ofvu, momet vnrwvn nake estomalivken, momet nanvke eserkvn heckuecof, mvn-asossievtes.

37 Heyvt mv Moses, Owaly vnc omēn Pucasc cen Hesaketvmesc tccakkatskvte aossen abuerievres, mvn 'mvpohicatskvres, Eslevl en hopuetaken kicakvte tes.

38 Mekusvpkv-cuko vnrwv ocat ofv *hueret*, encl Sinv ekvnhvlwc onypv em punayat, momet pu'rkvlkeu vpakvte, momet opunkvv hesahoke pu'mvranat en heckvtet, heyvt mv tes.

39 Mvn pu'rkvlke, mvpohicetvn komvkekot, vhepvkakvtes; momet e feke ofv Eeepscn hvtvm yohfulcet,

40 Elvn *em punayet*, Hesaketvmesc pun lahics, pum vhomahvkvren; heyv Moses, Eeepsc ekvv a 'scpu'ssivnke, estvn estomat kerrēkok, kicakvtes.

41 Momet mv nettv omof wakuccn hayaket, nake psvthoyvranan mv nakvhaken emakvtes, momet e'nce take em vtotketvn es afvekakvtes

42 Momof Hesaketvmescet folotiket, sutv ofv nanvkē sulke *oce tayan* emekusvpkvren wikakvtes, cokv owalvlke *hummaket* coyakvte vevkvyn, Eslevl en cuko toyatskat, ohrolope pale ostat oren nake psvthoyvranan, momet nake psvthoyan vnrwvn v'matskvv haks?

43 Momen Molvk em escukohakv, momet cen hesaketvmesc Lemfan en kococumpvu, nakvhake mekusvpvranc hayatskvte, esatskvtes, momen Papelv rvsimvn sece'yv-kares.

44 Pu'rkvlke vnrwvn eskerkv escukohakvn ocakvtes; Moses em punayat mellvte etvpomen, vhake heevte etvpomen hayvren.

45 Momen pu'rkvlke *Moses* enyupvn follvtet, Caswe vpvkakket Centilvlke Hesaketvmescet pu'rkvlke ehomvn Tewe en nettv eroren vtokvte nake epucasakvten esceyakvtes; mv *escuko hakvn* cnheckaket *esceyakvtes*.

46 Tewet Hesaketvmesc ehomvn heromkvn esheevtes

momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese liketvn en heckuccetvn komvtes.

47 Mornis Salomvt cukon en hayvtes.

48 Momis mv Hvlwe Mahat cuko este e'nke es haboyvte likkot omes, o'valv hvmmakat vevkvyen,

49 Hvlwet vm ohliketvt *omet*, ekvntv cv'le vm ohhucrickvt omes: cuko estomen vn hayvranatske haks? monkat estvn fekapvyat naket o haks?

50 Heyv nanvke omvlkvn cv'nket hahievttet omeko haks? Pucase maket os.

51 Enokwv yekvke, ce feke, momen hveko ofv svkvmsiskatskvte seko toyatskat, Puyvfekev Vcakat vnrapatske munkvt omes; ce'rkvlke *momecakovte* ctvpomen cemcu *momecatskes*.

52 Owavlke estoman ce'rkvlke ascecvkkekat haks? momet Fvccat vlvkvrant homv kerkuccakan psvtakvtes; mv ceme hiyomat wiyyvlke, momet elcevlke hakatskvttet.

53 Cemtet, eneevlke wiyyakat vhakv *cen* heckkvttet omis, vcayecatskekat.

54 Momen heyv nanvken pohakof, e feke oren warkvtes, momet e nuten oh etetckkakvtes.

55 Momis emet, Puyvfekev Vcakat es fveket, hvlwe vntaksvtes, momet, Hesaketvmese en rakken, momen Cesvs Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn hucren hecvtes,

56 Momet, Heevkes, sutvt hauhahken, Este E'chuswv Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn hucren hecis, makvtes.

57 Momof huehketv yekcen huchhakvtes; momet e hvekon cekkottaket, em vkerrickv hvmkusen oh pefatkvtes;

58 Momet tvlofv ossicahket, cvton es vfvllakvtes, momen akerrvket em accusvke este-hunvnwv mvnette, Sal hocefke, e'le tempen rvpoyakvtes.

59 Momen Stefan, *Hesaketvmesen* oh huehket, Pucase

Cesvs toyetskat, vm puyvfekevn esvs, naken, cvton es vfvllakvtes.

60 Momen tvk tokkehket, yekcen huehket, Pucase toyetskat, heyv naorketv em en rvhecahketskvs, makvtes. Momet, heyv mahkof, nocepvtes.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN em clkv Sal vkvsvme tates. Momen mv nettv omof, emekusvpkv-cuko Celuslvme likat *vtehkat* asseckv rakket em ocvtes: momen vpastelvlke tokvkekat omvlkv Cutev Semelev tepakat em ekvntvckv hvmkvn vwahvtes.

2 Momen este-hunvntake fvccvket Stefen *hericvranel* sohpeyvtes, momet waketv rakken oh hayakvtes.

3 Momis Sal emekusvpkv-cuko yvmahkuecvtes, cuko vtekat eceyet, hunvntake hoktvkeu esyomakat rasofot-huecet, cuko yekcvn vtehakvtes.

4 Monkv niv vwahakat, opunvkvn erkenaket, hvmkvn vpeyvtes.

5 Momof Felype, Semelev tvlofvn vkhvtpiket, Klist es em erkenvkakvtes.

6 Momen estet pohaket, nanvke eskerkv Felype momeeat hecakof, em vkerrickv hvmkusen mv nanvke opunayat em vpohicakvtes.

7 Puyvfekev hvsvthvkeko sulken vtehkvt, yekcen huehkaket asossen, palse es enokhokat, ykvvpvkekateu sulken em wicevtet ok.

8 Momen afvcketv rakket mv tvlofvn ocvtes.

9 Momis este-hunvnwv hvmket, Simv hocefket, enhomvn naked estomahakan mvkerret momecat, Semelevlke estomahes komvken hayakvtet, este rakke e omecet opunayat, likvtes.

10 Mvn omvlkv, cotkus mahat tot, rakke mahan vteket,

em vpohicakvtes, Heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese en yekce rakkat tes, makaket.

11 Momet mvn em vpohicakvtes, hofunen emvker-retv vtotketv eteropotten estomahes komvken hayvkvttet omekv.

12 Momis Felvpe nake herake Hesaketvmese ein ohmekketv, momen Cesvs Klist hocfkv ohfvccvn erkenakat vkvsamakof, paptiskakvtes, hunvntake hoktvke esyomvken.

13 Momof Simv emeu vkvsamvtes, momet, paptiskof, Felvpen vpake munkvtes, momet nak estomahvken, momet nanvke eskerkv momccen hecet, em estomahvtes.

14 Momis Semelev Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn cenakuecakvcuken vpastelvlke Celuslvmc vpokat pohakof, Petvn Canen tepakan ohtotakvtes:

15 Mvt rvkhvtyphohkof, Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckvkvren ein emekusvpakvtes;

16 Estvmivlkis oh lvtkeko munket omen, Pucase Cesvs hocfkv es paptishoyat tvlkusekv.

17 Momof enken oh wvkhokicahken, Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckakvtes.

18 Momen Simvt, vpastelvlke e'nke est' oh wvkeccakan Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckaken hecof, cvtokunawvn emetvn kiektes,

19 Heyv yekcetv vneu v'mvkes, este estomen cv'nke oh wvkhokievtyat Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckvkvren, maket.

20 Momis Petvt okat, Cen cvtokunawv cce 'paket sumkekvs, Hesaketvmese em estemkvn cvtokunawvn es ncsvke tetayes, kometskek.

21 Heyv nake ofvn nake hvmkuisis, momet nake cotkuisis ocetskekos, ce fcket Hesaketvmese ehomvn fvccekot omekv.

22 Monkv heyv cen naorketvn ce feken es nokkievs, momet, ce feke em vkerrickv cen kvpyecice witvren, Hesaketvmesen emekusvps.

23 Kvlakcuwv en home, momet naorketv eswvnakv ofvn hueretskvuken hecikov, kievtes.

24 Momof Simv vyoposket, Centaket Pucasen vm emekusvpvks, yv nanvke opunvyecatskat hvmkuis ve oh vlvkekaren, kievtes.

25 Momen mv este Pucase em opunvkv kerkuecaket, erkenvkahkofvt, Celuslvmen yoh fulecet, Semelevlke em etvlofucvlke sulken opunvkv-hervn es erkenvkakvtes.

26 Momen Pucase em encel Felvpen em punayvtes, hvmmaket, Ahuervs, momet wahlv fvcevn, mv vyetv Celuslvme vkhtapke Kesv roran vyvs, mvt vnrwv tes.

27 Momen ahuyiret, ayvtes, momen hecvs, hunvwnv, yunvke, Ereopvlket, yeketv rakken ocet, Kantese Ercopvlke hokte mekko em elecvn hueret, mv en nakockv omvl vfastvt, emekusvpranet Celuslvmen vlakvtet,

28 Rafulket, momet en calev ofvn likat, Esivs owalv *hoccicvten* ohonvyvtes.

29 Momof, Heyv calevn vwolicet, ohvpvkvs, Puyvfeketv Felvpen kievtes.

30 Momen Felvpe oh letiket, Esivs owalvn ohonayen pohvtes, momet, Nak ohonayetskat kerretske haks? kievtes.

31 Momen, Estoman ve une taye haks, hunvwnv hvmkvteket vm fvayatet omekon oinat? makvtes. Momet Felvpe ohcemiket, en likepvren komvtes.

32 Nakockv ofv opunvkv ohonayat, heyv tates, Yvpefikv omēn eleckvn sohvpheoyvtes, momet yvpefikuce en tonv ehomvn cvyayvke omēt e cukwn hvwecekos.

33 En kvncvpueckv ofvn em ohfvceckv em eshoyvtes,

momen en honvpsetv estimvt kerkucevte te? en hesaketv enkvvn enkvpihocekv.

34 Momen yunvket em vyoposket, Cem 'pohis, estimvn opunvyecet owalv heyv maket *oke haks?* emc etvwn, monkat este hunvnwv etvn *oke haks?* Felvpen kievtes.

35 Momof Felvpe e cukwn hvweheet, mv Hoccat etan 'svliceet, Cesvs 'sem erkenakvtes.

36 Momen *em* vyetv vhojof, uewv ooen rorhoyvtes; momen yunvket, Heevs, *heymvn* uewv *oces*; cv paptiskvre naket 'svn tacke haks? makvtes.

37 Momen Felvpet, Ce feke 'somvlkv vksametsken omat, mometske taves, kievtes. Momen em vyoposket, Cesvs Klist Hesaketvmese E'ppucet on vksamis, makvtes.

38 Momen calevt huervren kievtes; momen hokkolvt uewvn vk hvtpvhokvtes, Felvpe yunvke tepakat; momen paptisvtes.

39 Momen newv er a enkvpvkahkof, Pucase em Puyvfekvt Felvpen sayevtes, momen yunvke svnveomvn hecekates; momet em vyetv afveket ayevtes.

40 Momis Felvpe Esotvn hechoyvtes; momet tehoyanat, tvlofv omvlkv em erkenaket emunket, Seselevn vlakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMIS Sal Pucase en kerrepvlke vnrvpen punkv-espenkvleekvn momen psvtetv *eyackvn* es hesaket, plest enhomahtv hvlwan oh ayet,

2 Nakeokvn Temaskvs *tvlofv* senekake ocakan ohtotvkvrnan em 'pohvtes, heyv vyetv hunvntake, hoktvkeu eshecaken omat, wvnawvken Celuslvmen svlvkvren.

3 Momet ayat Temaskvn vwolievtes; momen vyvkhvmlusen hvayvket hvlwe vtet vfolotet hvvyvakvtes.

4 Momen ekvvn oh latkvtes, momet opunvkv, Sal, Sal, estoman ve assecetske haks? kiccn pohvtes.

5 Momet, Puçasc toyetskat, estimv toyetska? makvtes. Momen, Vnc, Cesvs, mv assecetskat toyis; nak fvsken ohrefketv cen yekcet os, Pucaset makvtes.

6 Momen fekekct, momet em estomahet, Pucase toyetskat, naken momecaren kometske haks? kievtes. Momen Pucaset, Ahuyiret, tvlofvn eceyvs, momen nak' momecvranetskat *estet* cem onayvres, kievtes.

7 Momen hunvntake vevkfullat, en hake pohaket omis, esten hecvkekot, punayvkeko haket svpaklvtes.

8 Momen Sal ekvvn *oh wakkvte* ahucrvtes; momen e turvv en haubahkof, este hecekates; momis enken en hlvtahket, Temaskvn svpeyvtes.

9 Momen nettv tutcenat hecekates, momet hompekot, eskekates.

10 Momen enkerrepvlke lvmket, Anvnivs hoccfket, Temaskvn likvtes; momen mvn Pucaset, nakhecihocat ofvn, Anvnivs, kievtes. Momen, Pucasē, hecvs vnet *likis*, makvtes.

11 Momen Pucaset, Ahuyiret, tehoyvnkv Lvpotke kihocan oh ayet, Tasvlke, Sal hoccfkan, Cutvse en cuko ofvn 'rvpohvs, hecvs, emekusapekv;

12 Momet nakheckekat ofvn, este-hunvnwv, Anvnivs hoccfket, accyct, hece hkvren e'nken oh wvkecen hehes, *kicvtes*.

13 Momen Anvnivs em vyoposket, Pucasē, heyv hunvnwv ohfvccv nak holwvhoke estvmahen ce mekusapvlke Celuslyme vpokat momecvten *este* sulke etehoyvnen pohvyvnks;

14 Momen heyvnmv plect enhomvvhhotv a vten yekcetvncet os, ce hoccfkv oh huehkakat omvlkv wvnawievret,

15 Momis Pucaset, Vyvs, myt svtotketv enhopoyvyvte Centilvlke, mekkvlkeu, momet Eslevl en hopnetake ehomv cv hocefkv 'svrvranat omekv;

16 Nake rakrvke estvmahe cv hocefkv svrahkv este-merkvrnan hecicaret ok, kievtes.

17 Momen Anvnivs abyet, cuko 'receyvtes; momet e'nken oh wvkhokicet, Tecakkeyvte Sal toyetskat, Pucase, Cesvs, atetske cem e heckuecvnke, vc vtotes, cen renakv cen heciket, Pnyvfekev Vcakat es fvcketskvrn, kievtes.

18 Momen moman vpakusen nakcelkv omët e turwvn a em pvlatkvtcs, momen momat vpakusen renakv en heciket, ahnyiren paptiskvtcs.

19 Mohmen, hompetv en hecikof, yekce hakvtcs. Momof Sal nettv vnvcomen enkerrepvlke vpakvtcs, Temaskvn.

20 Momet senekake take ofvn, Klist Hesaktvmese E'ppuce tat em crkenakvtcs.

21 Momis pohakat omvlkv em estomahakvtcs, momet, Heyv *este* Celuslvmen heyv hocefkv oh huehkakat sum-huecvnket, momet heyv esvrahkvu, wvnawvken plest enhomvvhottv 'sem vyvret yvmvn vlaket omekat haks? makakvtcs.

22 Momis Sal en yekce em ohvtvlaket emunkvtcs, momet heyvt Klist o herat kerkuecet, Cusvlke Temaskvn vpokakat cvyayvkuecvtes.

23 Momen nettv sulket sohfvicikof, Cusvlke elecetvn komet setempunahoyvtcs.

24 Momis emehakakat Sal kerre tates. Momen nettv nere tepakvn elecetvn *komet*, tvlofv em vtohopke-rakko, vhauken vhecicakvtcs.

25 Momof neren enkerrepviket ehset, svmpvn vpihket, tvlofv em vtohopke-rakko a's tvk hvtvpecicakvtcs.

26 Momen Sal, Cclulsvmen vlakof, enkerrepvlke vpvketv komvtes; momen omvlkv em penkvlvket, enkerrepvt omat vkxsvmvkekates.

27 Momis Panepvs evpahyet, vpastelvlke 'sem vlakvtes, momet, ayof, estomen Pucasen hecvte, momen em punayvten, momen fekhvmke heret Temaskvn Cesvs hoccfkv crkenakvten en kerkuccakvtes.

28 Momen Cclulsvmen, esceyet, asossat, vpvke tates.

29 Momet Pucasc Cesvs hoccfkv ofvn fekhvmke heret opunayvtes, momet Klekvlen setenrvpakvtes; momis elecetv komet ctefullakvtes.

30 Momen tecakkakat kerrahkof, Sesclev 'svk hvtvpelict, Tasvs *tolofv* ohtotakvtes.

31 Momof Cutev, Kalvle Semelev esyomat hvmkvu mekusapvlket herkvu ocet, yekcvkuehocvtes, momet Pucase em penkvlvk, momet Pnyvfekev Vcakat mahlvpytketv ofvn vpcyet, ohvtvlakvtes.

32 Momen mome ocvtes, Petv mv ckvuvn hvmecciet aret, mekusapvlke Letv vpokan, mvu vk hvtapkvtes.

33 Momen mvn hunvuwv hvmkeu, Enevs hoccfke, palse es enokket ot, ohrolopc cenvpaken en topv ohwakkvten hecvtes.

34 Momen Pctvt, Enevs toyetskat, Cesvs Klist cvfeknen ce hayes; ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn pvticvs, kievtes. Momen vyvkhvmkusen ahuervtes.

35 Momen *este* Letvn momet Selvn vpokat omvlkv hecaket, Pucasen oh fulotecvtes.

36 Momen enkerrepv Taperv hoccfket, mv oh yvteketv Takvs kihocat, Capvn likvtes; heyv hokte vtotketv herakat, momet merkvtotketv momecat es fvcket omvtes.

37 Momen mome ocvtes, niv nettv omof, enokiket, elvtes; momen vklopccahkof, ohonvpu nvthofvn wvkecakvtes.

38 Momen Letv Capv vwolicet omen, enkerrepvlke Petvt mvn likveuken pohaket, hunvntake hokkolen ohtotakvtes, oh vtetv veewiceekaren *en* komaket.

39 Momen Petv ahuyiret, vevkayvtes, momen, erohrof, ohonvvp nvthofvn es oh 'eemecakvtes; momen oyevlke omvlkvt hvkihhoket, vnakvn svpaklvtes, kapv acevke tis Takvs, vpake munkof, lahievten heeieaket.

40 Moinis Petv omvlkvn sossicet, tvk tokkehket, emekusapvtes, momet enan oh fulotket, Taperv toyetskat, ahuervs, kievtes. Momen e turwv arvmrievtes, momet Petvn hecof, alikvtes.

41 Momen enken a em wiyiyet, akvwapvtes; momet mekusapvlke oyevlke esyoman enhohiket, wenaken heeepuecvtes.

42 Momen Capv hvinkvn kerkvtes; momen sulket Pucasen oh vkvsvmakvtes.

43 Momen mome oevtes, nettv sulken Capvn, Simv nakhvrpe-eateevn en fekhonnepvtes.

SETENTVCKE 10

ESTE hvnket, Kvnelevs hocefket, sentulev, metohkviketv Etvvlke kihocat *en kvpetvnlke* hvnkat,

2 *Hunvuv* fvecet, momet en euko 'somvlkvt Hesaketvmese em penkvlket, heromkv sulken estemet, momet estofis Hesaketvmese emekusapat, Sesvlevn likvtes.

3 Nettv hvse-vkerkv esostvpakvtekat nake heekekat ofvn Hesaketvmese em eneevlke hvnket, Kvnelevs toyetskat, kieet, a en ceyen heekusen heevtes.

4 Momet mvn hecof, penkvlke tates, momet, Pucase toyetskat, naket o haks? kievtes. Momen, Cem mekusvpkv, momet cen heromkv Hesaketvmese ehomv esvkerickvn kvwapkvket os;

5 Momen hiyomat hunvntake Capvn vtotvs, momet Simv, Petv kihocan, enhuehkv;

6 Sinv hvmke, este nakhvrpe cateevn, en cuko nehvtkv afopke ocan, fekhonnes; mvt nake estomvranetskat cem onvyvres, kievtes.

7 Momen eneel Kvnelevs em punayvte enkvpahkof, en cuko vfastvlke hokkolen, momen suletawv eme vfvstake emunkv tate hvnken, emekusapvt omen, enhohiket,

8 Heyo nauvke omvlkvn en kerkuecahket, Capvn vtotakvtes.

9 Momen rempvkse vpeyet, momet tvlofv vwolicakof, hvse-vkerkv sepakat mabe orof, Petvt emekusvpranet cuko-onvpvn ohcemkvtes.

10 Momet elawuse haket, hompetvn komvtes, momis etetakuēcakof, nocekon vpueckv omet oh latkvtes;

11 Momen hvlwat enrvnken, nakvtelkv hvmket, veeetvhake rakke omēt, kvnvwv ostat es hvlvtket, ekvnnv a oh hvtapken hecvtes.

12 Mv ofv ele-ōstakat ekvnnv oh fullat mvrahrkv omvlkv, momet punvttv, momet nak hvllecusat, fuswv hvlwe fullateu vtehket omvtes.

13 Momen opunvkv en haket em vlakvtes, Petv toyetskat, ahuyiret, pvsahet, hompvs.

14 Momis, Monkos, Pucase, nake veakekat, momet hvsvtkekat hompvvyte sekot omekv, Petvt kievtes.

15 Momen svhokkolv opunvkv en haket em *vlakvtes*, Nake Hesaketvmese hvsvteevte, *mvn* veakeko kiheetskvs.

16 Heyv svtuteenv momvtes; momen mv nakvtelkv hvtnv sutvn vkvwypkvtes.

17 Momen Petvt heyv nak heekekat hecise nak esto-man omat en kerkeko mahof, hecvs, hunvntake Kvnelevs a ohtotakat Simv e buten vpohahket, vhauken vsvpaklvtes;

18 Momet huebket, Simv, Petv kihocat, mvn fekhonnen omat vpohakvtes.

19 Momen Petv nak hecihocal oh vkerricof, Hecvs, hunvntake tutcenet ce hopoyakes;

20 Monkv ahuyiret, ahvtvpkvs, momet vevkvys, Naken vn kerkekos, komekot; vnet vtotakit omikv, Puyvfekv kievtes.

21 Momof Petv hvtvpiket, mv hunvntake Kvnelevs a ohtotakat er em orvtes, momet, Hecvkes, vnet mv hopoyatskat toyis; naket omecicen yicatske haks? kievtes.

22 Momen, Kvnelevs sentulev, hunvnwv fvece, momet Hesaketvmese em penkvle, momet Cusvlke tvlwvvlke omvlkv este fvece oinecvke *likaten*, Hesaketvmeset encel vcakan atoten, en cukon ce'nhuehket, opunkv cem pohvreu 'mvacahnvks, inakakvtes.

23 Momof a 'sceyihcet fekhonnicakvtes. Momen rempvksen Petvt vpaket ayvtes, momen etecakkvte Capvlke vnvcomet vhorkvsakvtes.

24 Momen rempvksen Sesvlevn seceyvtes. Momen Kvnelevs en nakvlken, momet en hessvlke em vnokeckakat nvkvftecahket, e'mehakvtes.

25 Momen Petv yeceyof, Kvnelevs tenrapet, e'le tempen tvk lvtiket, vrakkuecvtes.

26 Momis Petvt, Ahuervs, vneu este toyis, kicet, ahuericvtes.

27 Momen em puuayet, ecehyof, nvkaftat sulken hecvtes.

28 Momet, Hunvnwv Cusvlket on omat tvleporv ohvpvkvre, monkat oh vyvre vhakv tokot omen kerratskes; momis Hesaketvmeset este estomen vcakeko, monkat hvsvtkeko kievravkon vn kerkucevks.

29 Monkv *ec oh* atit omis, seokepkvn hayvktot, v'nhueh-hokat vpakusen; monkv cem 'pohis, Nake svrahkvn v'nhuehkatskv haks? kievtes.

30 Momen Kvnelevs, Nettv ostof e elvwecen, hvse-vkerkv hiyomat orvnkes, momet hvse-vkerkv sostvpakof vn cuko ofvn mekusapvyvnks; momen hecvs, hunynwv em accvke hvayvhoket cv homvn huervnks;

31 Momet, Kvnelevs toyetskat, cem mekusvpkv pohkes, momet cen heromkv Hesaketvmeset vkerricet os.

32 Monk v Capvn vtotet, Simv, em vhocefk v Petvt omen, enhuehkv, Simv nakhvrpe-catecv nehvtkv vfopke likat en cukon fekhonnet omes; mvt vlakof, cem punayvres, makvtes.

33 Monk moman vpakusen ee ohtotvyvnkes, momen vlaketskat heren ometskes. Monk hiyomat Hesaketvmese nak cem onayat omvlkv pohetvn cen komet, Hesaketvmese ehonivn omvlkeyat vpokes, makvtes.

34 Momof Petvt, e cukwvn hvweheet, Mchenwvn Hesaketvmese este etemetueeckot omat hecis;

35 Momis tvlwv vtekat ofv estinvt em penkalet, fvceetv vtotkat, cmen afvceicet os, makvtes.

36 Opunvkv *Hesaketvmese* Cesvs Klist eteropotte herkv opunvkv-hervn erkenaket Eslevl en hopuctake ohtotakvte, (mvt omvlkv e Pucase tes;)

37 Mv opunvkv kerratskes, mv paptiskv Cane erkenakvte enyupvn Kalvlen vlicevte, Cntev omvlkv hvnkv kerknehocvten;

38 Momat Cesvs Nasvlvken Hesaketvmeset Puyvfekev Vcakan, momen yekcetvn es vfeyvtet omes; mvt nak herakan momecet arvtes, momet puyvfekev holwakat slvfkuecat omvlkv en wiceevtet os; Hesaketvmese vpakvtet ok.

39 Momen Cusvlke em ekvnvn momet Celuslvmen nanvke omvlkv momecvte pumet a en kerrvlke toyes; momen mvn, eto vtahret, elecakvtes.

40 Mvn Hesaketvmeset nettv svtutcenof akvwapvtes, momet heekv-heren,

41 Este-omvlkv tokon, momis akerrvlke Hesaketvmese enhomv enhopoyvten en heekueevtes, pumet, pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akvwpvkvte renypvvn ete'n hompe ete'm eskeyvtet, mv akerrvlke toyen.

42 Momet, este em erkenvkaket, Hesaketvmeset hesahokat momet pvsatkat Ohfveeeev taranen ohnellvtet omen, ohkerkueeeyvren, pu kievttet os.

43 Mvn owalvlke omvlkvtt a en' kerkucekaket os, e hocekv eteropotten estimvt o estomet oh vkvsamen omat, naorketv enkvvpketv en heekvranet os, makaket.

44 Momen Petv heyv opunvkvvn opunaye emunkof, Puyvfekev Veakat opunvkv pohakat omvlkvvn oh latkvtes.

45 Momen Centilvlkeu estemkv Puyvfekev Veakat aohkvkat omecicen vkvsamvlke svkvsmsiskvlke, Petv vevkawvte en sulke estomomusat em estomahakvtes.

46 Estempunvkv *mvrahrvkvvn* es opunahoyet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecaken pohakekv.

47 Momof Petvt *em* vyoposket, Heyv pume etvpomuse Puyvfekev Veakat en heekakat paptiskvkekare, estimvt uewv sentveke tetaye haks? *makvtes*.

48 Momet Puease e hocekv ofvn paptiskvkvren kievtet. Momen nettv vnveomusekon fekhonnvren e'nkusvpakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN vpastelvlke, momet eteeakkvte Cutevn vpokat Centilvlke Hesaketvmese em opunvkv en heekveuken pohakvtes.

2 Momen Petv Celuslvmen vlahkof, svkvsmsiskvlket vnrvpakvtes,

3 Hunvntake svkvsmsisvkhoyekan oh ayet, ete'n hompetskvks, makaket.

4 Momis Petvt vliceet, etetayusen en kerkueevtes, hvmmaket,

5 Capv tvlofvn emekusapvyvns, momet noekv-seko vpneekv ome nake heekekan heevyvnks, nakvtehkv vecetv hake rakke omet kvnvwv osten hvlwen a's hvtaapkan, momen vne mahusan vm vlakvnks.

6 Momen mvn herieet hecet, oh vkerrievyvnks, momet ele-ostvlke ekvnv oh fullat, momen puuvttvn, momen nak hvllecusat, momen fuswv hvlwe fullaten heevyvnks.

7 Momen opunvkv en haket, Petv toyetskat, ahuyiret. pvahtet hompvs, cv kien polivyvnks.

8 Momis, Monkos, Puease, nake veakekat, monkat hvsvtkekat cv cukwv eceyvte sekot omekv, makvyvnks.

9 Momis opunvkv en hake hvlwe vtet hvvm vn vyo-poskvns, Nake Hesaketvmese hvsvtceevten veakekon kihetskvs.

10 Momen heyv nake svtuteenv monivnkes, momen hvvm omvlkv sutvn a's vkwvapkvns.

11 Momen heevkes, moman vpakusen este-huuvntake tutcenet cuko likvyan vsvpvklvt hakvnks, Seslev awe a ve ohtothoyen.

12 Momen Puyvfekev Vcaat, Mvn vevkvys, naken cen kerkeko omekot, cv kievnkes. Momen heyv etecakvte epakat ve vpvkaken, hunvnwv en cuko esceeyevns.

13 Momen estomen en cuko ofv encel hueren, momet, Hunvntaken Capvn vtotetsken, Simv, Petv hoeefkan, enhuehkvkekv;

14 Mvt opunvkv eeme momen cen cuko omvlkv es hesahokatske tayat cem onvyvres, kien heevtet pun kerkueevnkes.

15 Momen opunvyetv vliceevyof, Puyvfekev Vcaat, enhvteceskv ep oh latkvte omēt, oh lvtkakvnks.

16 Momof Puease em opunvkv vkerrievyvnks, opuna-

yvte, Mehenwv Cane newvn es paptisvtet os, momis cemet Puyvfekev Veakan es paptiskatskvres.

17 Momekv Hesaketvmese, Pucase Cesvs Klist oh vkvsmeyvte pu'mvte ctvponen estemkv emakof, nako toyit, vne Hesaketvmese vnrpvye tayvt laks?

18 Heyv nanvken pohakof, evyayvakvtes, momet Hesaketvmesen vkvsmakvtes, Momckv Centilvlkeu vker- rickv-etickv hesaketv oren Hesaketvmese emakvenks, makaket.

19 Momof Stefen ohfveev asseckv hakat svrahkvn vwa- bakvtet Fenese, Siplvs, Anteak esyoman vteken vpeyv- tes, Cusvlke tvlkusen opunvkvn es erkenvaket.

20 Momen vpvlvvt Siplvlke, momet Silenylke hunvnta- ket omvtes; mvt Anteak yicof, Klekvken em punayet, Pucase Cesvn es erkenvakvtes.

21 Momen Pucase e'nket vpaken, sulke mahet vkvsaet, Pucasen oh fulcevtes.

22 Momof heyv nanvke opunveyekv mekusvpkv-cuko Celuslme vpokat e hvckot pohakvtes, momen Panepvs Anteak vteken vyvren vtotakvtes.

23 Mvt vlahket, Hesaketvmese en heromkvn heheof afveke tates; momet omvlkvn efeke fekhvmken Pucasen es hvlvtkvren mveahnakvtes.

24 Este-hunvnwv heret omepkv, momet Puyvfekev Veakat vkvsvmkvu es fveket omvtes; momen este sulke mahet Pucasen ohvpvakvtes.

25 Momof Panepvs enkvpahket, Sal hopoyvranet Tasvn ayvtes.

26 Momet esheheof, Anteak svlakvtes. Momen mome oevtes, ohrolope hvinken mekusvpkv-cuko vpaket ctol- nvkastet este sulke mahen nvhayakvtes. Momen en- kerrepvlke Anteak ofvn enhvteceskv Klistvlke kiho- cvtes.

27 Momen my nettv omof, owalvlke Celuslvmnen vwet Antcak yievtes.

28 Momen hymket, Akepvv hocetket, ahuyiret, Puyv-fekevn es kerkneevtes, Elauko rakket ekvnn omvl' hyme-eievres, *maket*; myt Klavev Sesv en nettv omof oevtes.

29 Momof enkerrepvlke omvlkvt, nake ocakat vevkvyn, etecakkat Cutev vpokan emvnickvn vtetetv komakvtes.

30 Momet myn momecakvtes, momet Panepv Sal tepakat e'nke ofv mekusvpkv-cuko em fvyatvlken es ohtotakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMEN my oketv omof, Helot mekko mekusapvlke vpylvvn estemerrykuecetv e'nken arvtoseevtes.

2 Momet Cems, Cane etecakkan, eslavkv-cvpkon es eleevtes.

3 Momet, Cusviken afveeieen heeckv, Petvu esetv komvtes. Momof tvklike pakkeko en nettv tates.

4 Momen ehsof, cuko-yekevn vpikvtes, momet suletawvlke oste eslike osten es en wlvtes, veayceevkvren, ohhoyvkv hoyanof este 'sem vlvketv komet.

5 Monkv Petv cuko-yekev vpihoke munkvtes; momis mekusvpkv-cuko wikekot Hesaketvmesen em emekusvpakvtes.

6 Momen Helot sylvketv metetakvransof, my nere Petv evto-tetvkkakv hokkolen es wvnvken suletawvlke hokkole etenrvwvn noeves; momen vhecievlke vbauke ehomyv cuko-yekevn vheecakvtes.

7 Momen heevs, Pucase em enecl a oh vlahken, hvyayvket cuko-yekev ofv hvyvyakvtes, momen Petv enveen en naktet, ahnerievtes, Lvpken ahnervs, kieet. Momof evto tetvkkakvt e'nken en yorkvtes.

8 Momen enecl, Se wvnaket, cem estelepikvn solwvvn-

yvs, kievtes. Momen momecvtes. Momet, Cen kapvn e oh kahyet, ve vevkvys, kievtes.

9 Momen osiyet, vevkayvtes, momet eneel nak momecat mehenwv tat kerrekates, momis, Nak heckekan heeis, komvtes.

10 Vketeckv enhvteeckv momet svhokkolan tehoyvnhohyof, ervto vhauke tvlofv ayan vlahokvtes, mvt emet a en hvwiken, woliket, tehoyvkv hvmken ropothoyvtes, momen moman vpaken eneel enkvpakvtes.

11 Momen Petv er hoporrenof, Hiyomat mehenwvn, Pucaset em eneel atolitet, Helot e'ne, momet Cusvlke nak en nene hecakvte omvkvv a ve ossieet ou kerris, makvtes.

12 Momet *mv nake* oh vkerriheof, Cane, Mak hoeefkat, e'ke Mele en eukon vlakvtes, sulke tohvteloke mekusvpake *vpokan*.

13 Momen Petv vhauke svkhotkvv vnafkof, hokte mvnnettet, Lote hoeefket, pohvranet vlakvtes.

14 Momet Petv em punkvv keriyof, afaekat omecieen, vhauke hvweeckates, momis letiket eechyet, Petvt vhauke ehomv hueran onayvtes.

15 Momen, Ce haco-hakes, kicakvtes. Momis, Momet o heret os, make munkvtes. Momof, *Petv* em eneel tes, kicakvtes.

16 Momis Petv vnafke munkvtes; momen *vhauke* hvweheet, hecakof, em estomahakvtes.

17 Momis evyaykvren enken 'sem vhopvyahket, estomen Pucase euko-yekev aossiean em onvyakvtes. Momet, Heyv nanvke Cems, momen eteckakaten 'ren kerkueevks, makvtes. Momet enkvpahket etvn ayvtes.

18 Momen hvvatkat vpaken Petv estvn estomat olifveev snletawvlke em eteyvmketv eotkekates.

19 Momen Helot hopoyet, esheekof, vhecievken ohvke-

tece *pyat*, pvsythoyvren makvtes. Momen *Petut* Cutev enkvpahket, Sesvlevn vk hvtypiket, *mun* fekhonnvtes.

20 Momen Helot Tilvlke Sitvnlke tepakat enhomece mahvtes. Momis em vkerriekv hvnkusen en yievtes, momet mekko en noekv cuko vheciev Plastvs en hesse taken hayahket, herkvv vpohakvtes, em ekvnnv mekko em *ekvnnv* 'mnnicet ok.

21 Momen Helot, nettan mellet, mekko em aeevken accet, em ohliketv oh liket, opunkvv-cvpkon em wvke-cakvtes.

22 Momen, Hesaketvmese take hvnke em opunkv en hake *tes*, este hunvnnv enake toks, estet *makuket* yekeen huchkakvtes.

23 Momen vyvkhvnmkusen Pucase em eneel *enokketv* vlievtes, vkvsvmkv Hesaketvmesen emekokv, momen, cuntvt pvpaken, hesaketv wkvtes.

24 Momis Hesaketvmese em opunkv ohvtvlaket aye mahvtes.

25 Momen Panepvs Sal tepakat nak em vfvstetv solhv-cecakhof, Cane, Mak hoccfkan, evpayahket, Celuslvmen enkvpahket fulhokvtes.

SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN Anteak mekusvpkv-cuko ohvtelikat ovalvlke mvhayvlke esyomat fullvtes, Panepvs momet Semev Niev kihocat, momet Lusevs Silenvlke, momet Menev, Helot tetlak vpake munke mahvtet, Sal esyomaket.

2 Pucase em vtotket, eelwcecakof, Puyvfekev Veakat, Panepvs Sal tepakan a vn sehoyvks, mv vtotketv enhuehkvat svrahkv, makvtes.

3 Momen eelwcecaket, mekusvpahket, momet enken oh lumhacahkof, vtotakvtes.

4 Monkv Puyvfekev Veakat vtoten, Selusevn vyhoyvtes ;

momet mvn enkvpakat, perron ohtchiket, *ote* Siplvs *hocef-*
ken vhoqvtes.

5 Momen Salvms *tvlofvn* kakof, Cusvlke en senckake
take ofvn Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn erkenvkakvtes.
Momet Cane *en* nakvfastvn ocakvtes.

6 Momen oten hvmechiheet, Pefvn rorihcof, este-mvker-
rv, owalv laksv, Cusvlke Pacesvs hocefken, eshecakvtes;

7 Mvt ekvnnv semevpayv, Sveevs Palvs, hunvnnvv hopor-
renvn vpvke tates; mvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn
pohetvn komet, Panepvs Sal tepakan enhuehkvtes.

8 Momis este-mvkerrv Elemvs, (mvt hocefkvt ok, ohyv-
tekhojat,) vnrvpakvtes, vkvsvmkvn sevpayvn sentveketvnn
komet.

9 Momof Sal, (Pal *kihocat*,) Puyvfekev Veakat es fveket,
heren heevtes,

10 Momet, Aeha vkerretv omvl momet naorketv omvl
es fveketstat, puyvfekev holwakat e'ppnee, momet fvecetv
omvl vnrapv toyetskat, Pucase em vyetv fvecat fvyeci-
etskat wikvranetskeko laks? kievtes.

11 Momen hiyomat heevs, Pucase e'nket ee oh *wakkes*,
momen ce turhecekot, hvse hecetskekon oketvt ocvres.
Momen vyvkhvmkusen hoperet momet yomucket oh
latkvtes; momen enken en livlatet es vre sasvren hopo-
yet arvtes.

12 Momof sevpayv nake momchocan hecof, Pucase em
mvhakv em estomahet, vkvsamvtes.

13 Momen Pal, momet vpvkakak Pefvs esenkvpahket,
Pamfelev *ekvnnv* Pvkv *tvlofvn* rorievtes. Momen Canet
enkvpahket Celuslvmen yoh fulkvtes.

14 Momis Pvkv enkvvpkakhkof, Pisete *ekvnnv* Antea-
kievtes, momet fekvpkv nettv onof senekaken seechyet,
vpokvtes.

15 Momen vhakv owalvlkeu ohonvyetv hoyahnof, sene-

kake semerpayvlket ohtotakvtes, Hunvntake tecakkeyvte toyatskat, opunvkv es este mveahmetv ocatsken omat, makvkes, maket.

16 Momof Pal ahuyiret, enken svhopayet, Eslevlke hunvntake toyatskat, momet Hesaketvmese em penkvla-katskat, vpolievkes, makvtes.

17 Heyv Eslevlke en Hesaketvmese pu'rkvlke enhopo-yet, momet tvleporvlke omet Eeepsen vpokof, hvlhwecet, enke hvlwen es asossievtes.

18 Momet ohrolope pale ostat oren vurvuv ofvu semv-peyctvu 'sem enkvsvmkekates.

19 Momen Kenvn em ekvuvu etvlwv kolvpaken sum-hueheof, em ekvuv estimvt omvre eskerretv eteropotten em etekvpicakvtes.

20 Momen renypuv ohfveeeevlken emakvtes, ohrolope enkpe oste pale cahkepe oren, Samyvl owalv eroren.

21 Momen eryupv mekkon komakvtes; momen Hesa-ketvmeset Sal Kes c'ppucen emakvtes, hunvuv Pence-men em vliketv aossen, ohrolope pale oste orën.

22 Momen mvn vkueyihcof, Tewen mekkon a en hueri-cvtes, momet mvn opunvyecet kerkuecvtes, Tewe, Cvse c'ppucen esheevvtes, hunvuv cv feke vevkvyn, mvt nanvke komvyat omvlkv momecvres; maket.

23 Heyv hunvuv en honvpse aossen Hesaketvmeset setemfveectv vevkvyn, Hesayeevn, Cesvs, Eslevl a en huerievtes;

24 Canet efeke-etickv paptiskv Eslevl em este omvlkv, vlvkeko munken, 'sem erkenahkof.

25 Momen Canet, em vyetv solfveecof, Estit ot os, cv komatske haks? Vne *mv* toyvks, momis heevkes, hvmket cv yupvu vlakes, mv em estelepikv enrecopetv heretv orvkat, makvtes.

26 Hunvntake tecakkeyvtē, Eplehame en honvpse en

hopuetake toyatskat, momet estinvt Hesaketvmese em penkvlet eee 'pakvkat, cemen heyv vhesaketv opunkv *Hesaketvmeset* a een 'totet os.

27 Celuslvme vpokat semevpaylkeu emen *kerrvkekot*, owalvlke em opunvkv fekvpkv nettv omvlkv ohonahoyat tis kerrvkekoku, *emen* ohfveecakat, *mv opunvkv* sohfvceekvtes.

28 Momen naket omecice ele tayat ohkerkneecat esheevkekot omis, elehoevren Pilvten em 'pohakvtes.

29 Momen emen opunvveee cohoyvte omvl sohfvceeahkof, eto a tvk hvtpceiheet, sepvkv ofvn wvkeekvtes.

30 Momis Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvtan aenkvpvken akvwapvtes;

31 Momen Kalvle enkvake Celuslvme atvte vpvkakak nettv sulken heekvtes, mvt este ehomv a en kerrvket omen.

32 Momen opunkv herakat een kerkneevkeyet os, *heylv ot os*; nake erkvke setemfacerte,

33 Matan Hesaketvmese pume en hopuetake toyeyat, es pum ohfveees, Cesvs akvwapvtet omat; Sams cokv setentveke svhokkolat ofvn, Cv'ppnee toyetskes, nmevnettvn ee heeknehcis, make eokat vevkvyen.

34 Momen Cesvs svnveomvn lekvetvn ohfulkvraneekon pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akvwapat ohfveevn hvnmakvtes; Tewe em merretv mehenwakan ee'mares.

35 Momen *Sams setentveke* etv ofvn, Cenake Veakat lekvetvn heevre em etektvneeetskekares, maket os.

36 Tewe vpvke hesahokat, Hesaketvmese komat vevkvyen vfstehpof, noeet, erkvke taten v wvkeehohyen lekvetvn heevtet omekv.

37 Momis mv Hesaketvmese akvwapat lekvetvn heekates.

38 Monkv hunvntake, teekkeyvte toyatskat, *heylv* een

kerkvkekvs, heyv hunvnwv eteropotten naorketv enkvpyketv cem erkenvkhoyvkes;

39 Momen mv eteropotten, ohvkvsainat vtekat, nanvke Moses em vhakv vevkvyv enkvpyket-ce fvccvkeko tayvte omvl enkvpyket fvccet hueres.

40 Monkv vketecvkes, nake owalvlke opunvyecakvte *hummakat* ec oh vlvkekaren;

41 Hecvkes, nakhayvkekvlke toyatskat, momet cem estomahvken, estemerkvkes, cen nettv omof vtotketvn vtotkis, estet cen kerkuccis, vkvsvmvranskekan.

42 Momen Cusvlke senekake sosiyof, Centilvlket, fekvpykv *nettv* hvmke orof, heyv opunvkv em erkenvkhoyvren enkusvpakvtes.

43 Momen tohnvkaftvte vwahhof, Cusvlke sulket, momen enkerrepvlke hahoyvte Pal Panepvs tepakan vevkvyepyvtes; momen mvt em punvyaket, Hesaketvmese en heromkv ofv emomeccicakvren emvcahnakvtes.

44 Momen fekvpykv *nettv* hvmket orof, tvlofv *vpokat* omvlkvranuset Hesaketvmese em opunvkv pohvranet nvkaftvtes.

45 Momis Cusvlket este sulsokan hecakof, vleskvpykv es fvccakvtes, momet nake Pal opunayan vnrvpot opunvyakvtes, em vnrvpuecaket, momet tvhikaket.

46 Momof Pal Panepvs tepakat fekhvmkvke haket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv estonkon ceme taten es *cem* punahoyvranvtes; momis etvn vkueyet, hesaketv yuksvseko cen heckvkvre heretv oricatskekat e ohfvcccatskekv, hecvkes, Centilvlken ohvpyes.

47 Centilvlke en hvyayvket ot, ekvnyuksv em vhesaketv toyetskvren a ce huerievvytet os, Pucaset *maket* pu mvhayvtet omekv, kicakvtes.

48 Momen Centilvlke heyv pohakof, afvckvket, Pucase em opunvkv vrakkuecakovtes, momen en sulke estomo-

muset hesaketv yuksv-seko em melhoyvte tat vksvma-
kvtes.

49 Momen Pucase em opunvkv mv ekvnv omvlkv
hvmkvv kerkuehocvtes.

50 Momis Cusvlket, hoktvke fveevke momet vrakkue-
hocat, momet *este* momvrherake tvlofv vtehkan teyvma-
kvtes, momet Pal Panepvs tepakat asseetvn vliceeket,
em ekvnv wollhuecakvtes.

51 Momis e 'le em essun vfekahyet, Ikonevn rorho-
yvtes.

52 Momen enkerrepvlke afvekety, momet Puyvfekev
Veakan es fvefakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN momie ocvtes, Ikonevn hokkolvt etepvket Cu-
svlke en senekaken cukolakvtes, momen opunvyakat,
Cusvlke Klekviken sulke mahen vkvsvmepucecakvtes.

2 Momis Cusvlke vkvsvmvkekat Centilviken teyvma-
kvtes, momet em vkerriekv tecakkakat vnrvpen en haya-
kvtes.

3 Monkv hofunen fekhvmkvket Pucase ofvn opunaho-
yet, fekhonnakvtes, *momen Pucaset* en heromkv opunvkv
a en kerkueevtes, momet nanvke eskerkv, momet nake
estomahvken eme e'nke take es momeevkvren e'mvtes.

4 Momis tvlofv este sulkat tekvpakvtes, momen Cusvlken
vpvkakat sasen, vpvlvvt vpastelvlken vpvkakvtes.

5 Momen Centilvlke, Cusvlke, em veulvke esyomat
evton es vfvllaket vlesketv vpvken celayetvn es vnrv-
pakof,

6 Kerrahket, Likeonev em etvlofv, Lestv Type tepakan,
momet mv ekvnv vfolotan oh tokorkvtes :

7 Momet mvn opunvkv-herv es erkenvakvtes.

8 Momen hunvnwv hvnket, ele yekvkekot, mv e'cke e

nvrke ofv vteke yvkvpckot em emunkvt, yvkvpvte sekot, Lestvn likvtes.

9 Mvt Pal opunayat pohvtes, *momen* emet hericet hecat, em wkvre vkvsvmkv ocet on hecet,

10 Opunvkv yekeen 'sopunayet, Lvpotket cc'len oh huervs, *kicvtes*. Momen tasiket, yvkapvtes.

11 Momen estet Pal nak momccan hecakof, em opunvkv en haken kvwvpaket, Likeonvlke em punvkv en es opunayet, Hesaketvmeset este-hunvntake omvket a pun hvtp-hokes, makakvtes.

12 Momen Panepvs Cupetvn kicaket, Pal, opunaye mahat tok, Mvkulevn kicakvtes.

13 Momen Cupetv en *cuko-vcakat* tvlofv elomv likat, mv em plest wkvvn momet etoesse eskvtvlkv en tohopkvhauken svlaket, este sulket vpvkaken, es emckusvpkv *wakvn* pvsvtetvn komvtes.

14 Mvn vpastelvlke Panepvs Pal tepakat pohakof, em accvken setakvtes, momet este vlkan tokorket, huchkakct,

15 Hunvntakē, estoman heyv nanvke momccatske haks? Pumeu este hunvntake, vkerrickv ocatskat etvpomen occyet os, momet heyv nake ehvperkakan enkvpaket, Hesaketvnesc sutv, ckvrv, uchvtkv, momet nake vtchkakct omvl hayvten ohfulecatskvren cem erkenakvkes;

16 Mvt oketv eshojvrvte ofv etvlwvvlke vtekat em vpeyetv mahusat ofv yvkvpkvre em etektvnecc tates.

17 Momen estomis, nak herakat momccet, momet hvlvte vten oske pu'met, momet meske naklokee *pu'met*, momet pu feke hompetv afvcketv tis es *pum* fvficet, emc a en kerrv seko wikekates, makakvtes.

18 Momen heyv opunvkv makake *estomis*, este nak pvsate es vrakkneevkvrnat vfkchonnictv en yekevke tates.

19 Momis Cusvlket Antcak Ikonev tepaken a vwet

yievtes, momet este em vkvsmepuecen, Pal, cvton es vfvllahkof, tvlofvn ossicakvtes, Elepes, komaket.

20 Momis, enkerrepvlke em vfolotet svpaklen, ahuyiret, tvlofvn eccyvtcs; momen reimpvksen enkvpahket, Panevps tepaket Tvpem vhoiyvtcs.

21 Momen mv etlvwv opunvkv-herv em erkenvkahkof, momet sulken emvhayahkof, hvvm Lestv, Ikonev, Anteak esyoman yoh fulhokvtes,

22 Enkerrepvlke em vkerriekvn en yekevknecaket, vkvsmkv ofvn vpeye mahvren emveahnet, momet, Este-merkvv sulke eteropotten Hesaketvmese em etvlofv esceyvraneyet os, *kicaket*.

23 Momen mekusvpkv-enko ofv omvlkvn erkenvkvken emwiketv lahicahkof, momet celvwceet emekusvpahkof, Pueasen em wikakvtes, mvn oh vkvsmakekv.

24 Momen Pisetev eteropothohyof, Pamfelevn vlahokvtes.

25 Momen Pvvk tvlofvn opunvkv erkenvkahkof, Atelevn vk hvtpvhokvtes;

26 Momen perron vtchket, Anteak esvhoyvtcs, mv tvlofvn vtotketv sohveecakat vrahkvn Hesaketvmese en heromkvn em wihokvtes.

27 Momen vlahohket, mekusapvlken etohvtelohyof, Hesaketvmese nake em momecat omvl, momet vkvsmkv vhauke Centilvlke en hvweevte tis omvl en kerkuecakovtes.

28 Momen mvn enkerrepvlken vpaket hofinen kavtes.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN hunvntaket, Cutev vwet, etecakkakan emvhayaket, Moses em vhakv vevkvyen ce svkvmsishoyekon omat, ce hesakvkeko taves, *kicakovtes*.

2 Momof Pal Panevps tepakat opunvyeckv, momen opunvkv 'setenrvpetv sulken es est' vnrvpakof, Pal, Pane-

pvs, vprlvv vpvkakak esyomat, Celuslvmen vpehyet, vpastelvlke mekusvpkv-enko vfastvlke esyoman ehomvn heyv vpohkvn em wvkeevkvren vkerriekv hayakvtes.

3 Momet mekusvpkv-cuko *vtehkvlke* en heromkv eteropotten Fenes Semelev tepakan teropoteevtes, Centilvlke fuloteevten kerkuceet, momet etceakkakat omvlkv tayen afvekvkucevtes.

4 Momet Celuslvmen yiheof, meknsapvlke, emekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke vpastelvlke esyomat cvpayakvtes, momen Hesaketvmese eme eteropotten nake momeevte omvlkv kerkneevtes.

5 Momis Falvsevlke em etohkvketv vkvsvmakat vprlvvt asvpaklet, Svkvmsiset, Moses em vhakvn veayeekv emv-hayvke tetayet omes, kicakvtes.

6 Momen vpastelvlke mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke esyomat heyv nake oh vketeevkvret etohvtelokvtes.

7 Momen tenrvpetv sulket loyahnof, Petvt ahuyiret. Hunvntake etecakkeyvte toyatskat, hofuuen Hesaketvmese pu'nhopohyet, Centilvlke cv cukwv aossen opunvkv-herv em opunkv pohaket, vkvsvmkvren *komvtel on*, kerratskes, makvtes.

8 Momen Hesaketvmese *este* efeke take en kerrat Puyvekev Veakat pu'mvte etvpomen c'maket eskerkueevtes;

9 Momet eme pume esyomat pu temeticeekot omet, vkvsvmkv eteropotten e feken en lvsvthievtes.

10 Monkv hiyomat estomen, nokwv-ohwakkv pu'rkvlke momet pume tis karonēko tayvten enkerrepvlke oh wvkeet, Hesaketvmese eskerratske haks?

11 Momis Cesvs Klist Pucase en heromkv eteropotten *hesahokvranat* etvpomen pu hesahokvranat vkvsamēs.

12 Momof este sulsokat omvl' evyayvhoket, Panepys Pal tepakan em vpoheevtes, nanvke eskerkv momet

nake estomahvke Hesaketvmese eme etchoyvne Centilvlke em momcevtēn kerkuecakof.

13 Momen evyayvhohkof, Cems em vyoposket, Hunvntake tecakkeyvte toyatskat, vm vpohievks;

14 Enhvteceskvn Hesaketvmeset e hocefkv vrahkvn Centilvlke asosse esten evpyvrane oh ayvten Semevt kerkuehecs.

15 Momen ovalvlke em opunvkv heyvn tentvkhaket os;

16 Heyv enyupvn rylvkars, momet Tewe em escukohakv latkvte hvtn hayet, yvmahkvkvte hvtn en hayares, momet ahuericars;

17 Este vhoskat Pucasen hopoykvren, momet Centilvlke es ev hocefhoyvte vtekateu, Pucaset, heyv nanvke omvlkv momceat maket os, *make* cokat vevkvyen.

18 Ekvvn em vliceekv vteke Hesaketvmese em vtotketv omvlkv en kerkvket omes.

19 Monkv *heyvt* vm vkerrickvt's, Centilvlke enkvvpke Hesaketvmese oh fulotecat naorihecyats, komis;

20 Momis, nake-vhake svholwvketv, hoktarkvn, nake e catv pvlvtkeko psatkat, momet catvn e en hvlvtkvren kiet en hocciet, ohtotvkeres.

21 Moses, hofunvlke tate, tvlofv omvlkv ene es erkenakat ocet omekv, fekvpkv nettv omv en senekake ofv ohonahoyet omekv, makvtes.

22 Momof vpastelvlke, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke, momet mekusvpkv-cuko somvlkv eme acnkvpvke hunvntake enhopoken, Cutvs Pasepvs hocefkan, Silvs tepakan, etecakkakat semevpayvken, Pal Panepvs tepakan vevkv-hoyvren, Antcak ohtotakat here 'sem momakvtes.

23 Momen en hoccieet mvn es vtotakvtes, hiyōmēn; Vpastelvlke, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke etecakkakat esyomat Centilvlke etecakkakat Antcak, Selev, Selesov esyomat vpokan vsekakēt os;

24 Este a pu'nkvvket vpeyct opunvkv es ce naoriceakvten poheyvtet os, cem vkerriekv naorieet, Svkvmsiset, vhlakv veayeevks, maket, mv vhlakv mome emeyvte sekon;

25 Momekv vkerriekv hvinkusen etohnvkafteyof, hunvntake enhopoke, Pal Panepvs tepake, pum vnokeekakat, vpvke ce ohtoteyat here es pum momvns,

26 Hunvntake Pucase Cesvs Klist e bocefkv esvrahkv en hesaketv penkvke ofv e schoyvten *ec ohtotēs*.

27 Monkv Cutvs Silvs tepakan vtotēs, mv nake etvwn e cukwn es cem onvykvres.

28 Nakhonne heyv nanvke momvraie tvlkusat es en rakke here es pum momen, Puyvfekev Veakateu here es em momvns.

29 Vpeswv nake vhake emetv, eatv, nake e eatv pvlvtkeko pysatkat, momet hoktarkv e en livlatatskvres, mvn e en hvlvtatsken omat, heren fullatskvres. *Ecc sekēs*.

30 Monkv vtothohyof, Anteak yievtes, momet este sulsokat etohvteloyahkof, cokv a e'makvtes.

31 Momen ohonayahkof, semahlvptkvket es afveakvtes.

32 Momen Cutvs Silvs tepakat, emeu owalvlket omepekv, etecakkakat opunkv sulken 'semveahnaket, yekev-kuecakvtes.

33 Momen *mvn* estomusen fekhonnahkof, etecakkakan enkvpahket vpastelvlke oli vhoyetv herkv ofv ein etektvkvtes.

34 Mome estomis Silvs mata fekhonnetv here es em momvtes.

35 Pal Panepvs tepakateu Anteak ofv fekhonnakvtes, mvhayet, momet Pucase em opunkvv erkenvaket, etv sulket vpvkaken.

36 Momen nettv hoyanet vyecicof, Etecakkeyat tvlofv

vtekat vpokan Pucase ein opunvkvn em erkenakeyvtet
ren hecet, estomakat *er hecvkeres*, Pal Panepvsen kievtos.

37 Momen Panepvs Cane Mak hoccfkan evpyvetvn em
vkerriekvn hayvtos.

38 Moinis Pal, Evpyvetv herekos, komvtos, Pamfelev
tvlofyn enkvpykahket, vpaket vtotketvn vevkvyekaket
ok.

39 Momen etenrvpetv yekce mahet omekv, ete'nkvpa-
kvtes; monkv Panepvs, Mak evpayet, perron vtehiket,
Siplvs esayvtos.

40 Moinis Pal, Silvs evpahyet enkvpakvtos, etecakkakat
Hesaketvmese en heromkvn em wikaken.

41 Momen Selev Selesev tepakan eteropottvtos, meku-
svpkv-cukon yekevkuccet.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMOF Type Lestv tepakan ein vlakvtos; momen
heevs, enkerrepv hvnket mvn likvtos, Temorevs hoccf-
ket, Cusvlke hokte vkvsamv e'chuswvt; momis e'rke
Klekvke *tates*.

2 Momen etecakkakat Lestv Ikonev tepake vpokat e
hoccfkv here opunvyecaket omvtos.

3 Mvn Pal, Ve vevkvyekvs, komvtos, momet Cusvlke
mv fullakat svrahkvn ehset svkvmsisvtos; e'rke Klekvket
on omvlkv kerrvket omekv.

4 Momen tvlofv vlkan ropothoyofv, vpastelvlke momet
mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke Celuslyme vpoke vhakv hayv-
kvten veayeevkvn em wikakvtos.

5 Monkv mekusvpkv-cuko vkvsamkv ofvn yekevke
hahken, nettv omvl em vlonkvtkv ohvtvlakvtos.

6 Momen Flecev momet Kelesev ekvnvn etehoyvn-
hohyof, momen Esev ofv opunkvv orkenvketv Puyvfekov
Veakat ein vschaken,

7 Mesevn rorholhyof, Pirenevn vpeyetyu komvtes, momis Puyvfekev em etekvneevkekes.

8 Momen Mesev hoyvnhohyof, Tlovs vk hvtyphokvtes.

9 Momen neren Pal nak heckekan heevtes; estehunvuw Masetonevket hueret, em 'pohepet, Masetonev a oh celhyet, pum vnievs, maken.

10 Momen nake heckekan heheof, lvpken Masetonev esceyetyu komevmts, Mv opunkv-herv em erkenvkeyvren Pucase pu'nhuehkvcek's, komet.

11 Monkv perron enreohpet, Tlovs 'senkvpaket Semoresevn vyety fveev vpeyety, yicemvts, momet rempvkse Neapoles roricemvts.

12 Momet mvn senkvpakket, Masetonev ekvv, Felepi tvlofv, ekvv vnakv etvlofv rakke mahat, momet kalvnet omen, yicet, mv tvlofv nettv vuvcomusekon fekhonnemvts.

13 Momen fekvpkv-nettv omof, tvlofv sosiyety, hvceev fopken vpeyemvts, emekusvpkv ocvnton, momet tvk vpolket, hoktve yican em punayemvts.

14 Momen hokte hvmet, Letev hocckket, nak okholatte wiyyvt, Rivtilv tvlofv aosset, Hesaketvmese emekusapvt, pu pohemvts; e fcke Pucaset en hvweev, Pal nak maken vfastemvts.

15 Momen eme, momet en euko-vtehkvleu paptiskahkof, pum 'pohepet, Pucase em vtotkv fvees, ev kohmatsken omat, vn eukon escehyet, fekhonmvkes, pu kicemvts. Momet ep ohyekicemvts.

16 Momen mome ocemvts, emekusvpkv vpeyeyof, hoktuce hvmet, puyvfekev holwvken ocet, em owaletv eteropotten e pucavleken sulken em ohvtvlayvtet, pu'nrapemvts.

17 Mvt Pal esyomeyan pu 'evkvyemvts, momet huehket, Heyv hunvntake Hesaketvmese hvhwe mahat em vtotkvket, vhesaketv vyety pun kerknecat omakes, makemvts.

18 Momen nettv sulken heyvn momeccmvts. Momis Pal, feknokket, oh fulotiket, Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ofvn, mv *hokten* aossvs, ce kicis, puyvfekcyn kicemvts. Momen mv hvse-vkerkv ctvwnv aossemvts.

19 Momen e pucasvlket em ohvtvlkvranvte em enhonrkv sumkpen hecakof, Pal Silvs tepakat cvwahket, nakwikv ocan esemevpayvlken es en yicemvts.

20 Momet ohfvececvlken 'sen yicemvts, Heyv este-hnnvntake, Cusvlke tat, tayen pum etvlofvn naoricakes,

21 Momet, Lomvlke toyeyat, scmvpneytv, *mv omat* e enakueceye tayat, monkat vfastcye tayat pum etektvnekot oman, mvhayaket os, makaket.

22 Momen este sulsokat vnrvpuecet asvpaklvtes; momen ohfvececvlket, em accvke *en* rokroyahkof, tephokvren makakemvts.

23 Momen tepketv sulken oh lumbicahkof, cuko-yekcyn vtehakvtes, cuko-yekcyn vhecicyn vcayecvren yekcen opunvkv em wiket.

24 Mvt, opunvkv mome en hecikof, cuko-yekcyn ofv inahlian vtehet, eton e 'len 'scm vyekcvkuecvtes.

25 Momen nere en nvrkvpv omof, Pal Silvs tepakat emcknsvpaket, Hesaketvmesen vyvhikakvtes; momen svlvfklke pohakvtes.

26 Momen vyvkhvmkusen ckvnv-nekeyv rakke mahet ocvtes, mv momat cuko-yekcyn en likv nekeyvtes, momen vyvkhvmkusen vhauke omvlkv hanhaken, eswvnakv omvlkv enrecoprakvtes.

27 Momen cuko-yekcyn vhecicyn nocepvte vhonecet, cuko-yekcyn vhauke hanhaken hehcet, em eslafkv-cvpkon a esvtes, momet, Svlfklke pcfatkepes, komet, e elecvravtes.

28 Momis Pal, yekcen huehket, E en nokkihcetskva, omvlkv vpokëkv, kicvtes.

29 Momof kulken vpohvtes, momet letket ecehyet, Pal Silvs tepakat ehomvñ fekeket er tvk latkvtes;

30 Momet, awollhuehet, Pucasvlkē, naken estomvyat cv hesakvr haks? kicē,

31 Pucase Ccsvs Klist oh vkvsvmvs, momen ce hesakvres, cen cuko-*vtehkvlkeu*, kicakvtes.

32 Momet emet on, cuko vtehkakateu omvlkvñ Pucase em opunvkvñ em punvyakvtes.

33 Momen cahwet, nere en hvsc-vkerkv mata omof rukafhoyan em okkosvtes, momen moman vpakusen eme, en *cuko-vtehkvlkeu* omvlkvñ paptiskakvtes.

34 Momen en cukon a secchyof, hompetvñ ehomvñ 'sem ohcet, afvekvtes, Hesakctvmesen oh vkvsamct, en cuko 'somvlkv.

35 Momen hvvtikof ohfveceevlket sacvlken ohtotakvtes, Mv hunvntake enrecopykes, kicet.

36 Momen cuko-yekv vhecjev heyv maketv Pal 'monayvtes, Ohfveceevlket ce'nrecopykvren atotakes; monkv hiyomat wolket, herkv ofvñ vhojvks, *kicet*.

37 Momis Pal em punayet, *Ep* ohfvecekon hecken pu rukafakvñkes, Lomvlke toyeyan, momet cuko-yekvñ epu 'tchakvñks; momen hiyomat ehken 'sepu'ssicvkvrañ haks? monkos, mchenwvñ; momis emet ahwet pu wolhueevkekv, makvtes.

38 Momen sacvlke heyv opunvkv ohfveceevlken em onvyakvtes; momen Lomvlke tacuken pohakof, penkv-lakvtes.

39 Momen yicet, enkusvpaket, awollhuehet, tvlofv wolkvren en komakvtes.

40 Momen cuko-yekv woliket, Letev en *cukon* er cuko lakvtes, momet etecakkakat hecakhof, emahlvpytahket. enkvpykakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 17.

MOMEN Amfepoles Apolonev tepaken eteropothohyof, Reselonikvn, Cusvlke en senekake likan, rorhoyvtes.

2 Momen Pal, momvte vevkvyen, *est'* em eeehyet, fekvpkv nettv tuteenen Cokat aossen em punayakvtes;

3 Klist estemeriyet, hvtnv pvsatkvtē enkvvpket kvwvpkvrant omvten em enramet, en kerkuecet, momet, Heyv Cesvs, mv cem erkenakvkvyat, Klist tes, kicet.

4 Momen *Klist oh* vkvsvmahket, Pal Silvs tepakan ohvpvkakat sasvtes, momet Klekvlke fvccakat sulke mahet, momet hoktvke enhomvhhotv vhonkvtkv cotkeket.

5 Momis Cusvlke vkvsvnvkekat, vleskvpkv es nekeyet, hunvntake holwvyecvke, en svvpkletv kvnevvpke mahan, este sulken etohvteloyahket, evpayaket tvlofv omvlkvv eteyvmakvtes, momet Cesvne en cukon oh pefatket, esten a 'sem ossickvn komakvtes.

6 Momen esheevkekof, Cesvne momen etecakkakat vpvlvvn tvlofv semevpayvlken es oh vpeyvtes, hueliket, Heyv *este*, ekvnn rvkpvlakvtet, yvmvu yicet os, makakvtes.

7 Mv Cesvne evpayat, momen heyv omvlkv Sesv em vhakv vnrvpet fullet os, Mekko etvt oces, Cesvt, makaket.

8 Momet esten naoricakvtes, tvlofv semevpayvlken, heyv nanvke pohakofv.

9 Momen Cesvne, vpvltaken temfvccetvn es hlvvtepuccahket, vpeyecicakvtes.

10 Momen etecakkakat lvpken Pal Silvs tepakat neren Pelev *tolofvn* ohtotakvtes; mv rorhohyof, Cusvlke en senekaken cukolakvtes.

11 Heyv *estet* Resvlonikvlke esenhervke tates, heyv nanvke momet ot omat *eskerraket*, nettv omvlkvv Cokan oh vketecaket, em vkerrickv vkvsvmakuset opunvkv cenakuecakekv.

12 Monkv sulket vkvsvmakvtes, Klekvkke hoktvke vrak-
kuchoce sasat, momet hunvntake vhonekvtkv cotkekot.

13 Momis Cusvlke Resvlonikvn vpokat Hesaketvmesc
em opunvkvñ Pelevñ Pal erkenakvcuken kerrakofv, mvñ
rorihcet, este cteyvmakvtes.

14 Momen moman vpakusen etecakkakat Pal uchvtkvñ
vyvranc omen vtotakvtes; momis Silvs Temorevs tepakat
matan fekhonnakvtes.

15 Momen Pal cypayakat Arens roricvtes, momet Silvs
Temorevs tepakat lvpke mahen em vllohkvren Pal kicah-
kofvñ, enkvvpkavtes.

16 Mõmen Pal Arens tvlofvñ mehaket likof, em pnyv-
fekcvt ofvñ en nekeyvtes, tvlofvñ nakvhakvke es fveket on
hecof.

17 Monkv senckake ofvñ Cusvlken etenrvpuecvtes, mo-
met este fvccakateu, momet nakwkv ofvñ tis yicakat nettv
onvkvkvñ etenrvpuecvtes.

18 Momof Epckulvvlke Stoekvlke esyomat, felasvfvkkt
omet, vnrvpuecavtes. Momen, Heyv nanvkokv naken
makvranc haks? makakat sasvtes; momen vpvlvvt, Hesa-
ketvmesc kerkvkekat kerkuecv tacuk's; makavtes, Ccsvg
momen akvwpkctvñ em erkenakekv.

19 Momen esahket, Elcapvkvñ csvpeyvtes, Heyv mv-
hkv mucvse opuñvyecetskat nake *tat* kerreye taye haks?
makaket.

20 Nanvke estomahvken pu hvcko es em vlaketskekv;
monkv heyv nanvke naken okat kerretvñ pu yaces.

21 (Mv Arcsvvlke, momet tvleporvvlke mv vpokat onvkv-
kvñ nake mucvse onvyetv monkat pohctv tvlkusen em
okctv es yvmahkuecaket omakckv.)

22 Momof Pal Eleapvkvñ en nvrkvvpvñ hueret, Aren-
svlkẽ, nanvke vtekat ofvñ *nanvke* emekusvpkvñ vherema-
hecatsket on hecis, makvtes.

23 Etchoyanit nauvke emekusapatskan hecvyof, altv hvinket vhoccet, HESAKETVMESE KERKEKO ENA KE, *maket* vcoken hecvyvnks. Monkv kerreko emekusapatskat, mvn cen kerknecvkis.

24 Hesaketvmese, ekvnn momet nauvke vtehkat omvlkv hayvte, hvlwc momet ekvnn c Pucaset on, emekusvpkv-cuko enke es hakvten vpiket likekot os.

25 Momet nake enkusvpke omen este c'nken 'sen emekusvphoyet omekot os omvlkv en wenaketvn *emet*, momet hesaketvn *emet*, nauvke omvlkv enmaket omekv.

26 Momet etvlwv omvlkv ekvnn hvmkv oh vpokvren catv hvmkusen es hayvtet omes, momet oketv hornv melhoyvten, momet cin vpoketv cin vfolotke em mel-lvtes;

27 Pucasen hopoyvkvren, mvvaket hopoyet, eshecake witen omat; omvlkeyis puni vhopvyceekot ont omis.

28 Mv ofvn hcsahoket, nekchoyet, wenaketvn ocët omekv, Puncu mv vhonvpse toyëkv, cen yvhiketv hayvlke makakvte etvpomen.

29 Monkv punet Hesaketvmese en honvpse toyëkv, Hesaketvmese cvtokunaplanen monkat cvtokunaphvtken, monkat cvton este vtotketv, momet este em vkerriekv eteropotten kvlvfhoyvte omet omes, komvranëkot os.

30 Momen heyv oketv nakkerretv scät Hcsaketvmese oh mesettvtes, monis hiyomat este omvlkv estvmit o estomis em vkerriekv eticvkven kicet os;

31 Mv hunvnnwv *Cesus* wiketv hayat eteropotte ekvnn fvccetv etehoyvnen ohfvcccvranat nettvn mellvtet ok, este omvlkv 'sen kerknecat pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akv-wapvtet omekv.

32 Momen pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketvn pohakof, nakhayv-kekat sasen; vpvlwvt, Heyv nake ohfvccv hvvm cem vpohiceyvres, kicakvtes.

33 Monkv Pal vpakvte enkvpakvtes.

34 Mome estomis este vpvlwvt vyokcaket, vkvsvmakvtes, Tionesevs Eleapkvvlke, hokte Temele hoccfket, *este* vpvlwv esyomat mv vpvkvke *tates*.

SETENTVCKE 18.

HEYV nanvke hoyanof, Pal Arens enkvpahket, Kolenrvn ayvtes.

2 Momet Cusvlke hvmke, Akwelv hoccfke, Pantvs ofv heekvte, hvtuse Etlve vten, e hiwv Pleselv topaken eshecet, em vlakvtes, (Klaters Cusvlke omvlkvvt Lome enkvpvkvkvren kievtet okv.)

3 Momen, mv em vtotketv escukohakv hayvlket omen, emie *em* vtotketv matat omekv, vpvkehpet vtotkvtes.

4 Momen fekvpkv-nettv omvl senekake ofvn, Cusvlke momet Klekviken vkvsvinepuccetvn komet, etempunayakvtes.

5 Momen Silvs Temorevs tepakat Masetonev enkvpahket, vlahokat, Pal em puyvfekev en vwtetenket, Cesvs *mv* Klist *tes*, maket, Cusvlken en kerkueevtes.

6 Momen vnrvpaket, Hesaketvmese tvklecakof, em acevken fekeyet, Ce catv take ceme ce'kvu oh oockvs; vne *cv* hvsvtkes; muev Centilvlken oh vyares, kieakvtes.

7 Momen mvu enkvpahket, *hunvnwv* hvmke, Cvstvs hoccfke, Hesaketvmese emekusapv, en eukon eceyvtes, en euko senekake tewolieuset omen.

8 Momen Klespvs, senekake semevpayv hvlwe mahat, en euko 'soimvlkvvt Pucasen oh vkvsvmakvtes; momen Kvlenrviken sulket pohaket, vkvsvmaket, paptiskakvtes.

9 Momof Pucaset neren nake heekekat ofvu Pal em punayvtes, Ce penkahlates, momis opunvyvs, momet cvvyvahketskvs;

10 Vnet eee 'pakikv, momen este estomet ce tohlatket,

cen nokkihcekos; heyv tvlofvn este sulken ocikv, kievtes.

11 Momen vpvkaket, Hesaketvmese em opunkv emv-hayet, ohrolope hvnken hvse epaken likvtes.

12 Momen Kaleo Ekiv *ekunvn* mekko vyoposkv hue-rof, Cusvlke vkerriekv hvnknsen Pal oh pefatket, ohfveceekv ohliketvn resorievtes;

13 Heyv este vhakv vnrvpe Hesaketvmese emekusvkvren esten em vlopvkuecet os, makakvtes.

14 Momen Pal hvte e cukwvn hvweevranof, Kaleot, Cusvlke toyatskat, naket fvecekot, monkat holwvyeckvt on omat, cem vpohiekvvyat hoporrenkv vpvket ont os;

15 Momis vpohetv opunkv, momet hoccfhokv, momet cem vhakv take ohfvecvt on omat, cem et *oh* hecvkes; vntat *nake* momakat ohfveceev toyvranvkt omekv, Cusvlken kievtes.

16 Momen *Kaleot* ohfveceekv-ohliketv enkvpvken vtoh-kvtes.

17 Momof Klekvke omvkvvt, Sasrenes, senekake semev-payvn esahket, ohfveceekv ohliketv ehomvn tepkakvtes. Momen Kaleo heyv nanvken stoskomekates.

18 Momen ohvtvlakat nettv sulken Pal mvn fekhoniyof, esetemfvecetvn ocet omekv, Senklevn ekvesse tonepvtet omet, tecakkakat vsehket, Akwelv Pleselv tepakat vevkv-hoyen, perron pihket, Selev fveevn esayvtes.

19 Momen Efesvn yihcet, *Pal* mvn wikakvtes, momis emet senekaken ecehyet, *Cokan* Cusvlken em ohhvvyivtes.

20 Momen ohvtvlaken vpaket fekhonnvren komakof, em vkvsvmekates;

21 Momis, Estome estoinis heyv hompetv-rakko Celuslve oevranat vfvstvranyet os; momis Hesaketvmeset

komen omat, ra ec oh fulkvkares, kicet vsekakvtes. Momet, perron pihket, Efesvn senkvpakvtes.

22 Momet Sesvlevn yvcakhket, erosiyet, emekusvpkv-cukon ervsekahkof, Anteak vk hvtapkvtes.

23 Momen oketv hofunen *mun* yvmahkuchcof, cnkv-pahket, cnkerrepvlke omvlkvn yekcvkuecet, Kelescv *ekvuv*, Fleccv ekvuv tepakat etehoyane poyvtes.

24 Momen Cusvlke hvmket, Vpalvs hoccfket, Vleksantlevn heckvtet, hunvuwv punkv-cvpkueckv vkvsvmket, *momt* nakcokv-rakko ofv ŷekce mahet, Efesvn vlakvtes.

25 Hcyv hunvuwv Pucase em vyetv ofv emvlahoyet omvtes, momen puyvfekev ofv yekcet okv, vketece heret Pucase en nanvken opunayct, este mvhayvtes, Cane en paptiskv tvlkusen kerret.

26 Momen senekake ofvn fekhvmket opuuvyety vlice-cvtes. Momen Pleselv Akwelv tepakat polahkof, evpv-yahket, Hcsaketvmese em vyetv senheren em ohkerkuc-cakvtes.

27 Momen Ekivn ceyetvu komof, etecakkakat enkerrepvlken evpayvkuren nakcokvu ohtotakvtes; mvt vlahkofv, heromkv eteropotte vkvsvmakvte tayen emvnievtes.

28 Este ehomvn, Cokat etèropotten, Cesvs mv Klist tot omat, heckv heren kerrvkuecet, Cusvlke tayen vkvsvmc-puecekv.

SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEN momt ocvtes, Vpalvs Kvlenrvn likof, Pal, ekvuv cefahlakan etehoyahnet, Efesvn rorvtes, momet enkerrepvlke vnvcomen heccof,

2 Vksahmatskvte vtekat Puyvfekev Vcakat cen heckv-kvt haks? kievtes. Momen, Puyvfekev Vcakat oce tat tis polèks, kicakvtes.

3 Monkv naken es ec oh paptiskvkvrt haks? kievtes. Momen, Cane em paptiskvn omeyvtes, kicakvtes.

4 Momof Pal, Mehenwvn Cane vkerrickv etickv paptis-
kvn es paptisvtes, esten em onayat yupv vlvkvrnan oh
vkvsvmkvren, myt Cesvs Klist tok, kievtes.

5 Momen heyv pohakof, Pucase Cesvs e hocefkv ofvn
paptiskakvtes.

6 Momen Pal e' nke oh wvkhokiheof, Puyvfekev Vcakat
oh vlahken, tulaswv *murahrvkvn* es opunahoyet, owala-
kvtes.

7 Momen hunvntake omvkat palen hokkolohkakat
mahe tates.

8 Momen senekaken ecehyet, hvse tutceken fckhvmket
opunayvtes, est' vnrapet nanvke Hesaketvmese em oh-
mckketv ohfveev ocakan vkvsvmepuecctvn komet.

9 Momis vpvlwvt, *efeket* wvnwahren, vkvsvmvkekot, mo-
mis mv vyetv ohfveev este sulkat ehovvn holwvken
'sopunahohyof, *Pal* enkvpakvtes, momet enkerrepvlke
etckvpievtes, Tilanvs en cokv-mvihakv ofvn nettv omvkvvn
est' vnrapet.

10 Momen hevyt ohrolope hokkolen mome munkvt
omvtes. momat Cusvlke Klekvlke Escv *ekunv* vpokakat
omvkvvt Pucase Cesvs em opunvkvvn pohakvtes.

11 Momen Pal e' nke eteropotten Hesaketvmeset eskerkv
estomahaken momecvtes.

12 Momat *Pal* e' na enkvpvken enockv tis, monkat
homvsolhpakv tis enokhokat es en yihoevtes, momen
enokketv enkvpvkaken, puyvfekev holwvhokat esossvtes.

13 Momof Cusvlke etefullvlke eksasisvlke puyvfekev
holwvke ocakan Pucase Cesvs e hocefkvn 'svhoccfet,
Cesvs Pal erkenakat vcvkvyen es ee hlvvthicēs, kicakvtes.

14 Momen Cusvlke, Scfv hocefket, plestvlke enhomahtv
e'ppucctake kolvpaket heyvvn momecakovtes.

15 Momen puyvfekev holwakat vyoposket, Cesvs kerrit,
Pal kerris, momis centake, esti toyatska? makvtes.

16 Momen hunvnwv, mv puyvfekev holwvke vpikat oh tasiket, emuntahlet, ohfvniken, enatvlkvkvranset, vnvttvket mv euko em pefatkvtes.

17 Momen heyvn Cusvlke Klekvlken. Efesvn vpokakat omvlkvtt kerrakvtes, momen omvlkvvn penkvkvtt oh'vlanden, Pucase Cesvs e hoeefkvn vrakkuehoevtes.

18 Momen vkvsvmakat sulket yiheet, e ohkerkuecet. nak momceakvtten ohonvyakvtes.

19 Vtotketv estomahakan momceakvtet, nakeokvn esyicet, *este* omvlkv chomvn nekricakvtes; momen enrahkv vhonkvthoyat, evtokunaphvtke eukpe-rakko pale cahkepvtes.

20 Hiyomën Hesaketvmese em opuuvkv yekce heret vkueket rvticvtes.

21 Heyv nanvke eshoyahnof Pal, Masetonev Ekvv tepakan tehoyahnet, Celuslvmen oh vyetvn komet, en vkerickvn hayvtes, Mvn likvyvtet, Lomen heevranvyet omes, inaket.

22 Monkv nak em vfvstakvte hokkolen, Temorevs Elastvs tepaken vtotvtes, *momis* emet Esevn vhofunusen fek-honnvtes.

23 Momen mv omof mv vyetv ohfvcev teyvniketv eutke tokot oevtes. Hiyonton *omvtes*.

24 Hunvnwv, Temetlevs hoeefket, evtokunaphvtke nak es hayvt *omet*, Tianv vhakvkusen evtokunaphvtken es hayet, nake seenhopokv cotkekon hayvlken 'sen heckuecvtes;

25 Mvt heyv nakhayvlke momet mv omv vtotkvlken etohvtelohyof, hvmmakvtes; Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv pun vtotketv etehoyvnen pun nakoockv oceyet on ker-ratsket os.

26 Momen Efesvs tvlkekon, momis Esev omvlkvraansen, heyv Pal, Nake estenke es hakat hesaketvmese tokvkekot

os, maket, este sulken em vlopvkuecet folothuecen hecet, pohatsket os;

27 Monkuv heyv pum vtotketv *pum* enhvperke taye penkvikat tvlkekot os, momis Tianv hesaketvmese hokte rakkat en euko tis enhvperkuehocen, en rakke tis sumecihoce tayet os; mvn Esev *este* omvlkv, momen *este* ymiv ekvnvn vpokat *omvlkv* emekusvpaket ont omaten.

28 Momen *heyvn* pohahkof, cvpvkktvn es fvefakvtes, momet huchkakot, Efesvlke en Tianv rakkot *os*, makakvtes.

29 Momen tvlofv omvlkv teyvmketvn es fackvtes, momen Masetonevlke, Pal aye arat en horkasvlke, Kivs Elestakvs tepakan cvwahkof, vkerrickv hvinkusen pefatiket, rëvtvn *esceyotes*.

30 Momen Pal mv este em cceyevtn komof, enkerrepvlket em etektvneevkekates.

31 Momen en hessvlke Esev semevpayvlke vpvltaket eceyet e yvmahkuecekaren en komvket ohtotakvtes.

32 Monkuv vpvlvvt nak hvinken *es huchken*, vpvlvvt mvrakhvn huchkakvtes, nvkaftat eteyvmkepekv, momen sulke mahat naken en nvkaftet omat kerrvkekates.

33 Momen Vleksantvn este sulkan aossicakvtes, Cusvlket homvu vyecicaken. Momen Vleksantv, enken *es* vhopayet, seokepvk este en hayetv cyace tates.

34 Momis Cusvlket on kerrakof, omvlkv, em opunkv hvinkusen, hvse-vkerkv hokkolyteken huchkakot, Efesvlke en Tianv rakkot *os*, makakvtes.

35 Momof tvlofv en cokv-hayv este cvyayvkuehcof, kievtes, Efesvs hunvntake toyatskat, Tianv hesaketvmese hokte momet hokte vhake Cupetv a en lvtkvte *likan* Efesvlke etvlwv vrakkuecv tat, este estomet kerrekot like haks?

36 Monkuv heyv nanvke vurvpe opunvyehoceko tavet

omekv, cvyayvket ot nake helvpke momecvranatskeket os.

37 Heyv hunvntake, mekusvpkv-cuko en horkopvlke tokot, momet cen hesaketynese bokteu vtvklecvlke tokv-kekan esyicatskekv.

38 Monkv Temetlevs, momen nakhayvlke vpvkakat nake es est' vnrvpkv estomvken ocvket on omat, tekueketvt ocet os, momen este em wiketv sehoket os, *mv ehomvn* etemfvecvkepeks.

39 Momen nanvke etv ohfveevn vpohatsken omat, vlvkv vcvkve nvkvftetv ofvn cem fvecvkvres.

40 Nake omecicat sekon, heyv nvkvftetv ohfveevn ohkerkuecvraneyat sekot omen, heyv muv nettv tek-ymketv omeeicen vpohkv es'pun bahoye tayat penkvket omekv.

41 Momen momēn opunahyof, nvkaftat vwaheevtes.

SETENTVCKE 20.

MOMEN tekyvmketv fekhoniyof, Pal enkerrepvlken enhuehket, momet vsehket, Masetonevn ayvranet enkvpakvtes.

2 Momet mv ekvnvn hvmecece pohyet, vcahnetv sulken e'mahkof, Klesen vlakvtes;

3 Momet *mvn* hvse tutceen fekbomvtes. Momet, perron pihket, Selevn esayvranof, Cusvlket *vnrvpet* emehakaket omen, yohfulket, Masetonevn eteropottetvn komvtes.

4 Momen Sopotv Pelevlket, momen Elastvs Sekvntvs tepakat, Resvlonikvlket, momen Kivs Tvpvlket, momen Temorevs, momen Tekekvs Tlofinvs tepakat, Esevlket, Esev vteken vhorkaskemvts.

5 Heyvt homvn vpeyaket, Tlovn pu mehakakemvts.

6 Momen tvklike pakkeko nettv *kolvpaket* hoyahnof,

perron vtehiket, Felepin enkvpahket, nettv svcahkepan Tlovs *tulofvn vpokvten* vlahohken, mvn nettv kolvpaken fekhonnēmvtš.

7 Momen nettvcakuce *nettv* enhvteceskvn tvklike kvlkicvkvraneť enkerrepvlke nvkaften, Pal, rempvksen enkvpvketvn emetetaķekv, em erkenakemvtš, momet opunkv emomecicen nere nvrkvpv oremvtš.

8 Momet onvpv nvthofv etohvtelokat kulket tayemvtš.

9 Momen vhaucuce ofvn hunvnwv mvnette hvmket, Yutekvs hocekķet, nockv sufķet ohlvťiken, nocepť ohľķemvtš; momen Pal hofunen erenakeķv, nockvt ohfvnķen, ohľķe svťutķenen ra tvķ ľvtķet, elēpen ra eshojevmtš.

10 Momen Pal ahvťvpķet, oh ľatkemvtš, momť otaket, E naorihcatsķvs, en hesakťv vpķekv, makemvtš.

11 Monkv hvťvm yohcemķet, tvkľike kvľķahyť, homĩpet, hofunen, hvyatķe vťeken, opunahyof, enkvpakevmťš.

12 Momen hunvnwv mvnettat hesaken esyicť, tayen mahľvpťķakemvtš.

13 Momen homvn perro-cukon oh vpehyť, vťehķet, Asvs *tulofvn* vpeyēmvtš, mvn Pal a oh pķetvn komť, emť yvķapť vyvranť, mōmēn esķerķuecvņķekv.

14 Momen Asvn ye pu 'pahķofv, a ohpĩľķet, Metelenen resoricēmvtš.

15 Momet mvn enkvpaket, rempvksen Kivs vnakvn resoricēmvtš, momť rempvksen, Semvn resorihcť, Tloķevn fekhonnēmvtš, momť rempvksen Miletvn resoricēmvtš.

16 Pal, Efesvs *fekhonnēķot* hoyvnetvn ķomeĩvmťš, Esev ofv okťvn yvmahķťvn eyaceķokv, mome tayen omat, Pentekast nettvn Celusľvmen vřťvn eyacet en helvpķet omekv.

17 Momet Efesvn vtohtet, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlken Miletvs *tvlofvn* ra enhuchkenivts.

18 Momen en yiheof, makat, Nettv enhvteceskv Esev eccyvvyte vtekat estomën oketv vtekat ece 'pakvkvyvte kerratskes,

19 *Momet* Cusvlke v'mehakakat omecieen vnrvpkv ve oh vlakvte, momet turopuswv sulken, momet ekvnev-pueckv omvlkv ehopakit, Pucasen em vtotkit,

20 *Momet* nak cen lopievke tayat ohranvkt, omvlkv cen kerkuecvkit, momet estvlemicit, eukon tohtvkit, ee mvhayvkit,

21 Cusvlke momen Klekvken Hesaketvmese olifveev efeke-etiekv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist olifveev vkv-svnkv cen ohkerkuecvkin, *kerratskes*.

22 Momen hiyomat heevkes, *vn* yvfekev ofv es cv hlvtket Celuslvmen ayis, mimv nake estomvket ve oh ltkvranat kerrvkt:

23 Monnis eswvnkv momet feknokketv v'mehakakat Puyvfekev Vcakat tvlofv lihkomvlkv akerkuecat *kerris*.

24 Monnis heyv nanvke estomakis stoskomvkos, momet, Vn hesaketv v'neakes, konvkt os, vm vyetv momen vtotketv Pucase Cesvs a vm wkvte, Hesaketvmese en heromkv em opunvkv-herv ohkerkuecvyan afvketv vpv-ken respoyvye tayen omat.

25 Monkv hiyomat heevkes, cemetake omvlkv, ece 'pvke arvye Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv es cem erkonakvkvyvte, svnveomvn cv turofv helcatskeko tat, *kerris*.

26 Monkv mucv-nettvn, *este* omvlkv e catv enkvpvken cv hvsvtket on, a cen kerkuecvkis.

27 Hesaketvmese *nake* komat vtekat cen kerkuecetv take vfolotkvkatet omekv.

28 Monkv e vketeevks, momet etohvtelokat omvlkv, Puyvfekev Vcakat ohvfastvlke ee hayvkvten, Hesaketv-

mese em emekusvpkv-euko e catv mahusat es nesvte, hompvkneectvn *vketecevkes*.

29 Heyvn kerrikv, *ce'nkvpahkvkvye* renynpvn yvlhv *este* ohyekevket es cem eceykvkres, etohvtelokat tis wikkvekot.

30 Cemetake mahusat asosse tis este hunvntake akv-wapket, nanvke fvceekon opnnahoyvres, kerrepvlke e oh vweecievkvret.

31 Monkv e vketecet, vkerrievkvtevs, ohrolope tutceenat, netta nereu fekhonnvkot, cv turopuswv oce, huyiromvlkv emveahnvyvten.

32 Monkv hiyomat, etecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaktv-mese, momet en herkv opunvkvn, mv ce ohvtvlaye taye, momet mv hvsvthvke hkvte omvlkv vpvkepatskvren ce'invke taye yekeetv ocean ce wikkvkis.

33 Este estome en cvtoknnaphvtke, en cvtoknnaplane tis, em acevke tis em vleskvpyvte sekos.

34 Momen heyv enke *vne* v'nknsvpkakak *em vtotkakak*, ve vpvkakateu em vtotkakaten eeme tis kerratskes.

35 Nanvke omvlkvvn een kerkneevkvvyvtes, estomen mv omēn vtotket, yekevkekan mvnievranatskat, momet Pucase Cesvs em opnnkv, *Est'* emetvt enhecketvn senheres, makvten vkerriekaket, *kicakvtes*.

36 Momen heyv nanvken mahkof, tokkehket, omvlkvvn vpaket meknsapemvts.

37 Momen omvlkvvt tayan hvkihhoeket, Pal e nokwvn oh pvlatket, vfvnkakemvts,

38 Synveomv cv turofv heheatskekos, *make* opunvkvn opunayat omvlkv semnntvlen e feke en nokhokicen. Momen perro-enko vteken vpvkakemvts.

SETENTVCKE 21.

MOMEN mome ocemvts, enkvpahket, perron vtehikeyof, fvceevn svpeyet, Koos resoricēmvt, momen rempvkse

Lotes resorihcet, mʷn enkvakeyat, Petelʷn resoricēmʷts.

2 Momen perro-cuko Ecnesev ayen eshehcet, ohtchiket, svpeyēmʷts.

3 Momet Siplʷs eshehceyof, vkvskʷnʷn wihket, Seleʷn svpeyēmʷts, momet Tilʷn esvcaēmʷts, mʷn perro-cuko nake vtebkʷten asossicʷranekʷ.

4 Momet enkerrepʷlken eshehcet, nettʷkolʷpaken fckhonnēmʷts, mʷt Puyʷfekʷv eteropotte Celusʷlme oh ayekaren Pal kicaken.

5 Momen mʷ nettʷ taken esohʷvcehceyof, enkvahket, pum vpeyetʷn vpeyemʷts, momen emetake omʷlʷkʷ, ehitake, hopuctake epu 'pʷkake emunken, tvloʷv sossemʷts: momet vfopken tokkehket, emekusapēmʷts.

6 Momen etesekahkeyof, perro-cukon pu 'tehiken, c huten yohfulcemʷts.

7 Momen Tilʷ esaweyʷten espoycyof, Tolemis esyicēmʷts, momet etecakkakan vsehket, nettʷ hʷmken fekhonnēmʷts.

8 Momen rempʷksc Pal vʷpvakeyat *Tolemis* enkvahket, Seseleʷn resoricēmʷts; momet kolʷpakate hʷmkat, erkenʷkʷ Felʷpe, en cukon eschhyet, mʷn vʷpaket fekhonnēmʷts.

9 Momen mʷ hunʷnʷv etʷwʷt echustʷlke oste, hoktʷlke mʷnetʷtʷke, owalʷlken ocemʷts.

10 Momen nettʷ sulken vʷpokēʷ, owalʷ hʷmket, Ekepʷs hoefket, Cuteʷn vtet vlakemʷts.

11 Momet pum vlahkof, Pal 'sem ewʷnaketʷn eahwet, eme e'nke e'le tepakʷn es wʷnahyet, Hiyomen Puyʷfekʷv Vcaakatet maket omes, Cusʷlke Celusʷlme vʷpokatet hiyomēn mʷ hunʷnʷv heyʷ sewʷnaketʷ epucasen wʷnʷyʷkʷres, momet Centilʷlke e'nke ofʷn wikʷkʷres, makʷtes.

12 Momen heyʷ nanʷke pohheyof, pume momet mata

vpokakat esyomet Celuslme oh vyeKaren enkusapē-mvts.

13 Momof Pal vyoposket, Hvkihhoke, ev feke vn nokki-catskat, naken omatske haks? Celuslmen Puease Cesvs e hoeefkv vrahkv ev wvnkvre tlkeket, momis elkvu vm etetaket omekv, kieemvts.

14 Momen kvsvmepuchoeeko tayof, Puease komatet momekvs, mahkēt, wikēmvs.

15 Momen mv nettv take enyūpn nanvke ehopakeyvten evwehpet, Celuslmen oh vpeyēmvs.

16 Momen enkerrepvlke vnveomet, Seselevlket, Nesv hvmke, enkerrepv veule, Siplsvlken en felkhonneyvren esyieet, pu 'cvkvpeyēmvs.

17 Momen Celuslme yiheeyof, eteeakkakat afvekvket epu yvpvyakemvts.

18 Momen rempvkse Cems oh vpeyet, Pal epu 'paken, seeeyēmvs, momen mekusvpkv-euko vfastvlke omvlkvtpaket vpokēmvs.

19 Momen Pal vsekahkof, eme em vtotketv eteropotte Centilvlke em etenrvwv Hesaketvnesē nanvke momeevten svrvheeset en kerkuecemvts.

20 Momen pohakof, Hesaketvmesen kvsvmaket, Ete-eakkeyvte toyetskat, Cusvlke eukpe-rakko nvcomet kvsvmvke tat heeetskes, momen omvlkvtpahkv es fekeakhvkes, kieakemvts.

21 Momen, Cusvlke Centilvlke vpvke vpokat omvlkvu, Mosen enkvpaket, en hopuetakueen svkvmsisvkeket, semvpeyetv vevkvyen ykvvpvkekare mvhayetskatē em onahoyen ee *pohakvtet os*.

22 Monkv naket o haks? este sulsokat etohvteloke tlvkvres, vlahketskāt pohkvvret okv.

23 Monkv heyv ee kieeyaten momeevs. Este-hunvntake *Hesaketvmesē ohfvccv* temfvceetv e oh oevke osten ocēs.

24 Mvu cahwet, vpaket e hvsytecs, momet, e'kvn vka-svkren, en ymahkuecs, momen omvlkv, ec ohfveev nanvke en kerkuehocvte nake tokot omen, momis cemcu tetayusen aret, vhakv vcayecetsket on kerrvkvres.

25 Centilvlke vkvsvmakat ohfveev heyvn komet, bocci-cēmvs, mv onakat hvnkusi: vfstvkekot, heyv tvlkusen *vfstokvres*: *nanvke* nakevhake emhoyan, catv, nake ccav pvlvtkeko pvsvtkat, momen hoktarkvn e en hlvvtkvres.

26 Momof Pal, hunvntake cahwet, reimpvkse vpaket e hvsytecet, vrahrkv nakemetv *Hesaketvmese* em emhoyvre vteken ehvsytecetv en netvtake esfvcvten kerkuecet, cuko-vcakan eceyvtes.

27 Momen nettv kolvpakat pokvranusof, Cusvlke Esev vpokatet cuko vcakat ofvn liken hecakof, este sulkat omvlkv tekymahket, enken oh ocakemvts,

28 Huehkaket, Hunvntake Eslevlke toyatskat, vnicvks! Heyv este, este, vhakv, heyv vpoketv esyome vurvpen *este* omvlkv: estmv estomis emvhayet, momet ohvtvlat Klekvken cuko-vcakan eschyet, heyv cuko hvsvtkat svholwvyecat tes.

29 Enhomvn tvlofv Tlofmvs Efesvlken eme vpaken hecakvnekv, momet vkerricaket, Pal mvn cuko vcakan asceyct oinvtes, komakvtes.

30 Momen tvlofv omvlkv nekeyen, este etohpefatkemvts, momet Pal csahket, cuko-vcakat ossicakemvts: momen moman vpaken vhaue vkhothokemvts.

31 Momen elcevkvranof, suletawv-es likat en kvpetvne enhomahtv opnvkv em vlakemvts, Celuslme omvlkv tekymkes, inaket.

32 Momen lvpken suletawvlken kvpetvnlkeu cahwet, oh letkemvts: momen suletawvlke kvpetvne enhomahtv esyomen hecakof, Pal nvfkakvte wikakemvts.

33 Momof kvpetvne enhomahtv vwoliheet, esemvts, mo-

met evto-tetvkkakvn hokkolen es wvnvykvren kiheet, estimvt ot, nake momeevten *est'* em 'pohemvts.

34 Momen este sulsokat, vpvlvvt nake hvnken, vpvlvvt nake etvn es huehkakvtes; momen eteyvmkat omecieen mēhenwetvn kerreko tayof, tohopken seeelho-yvren kieemvts.

35 Momen vecakvn veenikof, mome oevtes, este en yekeetvt omecieen suletawvlket esveemecemvts.

36 Este sulsokat svekvpeyet, huehkaket, Mv *esten* etvn sayvs, makakekv.

37 Momen Pal, tohopke seeeyvranof, Cem punvyetv vm etektvnke te? kvpetvne enhomahtvn kieemvts. Momis *em vyoposket*, Klekvlke em punvkv kerretske te?

38 Mv Eeepsvlke heyv nettvt yieeko munken tekyvmketvn hayet, este-pvsatvlke eukpe-rakko osten sosiyet, vnrwvn eseevyte toyetskeko? kieemvts.

39 Momis Pal, Vne Selesev ekvnv Tasvs tvlofv Cusvlket omit, tvlofv holwvkuse toko tvlofvlke toyis, mōnen este etempunvyetv vm etektvneeetskvren ee'nkusapis.

40 Momen em etektvneheof, Pal, vecakvn oli hueret, enken esten es em vhopayemvts. Momen evvyvketv rakke hakof, Hepluvlke em punvkv 'sem punayemvts, maket,

SETENTVCKE 22.

HUNVNTAKE, eteakkvvyte, momet erkvlike esyomatskat, hiyomat opunkvv seokepkv een *hayvyan* vin vpohievkes.

2 (Momen Hepluvlke em punvkv 'sem punayen pohakof, senhoyvnen evyayvhokemvts; momen makemvts,)

3 Mehenwvn Cusvlke hunvnwv toyis, Selesev *etvlofv* Tasvn ev heekvtet, momis heyv tvlofvn Kemelevl e'le tempe emunken ev mahvtet, erkvlike em vhkv vevkvyen esfveken v'mvhahoyet, momet eemetake omvlkv muev-

nettvn Hesaketvmese ohfveev ee fekcakhvkat omit huerit omvyvtet os.

4 Momet heyv vyetv elkv vteken assecit, hunvntake, hoktvken wvnawicit, cuko-yekvvn vtehvyvtet omes.

5 Momen plëst enhomahtv hvlwat a vn kerrvt omes, momet veulvke etohkvkat omvkvvt, mvt cokv etecak-kakat ohtotakat v'mvkvvtet on, Temaskvn oh ayimvts, mv vpokat estemerrvkuhoevren wvnawvken Celuslvme resvlvkaret.

6 Momen mome ocevntvs, fveev-likat mahen Temaskvn vwolicvyof, vyvkhvmktusen hvyayvke rakke hvlwe vtet vm vfolotet hvyvyakemvts.

7 Momen ekvnnv tvk lvtikit, opunkv, Sal, Sal, estoman ve assecetske haks? ev kicen pohimvts.

8 Momet, Pucasë, estimv toyetska? *kicit em* vyoposkin; Cesvs Nasvlvlke, mv assecetskat toyis; ev kicevntvs.

9 Momen ve vpvkakak, mehenwvn hvyayvke hecet, penkvlakemvts; momis mv vvn punayat em opunkv en hake pohvkekomvts.

10 Momen, Naken estomvranvya? Pucasë, kicimvts. Momen, Ahuyiret, Temaskvn eceyvvs, momen mvn nanvke momecvranetske cem melhoyvte omvkv ohfveev cem onahoyvres, Pucase ev kicemvts.

11 Momen mv hvyayvke en rakket omeccicen hecvko tayof, mv ve vpkat e'nken es ev yvpayen, Temaskvn eceyimvts.

12 Momen Anvnivs hvnket, vhakv vevkvye hunvnwv fvecet, Cusvlke mv vpokat omvkvvt heren ohkerkue-caken,

13 Vm vlahket, hueret, Sal etecakkvyvte toyetskat, renvyvs, ev kicemvts. Momen mv hvse-vkerkv etan emen oh hecimvts.

14 Momen, Pu'rkvlke en Hesaketvmeset, eme nake

koman kerre, momet niv Fvcee Hvmkat heee, momet e eukwv en lake pohetskvren ee mellvtes.

15 Nake heee, momet pohetskvte este omvlkvv a en kerrv toyetskvret ok.

16 Momen Inyomat estomen aewieetske haks? Ahue-rvs, momen ee paptiskekvs, momen Puease e hocekvn oh huehket, een naorketv *ce'nkvpvken* okkosvs, ev kieemvts.

17 Momen mome oevtes, Celuslvme yeeehvyvof, eukoveakat ofvn enekusapvyof, *ev nocekon* vpueekv omet *yc* oh latkemvts;

18 Momen, Lvpeeet; lvpken Celuslvmen ossvs, vne *vc* ohfveev eem ohkerkueekv esahkekot ok, ev kicen heemvts.

19 Momen, Pueasē, senekake omvlkv ofv ee oh vkvsv-makat nvfnaket euko-yekev vtehakvyvten, kerrakes.

20 Momen a een kerrv Stefen e eatv pvlatkof, vhuerit, elvre estemvkvsamit, momet mv eleekat em aeevken vheieimvts, makimvts.

21 Momen, Ayvs; hopvyen Centilvlken ee ohtotaret ok, ev kieemvts.

22 Momen heyv opunvkv vteken 'mvpohieakemvts, momet en haken kvwvpaket, Este momat ekvnnv enkvvpken sayvs; hesake taye orekokv, makakemvts.

23 Momet huehkaket, em aeevke akāyaket, fakken hvlwen vplvtakofvn,

24 Kvpetvne enhomahtvt, Tohopken aseeyvks, kiet, momet tepket ohkerhoyvren, makemvts, estoman momvteken es huehkaket omat kerretvn komet.

25 Momen eswvnakvn es wvnayahkof, Este Lomvlket omat ohfveeeko munke tepkatskvre vhakv vevkvyte te? Pal sentulev vhueran kieemvts.

26 Mvn sentulev pohhof, kvpetvne enhomahtvn rem

onayet, Nake momceetskat vketecvs, heyv hunvuwv Lomvlket ok, kicemvts.

27 Momof kvpetvne enhomahtvt vlaket, Vin onvyvs, Lomvlke toyetska? kicemvts. Henka, makemvts.

28 Momen kvpetvne enhomahtvt em vyoposket, Enrahkv rakken heyv *Lomvlke en* hueretv es heckueevyves, *makemvts*. Momis vne *matat* ev heckvtet omes, Pal kicemvts.

29 Momof mv ohkerrvkvranvte vyvkhvnikvn enkvpvkakvtes; momen kvpetvne enhomahtvt, Lomvlket on kerrof, momet wvnayate svrahkv penkalemvts.

30 Rempvkse omof, estomaten Cusvlke vnrvpaket omat mehenwvn kerretvn cyacat omecieen, sylvfkvte enrecope-mvts, momet plest enhomvvhhotv, momen en nvkaftvlken omvlkv yievren kicemvts, momet Pal es hvtvpiket, cho-mvn licemvts.

SETENTVCKE 23.

MOMEN Pal, nvkvftetv hericet oh hecat, Hunvntake etecakkvyvte toyatskat; mucv-nettv vteken Hesaketvmese ehomv eohverrickv omvlkv heren esarvyvtet omes.

2 Momen Anvnivs plest enhomahtv hlvat mv etempe svpaklaten e cukwv em vtepkvkvren kicemvts.

3 Momof Pal, Hesaketvmeset cemen *ce* nvfkvres, cvto-tohopke hvteevkvte toyetskat, vhakv verkvyen ve ohfveceevranet liket, vhakv vnrvpen ev nvfhokvren maketske haks? kicemvts.

4 Momen vsrvpklatet, Hesaketvmese em plest enhomahtv hlvwan vtvkleetske haks? makakemvts.

5 Momof Pal, Etecakkvyvte toyatskat, plest enhomahtv hlvat tat kerrvkis, Cem este semcvpayv holwvke opunv-vehcetskvs, maket coket omekv; kicemvts.

6 Momis Pal, vpvlwvt Satusevlket on, vpvlwvt Falvse-

vlket on kerrof, nvkvftetv ofvn huehket, Hunvntake ete-
cakkvyvte toyatskat, Falvsevlke toyit, Falvsevlke e'ppuce
toyis; pvsatkvtē a en kvwvpketv, momet em enhomrkv
vrahkvv ve ohfvecehocet omes, makemvts.

7 Momen heyv opunahyof, Falvsevlke Satusevlken
etenrvpkvt emetenrvwv ocemvts, momen sulsokat ete-
kvpakemvts.

8 Satusevlke, Akvwvpketv, encelvlken, pnyvfekvlken
sahsekos, makaket omekv; momis Falvsevlket hokkolvn
kerkucaket omes.

9 Momen huehketv rakkēt ocemvts, momen cokv-
hayvlke Falvsevlke vpvkakat vpvlvvt akvwvpkaket,
Heyv hunvnwv ofv naorketv hecēkot omes, momis pnyv-
fekvt, monkat encel em punayvten omat, Hesaketvmese
etepohyeyats, makakemvts.

10 Momen tenrvpkv rakkēt ocof, kvpetvne enhomahitvt,
Hvlatet, telvtahlece wites, *komet*, penkalet, suletawvlken
ohtotemvts, hvtvpelcet, vyvkhvmkusen em esahket, to-
hopken asceykvren.

11 Momen mv 'ren nere omof, Pucaset vhueret, Pal
toyetskat, ce 'fvekevsv, Celuslvmen a vn kerretskvtē
etvpomen Lomen a vn kerretskvret ok, kicemvts.

12 Momen hvyatkof, Cusvlke vnvcomet *em* etohkv-
ketvn hayet, ohtvhiketv elecvn e hahyet, Pal elecēko
vtekat hompēkot, eskēkares, makakvtes.

13 Momen heyv etemfvccetv hayakat pale ostaat hoyvne
tates.

14 Momen plest enhomvvhhotv momen nvculvke en
yihcet, Ohtvhiketv rakke elecvn, Pal elecēko vtekat
naken homipēkos, *maket* etemfvceēs, kicakvtes.

15 Monkv hiyomat centaket nvkaftvlke vpvket kvpe-
tvne enhomahtvn en kerkuecvks, nake esohfvcken em
'pohvranatske omēn, pvksen ce homv taken huericvten;

momen pume, hvte vwoliceko munken, elecetv pu metetakes, makakvtes.

16 Momen Pal e wvnwv e'chuswvt emehakakvceuken pohof, ahyet, tohopke ecehyet, Pal rem onayvtes.

17 Momof Pal, sentulevlke hvnken huehket, Heyv hunvnwv mvnnettā kvpetvne enhomahtvn 'sem vyvs; nake hvnken 'monvyetvn ocet omekv, makvtes.

18 Monkv evpahyet, kvpetvne enhomahtvn 'sem vlakvtes, momet, Pal sylvfkat v'nhuehket, heyv hunvnwv mvnnettā, nake ce kicetvn ocet omen, es cem vyaren vm 'pohhes, makvtes.

19 Momof kvpetvne enhomahtvt cnken en hvlahtet, vrvnakusen vevkahyet, Nake vm onvyetv ocetskat, nake te? *kicet* em 'pohvtes.

20 Momen, Cusvlket pvksen Pal nvkvftetvn escceyetskvren cem 'pohetvn temkvsvmaket omes, esohfvcken naken em 'pohvkvrane omet, kicvtes.

21 Momis em vpohihcetskvs, hunvntake pale ostat hoyvnet e'mehakaket, ohtvhiketv elecvn ctemfvccaket, Elecēko vtekat, hompēkot, esikēkos, *makaket os*, inomen hiyomat em vkvsvmvketskvre en nene hecet emetctakvkes, *kicvtes*.

22 Monkv kvpetvne enhomahtv hunvnwv mvnnettā vye-cicvtes, momet, Heyv nanvke vn kerkuccetskate, estinvn monahyetskvs, kicvtes.

23 Momen, sentulevlke hokkolen enhohiket, Suletawvlken cukpe hokkolen, momen corakko-ohvpokvlket pale kolvpaken, cufunfvske-cawviket cukpe-hokkolen nere en hvse-vkerkv tutcenof Seselevn vpeyvren metetakuecvs, kicvtes.

24 Momet vpuckvn, Pal oh licahket, vcayecaket Fclekse evpayvn res em oricvren etetakuecvs, *kicvtes*.

25 Momen cokv hiyomēn hoccicvtes;

26 Klatevs Lesevs Felekse evpayv here mahat vseket os ;
 27 Heyv hunvuvv Cusvlket esahket, elecvkvkvravtes,
 momof suletawvlken es vlahkit, em esakvyvns, Lomvlket
 on kerryof.

28 Momet naket omeciecn vnrvpakat kerretvn komvyof,
 en nvkvftetvn a'sceyvvyvns ;

29 Eme *em* vhakv em vpohkvn 'svnrvpaken, momis ele
 taye, monkat sylvfke taye ore em mvttekon, kerry-
 yvns.

30 Momen Cusvlke mv hunvuvv c'mchakakveuken vm
 onahoyof, lvpken ce ohtotit, momet vnrapvlken nake
 'svnrvpkvn *ocvke tat* ce homvn onvykvren, kieakvyvns.
 Ece 'sekis.

31 Momof suletawvlket, kihocat vevkvyen, Pal esahket,
 neren Antepetlvn es yievtes.

32 Rempvksen corakko-ohvpokvlket es vevkvpeyvren
 wikahket, tohopken yefuleevtes ;

33 Mvt Seselevn yiheet, cokvn evpayvn a emahkof,
 ehomvn Pal en licakvtes.

34 Momen evpayv ohonahyof, em etvlwv estomat tat
 vpohvtes ; momet, Selesevn vte *tan* kerrof,

35 Ce'nrapvlket yicof, cem vpohicare, kievtes. Momen
 Helot em ohfveceekv-cukon vpihokvren, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 24.

MOMEN nettv cahkepet hoyahnof, Anvnivs plect enho-
 mahtv hvlwat, mvculvke es hvtapket, momet opunayv
 hvnke, Tvvtlvls *hocefket*, Pal vnrvpen evpayvn en ker-
 knecakvtes.

2 Momen enhuehohkof, Tvvtlvls vnrvpetvn vliceevtes,
 maket, Ceme *ce* tehoyvnen evyayvketv rakken es epu
 'fveket omen, momen cem fvyatkv herat cteropotten
 nake herakat heyv etvlwv em momehocet omen,

3 Estofis, momet estmvt o estomis, vkvsvmkv cmetv 'somvlkvñ punaken hayeyet omes, Felekse here mahetskat.

4 Mome estomis ohvtvlaken ee naorievkarot, cen heromkvñ opunvkv nvcomusen es pum vpohicetskvren ce'ñkusapis.

5 Heyv hunvnwv este naorievt ot, yvmv ekvnv hvmkvn Cusvlke omvlkv etenrvpkv en hayvt ot, momet Nasylvlke csemvpayvt on heceyet omckv ;

6 Momet ohvtvlakat cuko-vcakat svholwvyeectvñ komvnks; mvñ, pum vhakv vevkvycñ ohfvecectvñ pu yacet, eseyvnks ;

7 Momis kvpetvñc enhomahtv, Lcsevt, vlahket, yekcetv rakken pu'ñke ossen es *pu* 'konahvnks.

8 Vmrvpuecvlke cemñ *ec* oh vpeyvren kicet; mvñ vke-
tecetskat, heyv nanvke es vnrapeyat omvlkvñ kerretske
taves.

9 Momen Cusvlke em vkvsvmakvtes, Heyv nanvke momēs, makaket.

10 Momof cipayvt opunvyvren es em vhopahyof, Pal em vyoposket, *makvtes*, Vc afvcket es vc vrahkv vyoposkis, heyv etvlwv ohrolopc sulken ohfvececv toyetskvten kerrikv :

11 Ccluslvme emekusvpvranc ohvyvyvte nettv palcn hokkolohkakuset omat kerretsket omckv.

12 Momen cuko-vcakat ofv, estimvñ vnrvpuecet em punayiu, monkat este tenrvpepuecin, senckake ofv tis, tvløfv tis, es cv hecvkekvnks ;

13 Momet nanvke es vc vnrvpakat ohfvececvkeko taves.

14 Momis heyv tan cem e ohkerkuecis; nanvke vhakv vevkvyc, momet owalvlke coyakvte omvlkvñ vkvssamit, mv vyetv tekvpvketv kicakat vevkvycñ pu'rkvlke en Hesaktvmesen em vtotkvyet os ;

15 Momet Hesaketvmese ohfvccv enhonrkvn, mv eme-
takeu vkvsvmakat, ocit, pvsatkvtc fvccakat fvccvkekateu
a en kvwvpketv ocvrnat vkvsvmvyet omés.

16 Momet heyv ohfvccvn vtotkvyet omes, estofis Hesa-
ketvmese ohfvccv, momet este *ohfvccvn* eohvkerrickv
mahlvptke ocaren.

17 Monkv ohrolope sulket hoyanof, heromkvn momet
Hesaketvmese nake emetvn vm etvlwv 'sem vtaret vlakv-
yet omvnks.

18 Momof Cusvlkc vpvlwuset, Esev vwet, cuko-vcakat
ofvn e hvsvtehcin es cv hecakvnks, este sulkat vpvkvkot,
estokc mahateu sekon.

19 Mvt, nake es vc vnrvpkv ocvken omat, ce homvn
svpaklet, kerkuccvkvrantves.

20 Monkat heyv hunvntake mahusat tis, naorketv esto-
men vc ofvn eshecakvten omat, onvyvkekvs, nvkvftetv
ofvn huerit,

21 Pvsvtktet akvwvpkvkvrnat ohfvccvn mucv-nettvn
vc ohvketecatsket os, vpvkakvye huervye huchkvvyte,
heyv opunvkv hvmkat tawv.

22 Momen Felekse, heyv nanvken pohof, *mv* vyetv sen-
fvccen kerrekv, em acwivctes, momet, Lesevs kvpetvne
enhomahtvt vlakof, esfvcken cem ohvketecvkares, ki-
cvtes.

23 Momet sentulevn, Pal etektvnken e'met, momet em
etekerhoyetv em afvstvkepvre, momet a oh vvwkepvre
sentackekon, vhecicvs, kicvtes.

24 Momen nettv nvcomuse enyupvn Felekset e hiwv
Tluselv, Cusvlke hoktet omen, evpayet vlahkof, Pal em
vlkvren ohtotet, Klist ofv vkvsvmkv *ocat* ohfvccvn em
vpohicvtes.

25 Momen fvccetv, eemfvyatkv, momet ohfvcccekv vlv-
kvrnan opunvyecof, Felekse fekeket, Mucvn cem vyetvn

vyvs; oketv etektvnet vn heckofvn, ce'nhuehkare, kicvtes.

26 Monk, Enrecoparen Pal cvto-kunawvn v'mvres, komekv, etewolusen enhuehket, etempunayvtes.

27 Momis ohrolope hokkolet hoyanof, Pasevs Festvs Felekse vyoposkvtes, momen Felckset, Cusvlke afvceceicetvn komet, Pal sylvfkēn wiktēs.

SETENTVCKE 25.

MONKV Festvs, kvntvckv acelhyof, nettv tutcene hoyahnof, Sesvlev enkvpaket Celuslvmen ayvtes.

2 Momof plect enhomahtv, Cusvlke enhomvhhotv esyomat Pal vnrvpēt en kerkuecavtes, em 'pohaket,

3 Pal vnrvpen en heromkvren komaket, mvn Celuslvmen ra enhuehkvren, vyetv ofvn mehakaket elecgvren.

4 Monis, Pal Sesvlevn fekhonnihocekv, momen vne hofunusekon ayvranis, Festvs maket vyoposkvtes.

5 Monk mv yekcetv ocvke ece 'pakvkat, vc vcvkvpehyet, heyv hunvnwv vnrvpvkekv, nake es em mvtet onomat, kicvtes.

6 Momen nettv pale esenhoyvnen vpahkofv, Sesvlevn vkhvtapvtes, momet rempvkse omof, ohfvceckv ohliketvn oh liket, Pal esyihocvren makvtes.

7 Momen vlahkof, Cusvlke Celuslvmen awvtet em vfoloten svpaklet, opunvkv yekcvke, momet sulken, ohfvcecvkeko tayat, Pal 'svnrvpakvtes;

8 Momen emet e em vyoposket, Cusvlke em vhkv, cuko-vcakateu, momet Sesvn vnaorkvkvyvte sekos, makvtes.

9 Momis Festvs, Cusvlken afvceicetvn komet, Pal em vyoposket, Celuslvmen oh ayet, mvn cv homvn heyv nanvke ohfvccv cem fvccvren kometske haks? kicvtes.

10 Momof Pal okat, Sesv em ohfvceckv ohliketvn

vhueris, mvn vm fvccvrc tayct os; Cusvlke naken em
vhopanvyvte sekos, momat kerrusetsket omcs.

11 Naken vhopanvyvten omat, monkat elkv orcn naken
momecwyvten omat, elkv e vschvkot os; momis heyv
nanvke es vc vnrvpakat sckon omat, estimvt vnen em
wikvkeko taycs; Sesvn oh huehkis, makvtes.

12 Momof Festvs, nvkaftvlken setcnpunahyof, Sesvn
oh huehket ohmetska? Sesvn oh ayetskvres, *kicet em*
vyoposkvtes.

13 Momen nettv nvcomet eshoyahnof, mekko Vklepvt
Pvnese tepakat Festvsen vsekvkvrant Sesvlevn vlaħo-
kvtes.

14 Momen nettv sulken mvn kahkof, Festvs mekkou
Pal em en kerkuecvtes, hvmmaket, Felekset wkvten,
hunvnwv hvmetk sylvfkēt likes;

15 Mv ohfvccvn, Celuslvmen arvyof, plest enhomvshotvt
momet Cusvlke em 'vculvket ohfvceckvn komaket oh
kerkuecakemvts.

16 Mvn em vyoposkit, Lomvket este vnrvphoyat clkvn
em wkvranct omeks, vnrapvlket tehecaken, momet nake
'svnrvphoyat emeu e em vyoposke taye cm etektvnkeko
emunken omat, kicakimvts.

17 Monkv yvmvn vteloħkof, acewicvkot, rempvkse
omof, ohfvceckv ohliketvn oh likit, hunvnwv csyhocv-
ren makimvts.

18 Vnrapvlke vsypaklof, nake momvke tares komvkatē
es vnrvpakemvts.

19 Momis es vnrvpakat em mekusvpkv ohfvccvn, mo-
men Cesvs hvmeke clvten, Hesakes, Pal kicat, vpohkv
ocakemvts.

20 Momen vpohkv mv omakat vn kerkekov, Celuslv-
men oh ayet, mv nanvke mvn em fvccvren kome tat em
'pohimvts.

21 Momis Pal, Vkvstvt pohvren oh hohikof, Vhecihoce emunken Sesvn ohtotares, kicimvts.

22 Momof Vklepvt, Vntat hunvnwvn em vpohicetvn cv yaces, Festvn kievtes. Momen, Pvkseu pohetskvres, kievtes.

23 Momen rempvkse, Vklepvt Pvnese tepaket en heckv rakken es vlahohkof, momet kvpetvne enhomvhhotv, mv tvlofv en rvkrakv esyomat pohvkvranet pohetv-cukon escehyof, Festvs mahken, Pal esyihoevtes.

24 Momen Festvs, Vklepv toyetskat, momet este hunvn-take heyv cpu 'pakatskat omvlkvt, heyv hunvnwv, mv ohfveev Cusvlke sulkat omvlkvt Celuslvmen, momet yvntis, ve oh huchkakct, Ohvtvlaken hesakekan tayes, makakat hecatsket os.

25 Momis clkv ore naorkekot, emc tis Vkvstvs oh hnehken heevyat ohtotetvn ohfveceevyct omemvts.

26 Mv ohfveev cv pucase naken'en hoccicetv oevks. Monkv ce homv taken esvlakis, momet mekko Vklepv toyetskat, cen ce rvhecit, ohvketeckv ohcof, nanvke hoccicetv ocaet.

27 Svlvfke est' ohtote nanvke es vnrvpkv kerkueceskat hoporrenkv toko es vm momet ok, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 26.

MOMEN Vklepvt, Ece 'rahkv opunvyetskvre cem etektvn-kes, Pal kievtes. Momof Pal e'nken a rvtosecet, e em vyoposkvtes;

2 Vklepv mekko toyetskat, ve afvckes, komis, mucv-nettv Cusvlke nanvke es ve vnrvpakat omvlkvn ce homvn e em vyoposkvranikv;

3 Mv omceice mahat, cemct Cusvlke em vpohkvn, momet senvpeyetv omvlkvn kerretsket ones; momekv cen heromkvn es vm vpohicetskvren ce'nkusapis.

4 Enhvteceskvn, cv mvnctvtc vteken, vm etvlwvvlke mahusat, vpvket Celuslvmen *likit*, vm vretvn Cusvlke omvlkv kerrvket os;

5 Enhvteccskv vteken cv kerrakvtet, (kerkuecetv komvken omat,) pum emekusvpkv em etckvpvketv vfeckakhe mahat *em* vyctv vcvkvyen Falvsevlket arvyvtet omat, *kerkuecvke* taves.

6 Momen hiyomat setemfvccctv hcrat, Hesaketvmese pu'rkvlke en hayvte enhonrkv vrahkvn vc ohfvceehocvranen huerit omis.

7 Mvn oricetvn *komaket* pum etvlwv palc hokkolohkat, *Hesaketvmese* netta nereu emomecicet cm vtotkakct, enhonrvket omes. Momcn heyv enhonrkv vrahkvn, mekko toyetskat, Cusvlke vc vnrvpaket omes.

8 Hesaketvmesc pvsvtkvte akvwapat cstoman nake vkvsvmhoyeko tayc es cem momet o haks?

9 Mehenwvn vntat Cesvs Nasvlvlke e hocekv vnrype nanvke sulken momecrranvyat omcs, komvyvtet os.

10 Momct hcyvn Celuslvmen momecvyvtet omcs, momet, plest enhomvhhotv enkvpvket yekcetv vn hecken, mekusapvlke sulken cuko-yekcv ofvn em vkhothuecvyvtet omes, momct, psvsthojof, psvsthojvren opunkv vpyecvyvtet os.

11 Momct senekake omvlkv ofvn tcwolen estemcrvkuccit, tvhiketv opunkv opunvyepuecetvn komimvts; momet en cv homece mahet, tvleporvlke cm etvlofv vteken asscakvyvtet omes.

12 Momen plcst enhomvhhotvt *vm* wicketvn hayet, momet yekcetvn v'maken, Temaskvn ayvyof,

13 Mekko toyetskat, fvccv-likof, vyctv ofvn hvyayvke hvse en hvyayvke emuntvlen, vne momct vc vpvkakvtc pu folotken hvyayaken hecimvts.

14 Momen omvlkeyat ekvnvn tvk pvlvtikeyof, opunkv

en hake vm punayet, Hepluvlke em punvkv ofvn, Sal, Sal, estoman ve assecetske haks? nak fvske oh refketv cen yekcet os, maken pohimvts.

15 Momet, Pucase, estimv toyetska? makin, Cesvs, mv assecetskat toyis; makemvts.

16 Momis ahuyiret, ee'len oh huervs, heyv vrahkvn cem e heckuuccikv, heyv nanvke hecetskvte, momet nanvke mv ofv cem e heckuecvranvyat vtotkv, momet a en kerrv ce hayaret;

17 Este momet Centilvlke hiyomat ee oh 'totvyat enke a ee ossicit;

18 *Mvn ee oh 'totakis*, e turwv take en hvwecet, yomucke enkvpvken hvyayvken oh *fulothuecet*, momet Setvne en yekce *enkvpvken* Hesaketvmesen oh fulothuecet, naorketv enkvpvketvt, momet, vkvsvmkv ve ofv ocat eteropotten, hvsvthvke hahoyvte vpvke epucasvke haketv en heckvkvren, *makemvts*.

19 Monk, mekko Vklepv toyetskat, heyv nake hvlwe vtē hecke ocat em vkvsvmkot omvkomvts;

20 Momis Temaskvn vpokat taten, momet Celuslvmen, momet Cutev ekvkv omvlkv, momet Centilvlken, em vkerrickvn eticaket Hesaketvmesen oh fulotecet, vtotketv vkerrickv etickv orvken momcecvkvren en kerkuecakinvts.

21 Heyv nanvke omecicen Cusvlke cuko-vcakat ofvn cv sahket, cv 'lecetvn komakemvts.

22 Monk Hesaketvmese vten vnickv vn hecken, rvkrakat lopuckateu a en kerrakit, nanvke owalvlke, momen Moscs momc ocvkvres, makakvte tvlkusen punayet, muevnett v oren huerit omis;

23 Klist estemerkvrane, momet elkv raenkvwvpketv enhvteceskv taranat, este momet Centilvlken hvyayvke hecvkuecvranat tat *kerkuecis*.

24 Momen hiyomen e em punayepof, Festvs, yekcicet

huehket, Pal toyetskat, ce hacohakes; cokvkerretv tayat ce hacohayes.

25 Momis, Festvs here mahetskat, cv hacohakeks, momis mehenwv momet mahlvptketv opunvkv opunayis, kicemvts.

26 Mekkot heyv nanvken kerret omekv, mv ehomvn elektvnkusen opunvyvyat. Heyv nanvke hvmkis em ehkekat komvye herekv; heyv nake vkvnowv ofvn momchoekaket omekv.

27 Mekko Vklepv toyetskat, *nanvke* owalvlke *coyakovten* vkvsametske te? Vkvsvmetske tat kerris.

28 Momof Vklepvt, Klistvlke hakaren vc vkvsvmepuecvranusetskes, Pal kicvtes.

29 Momen Pal, Cen tvlkusekon, momis mucv-nettv cv pohakat omvlkv vne ome orvkvransat *tvkkekot*, *momis* orvke tate! komit, Hesaketvmesen es oh hecis; heyv eswvnkv tvlkuset momekon.

30 Momen heyv nanvken opunahyof, mekko, evpayv, Pvnese esyomat, momet mv vpvkakak asvpaklvtes;

31 Momet etvn vpeyahkof, etempunahoyet, Heyv hunvwnv elvre taye, monkat wvnvkvre tetaye naken momceks, makakvtes.

32 Momof Vklepvt, Heyv este Sesvn oh huehkekaten omat, en recopke tayvnt os, Festvs kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 27.

MOMEN Etvlen perron vtehkēt svpeyvranēn pum fvciof, Pal momen sylvfkvke vpvlwvn, sentulev, Culevs hocefken, Vkvstvs en suletawvlke etohkvkat en *kvpetvnlke* hvmkan em wikakemvts.

2 Momen Etlvmetev em perro-cukon ohtehket Esev ekvvn vfopken svpeyvranet, esenkvpakemvts, Elestakvs, Masetonevlket, Resvlonikvn vtet, epu 'paken.

3 Momen rempvkse Sitvn rvcakēmvtš, momen Culevs Pal heromen vřastet, en hessvlken oh vyepeť, e emahlv-pvtvren em etektvnecvťes.

4 Momen mvn esenkvpahkeyof, Siplvs vfopken svpeyē-mvťs, hotvlet vurvpet ok.

5 Momen uehvtkv Selesev momet Pamfelev vnakv svk-tiyehcēyof, Lesev ekvnn Milv *tvlofvn* roricēmvtš

6 Momen mvn Aleksantlev *tvlofv* perro-cukot Eťvlen ayen sentulevť eshehceť, ep ohtehevťs.

7 Momen nettv sulken yulohusen svpeyef, Nitvs vfopken resoricvranuseyof, hotvlet pu mvnvttecen, Klete vfopken, Salmone vnakvn resoricēmvtš.

8 Momet hoyvnece mahekot, Svcaketv Herakusat kice-tvn, tvlofv Lesev vnakvn, resoricemvtš.

9 Momen oketv hofunet yvmahkepen, svkvyetvť entis penkvľke hahken, momen eelvweckv hoyvnepekv, Pal emvcahnemvtš;

10 Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv svpeyeyaf perro-cuko momet nanvke vťehkat tvľkeket, pun hesaketvu yvmahketvť, momet vhopvńketv tayet ocvrauen hecis, kicet.

11 Momis sentulev Pal nanvke makat esemuntvlen perro epucase, momet vřastv min vkvsamemvtš.

12 Momen perrvcakv rvfo yvmahketv herekokv, Mvn enkvpaket, estome estomis perrvcakv Klete, Fenesen resoricē tayen omat, *mvn* rvfon yvmahkeyvres, *este* sulkat makakemvtš; *mv perrvcakv* Hvsaklatkv-enhonerv fvccvn momet Hvsaklatkv-em-wahlv fvccvn wakket os.

13 Momen wahlvľ hotvlet yulohusen hotalof, Mv ko-meyvťe pun heckes, komet, en recopahket, Klete vfopku-an svpeyemvtš.

14 Momis renyupv hofune mahekon hotvľe řakket, Yulakletvn kicetvť, perron nafkemvtš.

15 Momen perro-cuko vkēsen, hotvle vnrvpen vkayeko tayof, vkatiyvren wikēmvtš.

16 Momen otc hvmke, Klatv kicetvn vuakvn svpeyen, perruce pun sumkekaren ep umekaranusemvtš.

17 Mvn a vk esahkof, sevnickvn omaket, perro-cuko wvnayahket, Oktahv vksvmohen es epn'klvtike wites, *komet* penkvlaket, hvnvwelvn kvncvpuecahken, esvkatiyēmvtš.

18 Momen hotvle-rakkot tayen es pum melohlicen, rempvkse perro-cuko tvhoknicakemvtš.

19 Momen *nettv* svtutcenof, perro-cuko nanvke vtehkvtēn pu'nke mahusaten es apvlatēmvtš.

20 Momen livse kococumpvn nettv sulken heckvkek'of, momen hotvle-rakko cotkuse tokot ep oh wakket on, pu hesahoke taye enhonrkv omvlkv sumkemvtš.

21 Momis eelvweckv hofune liyanof, Pal en nvrkvpvn 'ren huyiret, Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv yvmahketv, momet hopvnkctv c en cakkuccatskekaret, Klete senkvvkekot vm vpohievranatskvtes.

22 Momen hiyomat ece 'fvckvke taren ce mvcahvkis, ece 'pakvkat hvmkuis en hesaketv sunkvranekok, momis perro-cuko tvlkuset.

23 Hesaketvmese, enake toyvyat, momet em vtotkvyatet, em enel nreise vc vhueret,

24 Pal toyetskat, cc penkahlats, Sesv chomvn ~~en~~ nervranetsket omekv, momen hecvs, Hesaketvmeset mv esvkfullvlke ece 'pakvkat omvlkvn cemēs, cv kicis.

25 Monkv ece 'fvckvkekvs, hunvntake toyatskat, mv vm onahoyvte mahusat taranat, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmvyet omekv, kicemvtš.

26 Momis ote hvmken ep oh pvlvtkvraret os.

27 Momis nere pale ostohkakak orof, estvmi estomis 'sepu 'tohken, Etlevn svkfullen, nere nvrkvpv mahe orof,

perro-cuko vfastvlket, Ekvnvt ocen vwolicēs, komakemvts.

28 Momet vkvhopahyet, estele-vhopakv cukpe hvmken pale hokkolen kerrakemvts; momet ohvtvlvkusen svpehyet, hvtvm vkvhopayat, estele-vhopakv pale ostvpaken kerrakemvts.

29 Momof, Cvton oh pvlvtike witeyes, komet penkvla-ket, perro-cuko ynpvn esvkhvlatkv osten a vk pvlvtahket, Hyyatkate! komakemvts.

30 Momen perro-cuko vfastvlket, perro-cuko esosset, pefatketvn komaket, perro-cuko homv esvkhvlatkv a vk pvlvtvrane omecaket, perrucen uehvtkvn vk hvtvpecihcof,

31 Pal sentulevn momet suletawvlken *em punayet*, Heyvt perro-cukon vtehket fekhonnvkekon omat, ce hesahokeko tetayes, kicemvts.

32 Momof suletawvlket perruce eswvnakvn warahket enkvvpkvren wikakemvts.

33 Momen hvyvtkvransof, Pal omvlkvt, hompetvn cahwet, hompvkvren em 'pohet, Fekhoune emomecice e elwwece, naken cahwet hompatskekat heyvt nettv pale ostohkakak tes, kicakemvts.

34 Monkv hompetv cvwatskvren cem 'pohvkis, heyvt ece 'cayecvranvket omekv, hvmkatskis ce'kv-esse ce'kv a lvtkvrane kot omekv.

35 Momen hiyomen opunahyof, tvkliken ehset, omvlkv ehomvn vkvsymkvn Hesaketvmesen emet, kvlkahyof, hompetvn vlicececmvts.

36 Momof omvlkvt, *em* vkerriekv herake haken, hompetvn cvwakemvts.

37 Momen perro-cuko vtehkeyat omvlkat est' em puyv-fekev take cukpe hokkolen pale kolvpaken epohkakemvts.

38 Momen em etetayen hompvkehpf, telekon uehvtkvn a vk pvlvtaket, perro-cukon tvhoknicakemvts.

39 Momen hvyatkof, ekvnvn kerivkekomvts, momis uewv afvske hvmken lvpvtke oeen eshecaket, mvn perro-cukon res vceyctvn komakemvts, momceevke tayen omat.

40 Momen svkhvlvtkvn warahket, uelvtkvn em wukahket, esfvyatkv eswvnavvn enrecopakemvts, momet hvnv-welv rakkat hotvlen 'sem wihkēt, lvpvtke fvcevn svpe-yēmvs.

41 Momen uchvtkv hokkole etenrapen 'svk pvlvtiken, perro-cuko erohvtvlahyen, homvt vkyeckehpen, nekeyeko tayet vk lihken, uemelohlv en yekcet e yupvn kacemvts.

42 Momen, Svlvfkvlken psvvtkeres, monkon omat, omayct esosset pefatke wites, suletawvlket *maket* vch-nakemvts.

43 Momis sentulevt, Pal vceyecetvn komet, nake makakat em vschvtes, momet, *Estit* onivyvke tayat tatet e *vk* pvlvtahket, lvpvtken roricvkekvs, makemvts;

44 Momen vhoskat vpvlvvt toselkvn 'se hvlvtaket, vpvlvvt perro-cuko nake *vk wokockan* 'se hvlvtaket, *lvptken roricvkekvs, makemvts*. Momen mome oocemvts, omvlkv hesahoket lvpvtken roricakemvts.

SETENTVCKE 28.

MOMEN hesahohkof, mv otc Melitvn kihocet omat kerrakemvts:

2 Momen tvleporvlket heromkv cotkuse token pu heci-cakemvts, momat onivlkeyan pu evpyahket, totkvn ete-cakemvts, kvsvppe momet oskat svralikvn.

3 Momen Pal, eto wokuckuce sulken vtelohtet, totkvn oh vpohyof, eketnv *cettot* hiyyan aosiyet, c'nken em vyokcemvts.

4 Momen mv tvleporvlket mv nak senhonecke c'nken em vtarken hecakof, e etenipunahoyet, Heyv estehunvuvv este elecvt o herveuks, hesaket uchvtkv aosset ont omis,

fvccetvt ohvtvlken hesakvre em etektvnceeko omes, makakemvts.

5 Momen mv nak senhonecken totkvn a tvk fekehycet, naket en nokkekomvts.

6 Momis, Hvsvfkvres, monkat vyvkhvmkusen ehlet, tvk lvtkvres, komaket vketecakemvts; momis hofunc mahen hecakhkof, holwvke estomet oh vlvkekon, em vkerrickvn eticahkct, hesaketvmese hvmkc tes, makakemvts.

7 Ekvnv mv vfolote ocakan mv ote este en rakkat, Pvplevs hoccfket, enaket ocakemvts, momen mvt cpu yvpayct, nettv tutcenen heromet epu 'fastet pu fekhonnicemvts.

8 Momen mome ocemvts, Pvplevs e'rket hepctkctv, momet cate nvrkakvn es enokket wakken; Pal, mvn cchycet, emckusapet, e'nken oh wvkhokicet, em wicceemvts.

9 Monkv heyv nomehocof, oten enokketv vlilakat vpvltaken yicet, em wikakemvts;

10 Ohvtvlakat, heyv *estet* nake es vrakkuecctv sulken es cpu 'rakkuecckakemvts, momet enkvvpkakecyof, nanvke este cyace tayat es cp oh ocakemvts.

11 Momen hvsc tutcenet hoyanof, perro-euko Aleksantlev aosse, mv es en kerkv Kastv Palvks tepakat omen, oten rvfo yvmahkvten ohtchket, es en kvpakēmvt.

12 Momen Selekyuse resvcahket, *mvn* nettv tutcenen fekhonnēmvt.

13 Momen mvn escnkvpahkēt, vfolotccet Lecevm esyicēmvt, momen, nettv hvmkc hoyanof, wahlv hotvlet hotalen, rempvkse Puteoli esyicēmvt.

14 Momet mvn etecakkakan eshcchēt, nettv kolvpaken em fekhonneyvren komakemvts. Momen moman Lome fvccv vpcyēmvt.

15 Momen etecakkakat *Lome vpokat* ep ohfveevn pohakof, mivn a awet, Apei Folvm, momet Hompetv-cuko Tutcenat vteken pu'nrpvraret yievtes; mivn Pal hecof, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, fckhvmketvt en heckemvts.

16 Momen Lomen yiheeyof, sentulevt sylvfkviken vke-teevlke en kvpetvnen em wikemvts, momis Pal entvlket, suletawv hvmke vhecicat vpvket likvren em etektvnee-hoyemvts.

17 Momen mome ocemvts, nettv tutcenat hoyanof, Pal Cusvlke en homvhhotvn vteloxytes, momen etohkvlikof, em punayet, Humvntake etecakkvyvte toyatskat, este monkat pu'rkvike 'sem vpeyetv vnrpe naken momeevvyvte sekot ont oman, sylvfkēn Celusivme enkvpvken Lomvlke e'nke ofvn ev wihokemvts.

18 Myt ve olivketecahkof, vn recopakvnt omes, ev 'le tetaye ore naken momeevkokv.

19 Momis Cusvlke *vn recophoyvren* vnrpen opunahoh-yof, Sesvn oh huehkvranvyat tvlkemvts, nake vm etvlwv 'svnrpvetv oevkot o estomis.

20 Monkv heyv vrahkvn cen huehkvkit omis, *ce* hecit, *ce* tempunayvkaret, Eslevl em enhonrkv vrahkvn heyv cvto-tetvkkakv es ev wvnvket omekv, kicemvts.

21 Momen, Cutev aosse *ce* ohfveev nakcokv tis pun heckekon, etecakkakat yicakat estomet *ce* ohfveev hol-wvke opunayvkekot, momet pun kerkueevkekvns, kicakemvts.

22 Momis naken vkerrieetske tat cem pohetvn pu yaces; heyv emetohkvketv hvmkat ohfveev hvmkvn vnrpen opunvyehocet omat kerrēt omekv.

23 Momen nettv em mellahkof, este sulket *en* liketvn en yicaken, mivn Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn em oh-kerkuecet, momet ohhvvyicet Moses em vhakv momet

owalvlke *coyakte* aosseu hvthvyvtken yafke vteken
Cesvs ohfveevn em vcahnakemvts.

24 Momen nanvke opunayat vkvsvmakat sasen, vkvsv
mvkekateu sasemvts.

25 Momen em etvwvt etem vkvsvmvkekofvt, enkvpr-
kakemvts, Pal *heyv* opunvkv hvnken opunahyof; Esivs
cteropotten Puyvfekev Vcakat pu'rvklken momvre heren
em punayet,

26 Heyv esten oh ayet, Pohatskat pohatskvres, momet
kerratskekares; momet hecatskat hecatskvres, momet
kerratskekares, kievkvtvs;

27 Heyv este e feke take wvnwvhes, momen e hvcko
take pohetvn tefnes, momen e turvv vkhottakekv; mon-
kon omat, estofv tis e'turvv es hecet, e'hvcko es pohet,
e'fekeu es kerret, fuloteeen em wiceevkvye tayen, ma-
kvtes.

28 Monkv een kerkvkekvs, Hesaketvmese em vhesaketv
Centilvlken ohtothoyet omes, momen em vpohiekvres.

29 Momen heyv opunvkv opunahyof, Cusvlket enkv-
pvkakemvts, momet opunvkv tayen em etvwvt es etenrv-
paktvs.

30 Momen Pal ohrolope etemvpoke hokkolen eme en
cuko pvlepat liket, en yicakat omvlkvn evpayemvts.

31 Sentaekv sekon, momet fekhvnmketv omvlkvn Hesa-
ketvmese em ohmekketvn es erkenaket, momet mv na-
nvke Cesvs Klist ohfveev *ocakat* 'seste'mvhayet.

COKV VPASTEL PAL LOMVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, vpastel hakvren Cesvs enhuehkvte, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv - hervn oh melhoyvtet,

2 (Cokv vcaakat ofv em owalvlke eteropotten enhomv etemfacevten;)

3 E'ppuce Cesvs Klist pu Pucase enavpeswv vevkvyen Tewe e nerkv etehoyvne hakvte,

4 Ycectv eteropotten, hysvtketv em Puyvfekev vevkvyen, pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv eteropotten, Hesaketvmese E'ppucet *omat* kerkuchocvte ohfvccvn;

5 E hoccfkv vrahkvn tvlwvvlke omvlkv ofv vkvsvmkv vpohiekv, mv eteropotten herkv momet vpastel em wiketvn mv etehoyvnen pun heckvtet os.

6 Cemen mvn vpaket Cesvs Klist ee'nhuehkvkvte os, enake *toyatskvren* :

7 Hesaketvmese vnokeevkvte, facevlke *hakvren* enhuehkvte Lome vpokat omvlkv; Heromkv momen herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, Pucase Cesvs Klist tepakat acnkvpket cem ocvkekvs.

8 Esvliceekvn, omvlkatskat ecc 'rahkvn Cesvs Klist eteropotten vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis, cem vkvsvmkvte ekvnv hvmkv opunvyhocet omekv.

9 Hesaketvmesét, vn puyvfekev E'ppuce em opunvkv - herv ofvn es em vtotkvyan, vn meknsvpkv ofvn estofis centaken hoccfkvvyat fekhonnvkan a vn kerrvt omekv.

10 Cem vlvkvkaren *em* 'polhvyet os, estome estomis Hesaketvmese komat vevkvyen hiyomat estonkon heren ayvye tayen omat;

11 Ce hecctv taken cv yaenset onkv, emetv puyvfekv ohfveev ocat ce'mvkaret, ce yekcvke hakvren.

12 Heyvt omes, ccc 'pakvkit v'mahlvptkvren vkvsvmkv centake tepakeyat pu tenrvwv ocat eteropotten.

13 Tecakkvvyte toyatskat, Centilvlke vpvlvwv em etenrvwv emette *ocvyat* etvpomen cem etenrvwv takeu ocaret, cem vlvketv taken tewolen komvvytet onis, (hiyomat oren vm mrvvttelhocaten,) kerratskekaren komvket os.

14 Klekvlke momet Papelevlke hokkolvn, hvtvm, hoporrenvke momet hoporrenvkekat hokkolvn em c rhue-ricvkvyyet os.

15 Monkv *yekcetv* ve ofv ocat oren, ceme taken, Lome vpokatskat opunkv - hervn cem erkenvketv take vm etetakes.

16 Klist em opunkv-hervn es ve vlsekokv: mvt vkvsamat vtekat vhesaketvn Hesaketvmese en yekeet omekv, Cusvlke taten, momet Klekvlkeu en *heekat*.

17 Mv ofv Hesaketvmese em fvccetv vkvsvmkv avtet vkvsvmkvn oren heeket omekv, Fvccat vkvsvmkv eteropotten hesakvres, make hoccat vevkvyen.

18 Este, inv melenwetv fvccety-tokat ofv hvlvtakat em fvccetv-tokat momet Hesaketvmese vrakkueckv-tokat omvlkv vnrvpcn Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktvt hvlwe avten kerket omekv.

19 Nake Hesaketvmese ohfveev kerholoye tayat emc ofv taken heckvket omekv; Hesaketvmeset en kerkuccavtet ok.

20 Eme ohfveev nake hechloyekat ekvny hocackvte vteken heckusen hechoyet omekv, nake hocackvte eteropotten kerholoyet omien, en yekee estofis oee munkat momet

cstofis Hesaketvmeset omat, *mun hechoyet* omen; momat seokepkv ocvkekot os:

21 Hesaketvmesen kerrakis, Hesaketvmese omccot vrakkuecekot, monkat *em merkv vrahkvn* vkvsvmvkekatet ok; momis *em vkerrickv* ofv chvperkvkc haket, e feke take hoporrenekat yomucke hakvtet os.

22 Hoporrenvkc e okicaket, hoporrenvkeko hakvtcs,

23 Momet Hesaketvmese hopvnkeko tayat en hvyayvken mvrahkuecet, cstc hopvnkc taye, momet fuswv, momet cleostakat, nakhvlccakat csyome vhaken hayakvtcs.

24 Momen monkv Hesaketvmeset e feke take *em cyackv cteropotten* hvsvtktv-tokan *em* wikakvtcs, cine *em etenrvwv* *em* cna taken vleskctv en hvyaken;

25 Mvt Hesaketvmese *em mchenwctvn* mvrahkucet lvksetvn hayakvtcs, momet Hayvtcn, mv meyuksv-sekon vrakkuehocat senhoyvnen nake *eme* hayvtcn vrakkuecet *em* vtotkakvtcs. Emen.

26 Hcyv omcciecn Hesaketvmeset vkerrickv holwvbo-kan *em* wikakvtcs; hoktvkc enaketake nake *em* munkv vcvkve ocan eticet *em* munkv vnrvpn fullvtet ok.

27 Hunvntakeu matvpomen cstc *em* munkv vcvkve ocan wikaket, cyackv holwvke ete'm ocakat ofvn vhethokvtcs; hunvntaket hunvntaken ctokvlket nake holwakan vtotkaken, momet naorkakvtcn *eme* ofv fekctv momvre tetayat en heckaken.

28 Momen en nakkerrctv ofv Hesaketvmese occtvn cyacvkckate etvpomen, Hesaketvmeset vkerrickv holwakan *em* wikakvtcs, nake momvkvranekaten momecvkvren;

29 Nakfvccvckcat omvlkv, hoktarkv, holwvyeckv, nakockv-vnoksetv momet cuhomeckv cs fvcfvket omen, momet vleskvpkv, cstelckv, punkvv setenrvpkv, chosiekv, cstevnrvpkv cs fvcfaket; wvswakvlket,

30 Nanvkokvlke, Hesaketvmese enhomecvlke, enhomecakat, ekvsvmakat, punvkvn 'seksvmakat, nake holwv-hoken heckuccakat, eekvlke em apohicvkekat,

31 Hoporrenvkeko, temfvccetv kacvlke, enahvmkvke vnokecvkekat, fekhervkuecesko tayat, merrvkekat;

32 Mv, Hesaketvmese em ohfvceckv, mv nake mv omakan momccakat psvtke tayc em mvtvket on *fvcccat* kerrakis, mv *nanvken* momccakat tvlkekat, momis mvn momccakat em vpvyeckvket os.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MONKV este-hunvnwv *est'* ohfvceccetskat vtckat, seokekv ocetskekos, mv nake ohfvcev este etin ohfvceccetskat c ohfvceccetskekv; cemct ohfvceccetskat mata nanvken momecetskekv.

2 Momis Hesaketvmese mv omvken momccakat vnrvpe ohfvceckv *ocat* mchenwetv vevkvyet omat kerrēs.

3 Momen, este-hunvnwv, nake mv omakan momccakat ohfvceccetskat, momct matan momecetskat, Hesaketvmese em ohfvceckvn mvnvtteparet, kometske haks?

4 Monkat Hesaketvmese en heromkv vtckickv-ctickvn ec ohyekicat kerrekot, en herkv, en yvmvskv momct momis-kometv vevpkat esyomat en sulken ehvperkuecetske haks?

5 Momis cem wvnhat, momct *ce* feke mvrahkekat vevkvyen cvpvkktv nettv momct Hesaketvmese ohfvceckv fvccat kerkueckv nettv vlvkvrana cvpvkktvn c en hericetskes;

6 Mv estimvt o estomis em vtotketv vevkvyen pvken em fekvrana:

7 Mv heren momccakat ofv momis-komet emunkat eteropotten afvcketv, vrakketv aye-munketv esyome hopoyakat hesaketv yuksv-sekon *emvkves*:

8 Momis mv tepokv em vlostvke, mchenwetvn em vpo-
hicvkoko, fvccetv tokat min em vpohicakat, cnhomeckv,
cvpvkktv,

9 Estemerkv cfcknokktv esyoman, este em puyvfekev
holwvke momecat vtekat *emvkures*; cnhvteceskvn Cusvl-
ken, momet Centilvlkeu;

10 Momis heren momecat vtekat afvcktv, vrakktv, herkv
esyoman; cnhvteceskvn Cusvlken momet Centilvlkeu:

11 Hesaketvmese ofv este etemetueckv sahsekot ok.

12 Estomomuset vhakv sekou naorkakvten omat, vhakv
sekon estemerkaken, estomomuset vhakv ofv naorkakv-
ten omat, vhakv vevkvyeu ohfvceevkvret ok.

13 (Hesaketvmese chomv fvccakat vhakv pohvlke to-
kon, vhakv momcevlke mit fvcevkot svpvklvret ok.

14 Centilvlke, vhakv ocvkakat em munkv vevkvyeu
nanyke vhakv ofv ocakan momcakof, heyvt vhakvn ocv-
kekis, e vrahkvn vhakvt omakes.

15 Mvt, vhakv em vtotketv e feke take ofv hoccaken
este hecicaket os, eohvkerriekv take akerrret omen, momen
em vkerrickv take vnrvpueckvn eten hayet, monkat seo-
kepkn eten hayen.)

16 Mv nettv Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen Hesaketvmese vm
opunvkv-herv vevkvyeu este enake ehkakat ohfvceevvranv
omof.

17 Heevs, Cusvlke cc hoccfket on, vhakv ofvn fekapet,
Hesaketvmesen es ckvsametsket os;

18 Momet naken komat kerret, monct, vhakv aossen cc
mvhahoyet omen, nake hervke mahan vrakuecetskēs;

19 Momet, Vne turheevkkekan em cvpayv, yomucke ofvn
vpokat en hvyayvke,

20 Hoporrenvkekat nake em ohhvyayiev, momet hopue-
takuec em mvhayv toyis, e kometske heres; nakkerretv
momet vhakv ofv mchenwetv *ocat* en heckvn ocetskat.

21 Monkv etvn mvhayetskat, e emvhayetskeko? Esto horkopekares, make erkenaketskat, horkopetske te?

22 *Estet* hoktvrekares, maketskat, hoktaretske te? nakvhakakan enhomecaketskat, mekusvpkv enanvken hopanetske te?

23 Vhakvn es ekvsametskat, vhakv-kackv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen chvperkuccetske te?

24 Hocat vevkvyn, cemet omecicatsken, Centilvlket Hesaketvmese e hoccfkv tvklecaket omekv.

25 Mehenwvn, vhakvn vfastetsken omat, svkvmsiskvt lopiket os; momis vhakvn kacetsken omat, ee svkvmsiskvte *tis* ee svkvmsiskvkekate *ome* haket os.

26 Monkv mv svkvmsiskvkekaket vhakv em fveectvn vfasten omat, svkvmsiskvkekate *tis* svkvmsiskvtes komho-yvraneko?

27 Momen svkvmsiskv tokat, mv emunkv vevkvyet omat, vhakv vfasten omat, *eme*, letv svkvmsiskv tepakat vevkvye vhakv-kaevt ometskat, ee olhfveceekare te?

28 Mv heckuse *tvlkusat* Cusvlke token; mv svkvmsiskv heckuse vpeswv ofv ocat *tvlkusis* svkvmsiskv tokot os.

29 Momis ofvt omat Cusvlke *tes*; momen svkvmsiskv efcke enaket's, letv ofv token, pnyvfekev ofvt ocen; mv vkvsvmke ocat, este vkvsamat token, Hesaketvmese vkvsamet omes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Monkv estomen Cusvlket homahitet o haks? monkat svkvmsiskv naken lopice te?

2 Estome estomis sulkes; omecice mahat, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv mvn em wlvkvvtet omekv.

3 Vkvsvmkekate sasvten omat, estome te? mv em vkvsvmkv ckat Hesaketvmese enhonrv lopiceko tayen hayvrane haks?

4 Mohmats; este estomis laksvt omen, Hesaketvmeset mehenwct omekvs; hoccat vevkvyen, Cem opunvkv ofv fveect omen hueret, ec ohfaceof muntvlet hueretskvren.

5 Momis pun holwvyeckvt Hesaketvmese em fveectv heret omen kerkuecen omat, naken makvranya? Hesaketvmese *naorketv vrahkvn* estemerricat fvecekot *ome te?* (este-hunvnwv omēn opunayis;)

6 Mohmats; hiyomet omekv, momēn omat, estomēn Hesaketvmeset ckvnvn ohfveceevr haks?

7 Momēt omen laksvyat eteropotten Hesaketvmese em mehenwctv ohvtvlakat ohvtvlaket ayen en rakketvn kerkuecen omat; estomaten monkv este-naorkv omēn ve ohface haks?

8 Momen, (fvecekon epu 'punvyehocat omekon,) momen, Herat aossvren, holwakan momceevkeres, makaket os, (pu kicc sasat omekon,) niv ohfvecekvre fveectv omes.

9 Monkv estome te? pumet *Centilvlke* senherakcya? Estome estomis, monkos; Cusvlke Centilvlke esyomat omvlkv naorketv eleevn vpoket omat homv etan fvececcvytet omekv:

10 Hoccat vevkayat, Fveecat sekos, hvmkusis:

11 Heren kerrat sekos: Hesaketvmese hopoyat sekos.

12 Omvlkv fyecaket, tohkviket lopievkeko taye hakvtet os; heren momceat sekos, hvmkusis.

13 'Sen nokmelkv take sepvkv hauke *tes*; e tulaswv taken chosickvn es vtotkakvtet os; *cetto* asptv *kihocan* en fenenv e cukhvrpe take eleevn *oces*;

14 E cukwv taket tvhiketv home opunvkv tepakan es fvecket *os*;

15 E 'le take catv-pvlvkv *ohfveevn* pvfpvnet *os*.

16 Hopvnketv momet estemerketvt em vpeyetv taken *oh ocakes*;

17 Momen herkv em vyetvn kerrvckekatet *os*;

18 E turwv take chomvn Hesaketvmese em penkv1kv sekot omes.

19 Momen naket o estomen vhakv makat vhakv cleev svpaklan kieet os; ceukwv omvlkv em vkhotken, ekvkv omvlkv Hesaketvmese ehomvn em mvtet svpaklvren, kerreyet os.

20 Monkv vhakv vtotketv eteropotten emc chomvn enavpeswv hvnknsis fveev hahkekos; naorketv kerretv vhakv etehoyvnet omekv.

21 Momis hiyomat Hesaketvmese em fveectv vhakv sekot ofvn heeket os, vhakv owalvlke esyomat akerraken.

22 Hesaketvmese em fveectv Cesvs Klist vkvsvmkv eteropotten, inv omvlkv oran, omvlkv oh ocean *okis*; temv-rahketv sekot omekv;

23 Omvlkv naoriket, Hesaketvmese vrakkueckvn yupv-klvtkakvtet omekv;

24 Enrahkv sekot, em merkv eteropotten, neskv Cesvs Klist ofv ocat etehoyvnen pu fveevke omet svpaklet omen:

25 Mvn Hesaketvmeset merkv heckneckvn ahnerievtet os, e catv ofv vkvsvmkv ocat eteropotten em fveectvn holwvyeckv momehoevte enkvpyeciekv kerkneckvn, Hesaketvmese hofinen mehakat etehoyvnen:

26 Hiomat em fveectv kerkneckvn; Cesvs ofvn vkvsamat fvece omën hnerice *estomis* fveectv omvren.

27 Monkv sekvsvmkv estvmvn *oce te?* Semvkhotkes. Vhakv estomet *esemvkhotke* te? vtotketv em *vhakv* te? Monkos; vkvsvmkv em vhakv eteropotten.

28 Monkv *heyvn* vkerrieeyet os; vhakv em vtotketv sekot, vkvsvmkvt esten fvece omen hayet os.

29 Cusvlke tvlkuse en Hesaketvmese *te?* Centilvlkeu en *Hesaketvmese toko?* Momes, Centilvlkeu:

30 Hesaketvmese hvnkuset svkvsiskakat vkvsvmkv

etehoyvnen, momet svkvmsiskvkekat vkvsvmkv eteropot-
ten fvccvke omên hayet omekv.

31 Monkvlhakvn vkvsvmkvn es ehvperkuecö haks?
mohmates; momis vhlakvn yekciceyet os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

Monkv Eplehame, enavpeswv vcvkvyö pu'rke, naket en
hecket os kicvraneya?

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, Eplehame vtotketv etcropotten fvce
omên hakvten omat, es ekvsvme tayat ocet os; momis
Hesaketvmese chomv token.

3 Momat Cokat naken make haks? Eplehame Hesake-
tvmesen vkvsamet omen, mvt fvccetv vyoposken esvker-
ricvkvttet omes.

4 Momen mv vtotkat *em* feketv merkv omecice token,
momis vhuericat *omecices* komhoyet os.

5 Momis mv vlotckekot, momis fvccckan fvce omen
hayan oh vkvsamat, em vkvsvmkvt fvccetv vyoposke
hakvtet os.

6 Mv hunvnwv, vtotketv sekon, Hesaketvmeset fvce
omecat em ohmerkctvn Tcwe opunvyccät etvpomen;

7 Mv en holwvyeckv take enkvpykakan, momet en
naorketv take ohrvnrakan en herakes;

8 Mv hunvnwv Hesaketvmeset naorkv omecekat en
heres, *makat*.

9 Heyv ohmerkctvt svkvmsiskvte *tulkusen oh vlake*
haks? Svkvmsiskekateu oh vlaket omeko haks? *Hesa-*
ketvmeset Eplehame em vkvsvmkv fvccetv vyoposke omc-
cvtes, makeyet omekv.

10 Monkvl estoinên momes komvt haks? svkvmsiskvt
en hoyanof, monkat svkvmsiskvt en heckeko emunkof
komvt haks? Svkvmsiskv en hoyvnekon, momis en
heckeko emunkof komvtes.

11 Momen svkvmsiskv eskerkvn, svkvmsiskv ei. heckeko emunkof, vkvsvnikv eteloyvne fvccetv *ocvte* eskerkuec-kvn en heckvtet os; vkvsvmakat omvlkv e'rke take hakv-ren, svkvmsisvkhoycko estomis; mvu fvccvkes, *Hesaketv-meset* komvren :

12 Momet mv svkvmsiskakat tvlkekot, momis mv vkv-svmkv Eplehame pu'rke svkvmsiskv en heckeko eniunke *ocvte* ele-vkakv vcvkvye yvkvpakatcu, svkvmsiskakat e'rke hakvren.

13 Setemfvccetv, Ekvnnv epucasetskvres, *makat*, Eplehamen monkat erhonvpsen vhakv eteropotten *en heckekon*, vkvsvmkv em fvccetv eteropotten *en heckvtet* omekv.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakv este *setemfvccetv vcvkvyen* pucasvke taranet *omaken* omat, vkvsvmkvn chvperke haken, setemfvccetv lopiceko taye haket os.

15 Vhakv cypvkketvn vtotket omekv; estvmvn vhakv sekon omat, vhakv-kackv sekot omekv.

16 Monkv vkvsvmkv eteropotte *tes*, mcrkv eteloyvne *taren* ; momat crhonvpse omvlkv setemfvccetv en yekce hakvren ; vhakv ofv svpaklat tvlkusc token, momis Eplehame, omvlkeyat *pu'rket* omat, cu vkvsvmkv ofv svpaklat, mvu *em ocvkvren*,

17 (Tvlwvvlke sulke e'rken ce hayis, *make* cokat vcvkvyen;) mv ohvkvsvmtc ehomvn, *mt* Hesaketvmeset *omat*, mv pvsatkvtēn wenahuecct, nanvke ocvkekat nanvke ocake omēn kicat.

18 Enhonrkv vnrvpn enhonrkv ofvn vkvsvmtet os, tvlwvvlke sulke e'rke hakvret ; Cen honvpse momē tares, makat vcvkvyen.

19 Momct vkvsvmkv ofv yekcet omet, em vcukv ohrolope cukpc hvkvvteket omis, e 'na entis elat *tis* vkerricekot, monkat Sele en hopuetakhutē elateu vkerricekatcs ;

20 Hesaketvinese em etemfvccetvn clentappekates, vkv-

svmkvt sekon; momis vkvsvmkv ofv yekcet, Hesaketv-mesen vkvsvmkvn emvtes;

21 Momet nake etemfaccvten moinece taves, kome hervtes.

22 Monkv *Hesaketvmeset* fvccetv vyoposken em ohvker-ricvtet os.

23 Momen ohvkerrievtes, makat eme tvlkuse vrahkvn hoccet omekates,

24 Momis pumeu *epu* 'rahkvn, ep oh vkerrievranat, Cesvs pu Pucasen pvsatkvte a en kvwapvten oh vkv-samēn omat;

25 Pun naorketv vrahkvn wihokvte, pu fvcevke omet svpakleyvren hvvm a kvwvpkvten.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MONKV, vkvsvmkv eteropotten fvcevke omēt svpaklet, Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn herkvn ocēs, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist eteropotten.

2 Mv eteropotte tan heyv herkv, mv ofv svpakleyat, ecceye tayat oceyet omēt, Hesaketvmese en hvyayvke em enhonrkv ofvn *epu* 'fvcket omēs.

3 Momen mv tvlkusekon, estemerkvu es *epu* 'fvcket omēs, estemerkvt momis-kometvn vtotken;

4 Momen momis-kometvt nake es kerretvn vtotken; nake es kerretvt enhonrkvn vtotkan kerrēkv:

5 Momen enhonrkvt vlsecekot os; Hesaketvmese em vnoeckv, Puyvfekev Vcake pu'mat etehoyvnen, pu feke ofvn hvmeccet omekv.

6 Pun yekce seko emunken, oketv orof, Klist holwvyevlken em elvtet omekv.

7 Estimvt este faccv em eleko tayuse omet omekv, momis este enheroman em ele taye estet fekhvmke taye sase wites.

8 Momis Hesaketvmeset vnokeckv pum ocat hiyomēn kerkuecct os; holwvyccvlke toyeye emunkof, Klist pum elvtes.

9 Monkv mucv mahvkvu, e catv eteropotten pu fvece omet svpaklēn, Cesvs eteropotten cvpvkktv enkvvken pu hesahokvres.

10 Vnrapvlke toyeye emunkof, E'ppuce em elkv eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn pu tenherkakvten omat, *mucv* pu tenherkahkof mahvkvu, en hesaketv eteropotten hesahokeyvret ok.

11 Momen mv tvlkusekon, momis ohvtvlakat pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv etehoyvne etenherkv mucv pun heckvte eteropotten, Hesaketvmese ofvn epu 'fveket os.

12 Monkv este hvmke etehoyvnen naorketvt yvmv ekvvn ecchyen, naorketv etehoyvnen elkvu *ecetytet* omen, momen momat, omvlkvt naorkakvtet omekv, elkv omvlkvn oh vlakvtet omen,

13 (Vhakov *heckvte* vteken naorketvt ekvvn ofvn oevtet omekv, momis estvmvn vhakov sekon omat, *este* naorke ohvkerrihocekot os.

14 Mome estomis, Atvme atat Moses vteken *Hesaketvmeset* Atvme nak kievte etohwvlvpkat omet naorkvkekate tis elkv ohmekkvtes, *Atvmet* mv vlvkvravte vhaket omen.

15 Momis nakemkv enrahkv sekat naorketv omekot os: hvmke en naorketv etehoyvnen sulket pvsatket on omat, Hesaketvmese em merkv, momen estemkv merkv *etehoyvne ocat*, mv este hvmke Cesvs Klist etehoyanat mahvkvu sulken em ohvtvlaket os.

16 Momen nakemkv hvmke naorkvte omekot os. Fvececkvt hvmke eteropotte tates, ohfvceckvn, momis nakemkv enrahkv sekat, naorketv sulke omecicen, fvece ome hueretvn omvtes.

17 Monkv este hvmke en naorketv eteropotten hvmke

etehoyvnen elkvt mekkvten oniat; merkv momet fvccetv estemkv sulke en heckkvte mahkvu hvmke Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen hesaketv ofvn mekkvke tares.)

18 Monkv hvmke en naorketv eteropotten omvlkv ohfvccvke hakvren *fvccetv oh vlakvte* etvpomet, hvmke em fvccetv eteropotten *estemkv enrahkv sekat* omvlkv oh vlakvtes, fvcc ome hueretvn, hesaketv oren.

19 Este hvmke vpohicekat omecicen sulket naorkvlke hakvte etvpomet hvmke vpohicat omecicen sulket fvccvke hahoyvret ok.

20 Momen naorketv sulke hakvren vhakvt cceyvтет os. Momis estvmvn naorketv sulkvten omat, senhoyvnen heromkvт sulket omvtes:

21 Momat elkv oren naorketvt mekkvte etvpomen heromkvт hesaketv yuksv sekat oren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen, fvccetv eteropotten mekkvren.

SETENTVCKE 6.

Monkv naken makvraneya? Heromkvт sulkvren naorketv ofvn emomecicvranē haks?

2 Mohmates; pumet, naorketv ohfvccvn pu pvsatkat, estomēn inv ofvn ohvtlaken emomeciceyv haks?

3 Vnvcomēt Cesvs Klist ohfvccvn paptiskvktet omat em elkv ohfvccvn paptiskvktet omen kerratskeko haks?

4 Monkv paptiskv eteropotten elkv ohfvccvn inv vpvket pvsatk omēn pu herihocēt os: Klist Erke en rakke eteropotten pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akvwpkvte etvpomen pumeu hesaketv niucvse ofvn yvkapeyvren.

5 Ein elkv vhake ofv tohkvkēn pu 'hockvten omat, a en kvwpketv *vhakateu ofvn* matvpomeyvret ok.

6 Heyvn kerrēt, pum este vculat *mv* vpvken svrahohtes, naorketv em eua yvmahkvren, momat ohvtlaken naorketvn em vtotkēkaren.

7 Mv elat naorketv ohfvccvn pucasseko haket omekv.

8 Momen Klist vpvken pu psvtkēt on omat, vpaket hesahokvraneyateu vkvsameyet os:

9 Klist pvsatkvten a enkvwapkvten omat hvtvn elekon kerrēt; elkv ohvtvlaken ohfvnkekos.

10 Elvte tat vhmkv naorketv ohfvccvn elvtet, momis hesakat tat Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn hesaket omekv.

11 Monk v cemeu matvpomen, Mehenwvn naorketv ohfvccvn pu psvtket, momis Cesvs Klist pu Pucase eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn pu hesahoket os, *komet*, e vkerricvkes.

12 Monk naorketvt ce 'na take elat ofvn, em eyackv 'mvpohickvn, ohmckikats.

13 Momet ce 'nalvce naorketv es vtotketvn holwvyec-kvn em wihkatskvs, momis pvsatkvte aenkypvken hesahoke omvket, Hesaketvmesen em e *wiket*, ce 'nalvce fvccetv es vtotketvn Hesaketvmesen em wikkvs.

14 Naorketv ce pucaset omekaret ok: vhkv elecv token, heromkv elecvn svpaklatsket omekv.

15 Monk estome haks? vhkv elecv token, heromkv elecvn svpakleyat omecicen naorkvraneya? Mohmates.

16 Estimv em vpohickvn vtotkvken em e wikatskat, mv em vpohicatskat em vtotkvke, naorketvn elkv ohfvccvn, monkat vpohickvn fvccetv ohfvccvt svpaklatskat kerratskeko haks?

17 Momis, naorketv em vtotkvke toyatskvten, ce feke take vten mv mvhakv em etelvckv cem wihokvten em vpohicatskvte vrahkv Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmkekvs.

18 Monk naorketv ohfvccvn pucasseko hakatskat, fvccetv em vtotkvke hakatskvtes.

19 Ce 'navpeswv yekcekat omecicen este omit opunvyvet os; ce 'nalvce taken hvsvtketv tokat, momet holwvyeckv em vtotkvke holwvyeckvn em wikatskvte etv.

pomat, hiyomat ce 'nalvece taken fveectv em vtotkviken
hvsvtketvn em e wikvranatsket omekv.

20 Naorketv em vtotkvike toyatskof, fveectv ohfveev
pucasseko toyatskv tet omekv.

21 Monk v mv nanvke hiyomē es vlsatskat ofvn em
ette estomēn ocatskv t haks? mv nanvke em eyuksv
elkv t omekv.

22 Momis hiyomat naorketv ohfveev pucasseko momet
Hesaketvmese em vtotkvike ce hakvat, cem etten hvsvt-
ketvn, momet em eyuksv hesaketv meyuksv sek on ocats-
ket os.

23 Naorketv es em feketv elkv t omen, Hesaketvmese
em estemkv t, Cesvs Klist pu Pucase eteropotten, hesaketv
yuksv sekot omekv.

SETENTVCKE 7.

TECAKKVTE toyatskat, (vhakv kerrakan em punayvkit
okikv,) este hesake vtekan vhakv ohfvnket omen ker-
ratskeko haks?

2 Hokte ehe ocat, e'he hesake vtekan vhakv vevkvyen
vwvnket omekv; momis, chet elen omat, vhakv e'he
ohfveev ocat enkvpvken enrecopket os.

3 Monk v e'he hesake emunken hunvnwv etin en liken
omat, hoktarvn kihoevres; momis eh et elen omat, mv
vhakv ohfveev pucasseko haket os; monk v hunvnwv
eti en like estomis hoktarv tokot omes.

4 Monk v, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Klist e 'na eteropotten
cemu vhakv ohfveev ce pvsatkvket os; ctvn, mv pvsat-
kvte enkvpvken akvwvpkvten, etelvcevk et omatsken,
Hesaketvmesen etten en heckueceyvren.

5 Enavpeswv ofvn fulleyof, holwvyeckv vhakv cteho-
yvne ocakat en nekeyetvt, emette clkv oren heckuecetvn
pu 'nalvece ofvn vtotkavtet omekv.

6 Momis hiyomat, mv ofv pu hvlatkat elet omen, vhakvn enrecopkeyet os, letv em veulkv ofv token, puyvfekev em muevskv ofvn vtotkeyvren.

7 Monkvn naken makvraneja? Vhakvt holwvyeckv te? Mohmates. Momis vhakv etehoyvne token omat, naorketvn kerrvkatet os: vhakvt, Vleskahpetskvs, makekaten omat, vleskvpkv kerrvkvnt omekv.

8 Momis naorketvt, vhakvt omecicen, vleskvpkv omvlkv vn ve ofvn vtotkakvtet os. Vhakv sekan naorketvt elet *omvtet* ok.

9 Vhakv sekan hesakvyvte ocet omekv; momis vhakvt vlakof, naorketvt vhesaken, vnet elvyvtes.

10 Momen vhakv hesaketv ohfvccv *ocute* elkv eroret *omen* hevvyvtet os.

11 Naorketvt, vhakvt omecice omecet, v'mvkerret, vha-kvn es *cv* 'lecvtet omekv.

12 Monkvn vhakv hvsvtket omen, nake *Hesaketvmeset pu kicvte* hvsvtket, fvccvt momet heret omekv.

13 Monkvn ve ohfvccv nake herat elkv hakvte te? Mohmates. Momis naorketvt, mv nake herat eteropot ten elkv vn ve ofvn vtotken, naorketvt omat heckvren; *momet* naorketv vhakv eteropotte holwvke here hakvren *omvtes*.

14 Vhakv puyvfekev ohfvccvt omat kerreyet omekv; momis vnet enavpeswv *toyin* naorketv elecvn sylvfket *hueris*.

15 Mv momecvyat *em* vkvsvinvkot omekv, *Momecares*, komvyat, mvn momecvkot, naken enhomecvyat mvn momecvyet omekv.

16 Monkvn, Momeccares, komvkan momecin omat, vhakv heret *omat* em vkvsamvyet os.

17 Monkvn muev vtekat mvn momecat, vne token, naorketv ve ofv likat *momecet omes*.

18 Vc ofv, (cv 'navpeswv ofvn okis,) nakc here likat sekot omen kerrikv, kometv vc vpaket omis, here momcctvñ cshccvkt omekv.

19 Nake herc komvyaten momcckon, nak holwvkc komvkan momcavyet ok.

20 Momcn naken komvkan momecin omat, ohvtvlaken vnc tokon, naorketv vc ofv likat mvn momcet os.

21 Monk v heyv vhakvñ eshecis, heran momcetvñ komvyof, holwakat vc vpaket os.

22 Ofv cste vcvkvyat Hesaketvmese em vhakvñ es vc afvckct omekv :

23 Momis cv 'nalvce take ofvn vhakv etv vm vkerriekv em vhakv vnrapet, momet naorketv vhakv cv 'nalvce take ofv ocat en sylvfke cv haycn eshecis.

24 Ae ha ! hunvnwv cstemerkusvyat ! hcyv elkv em enan cstmvñ vm enrecopvr haks ?

25 Ccsvs Klist etcropotten Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis. Monk mchenwvñ Hesaketvmese em vhakvñ vkerriekvñ es em vtotkvyc os ; momis cv 'navpeswvñ naorketv vhakvñ.

SETENTVCKE 8.

Monkv hiyomat mv Klist Ccsvs ofvn fullc, cnavpeswv vcvkvy tokon, puyvfekv vcvkvyen fullakat *vnrupe* ohfvccckv en sekot *omes*.

2 Ccsvs Klist ofv hesaketv em Puyvfekv em vhakvt naorketv elkv tepakat em vhakvñ vm enrecopvtet ok.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakv, cnavpeswv omecicat yckcekot omen, naken momcecko tayan, Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce mahusat, naorketvt omecicen, cnavpeswv holwvyec vha-ke ofvn vtoten, cnavpeswv ofvn naorketvñ vnrvpen ohfvcccvctcs ;

4 *Pume*, cnavpeswv vcvkvy tokon, Puyvfekv vcvkvyen fullcyat ofvn vhakv em fvccctv csfvckvren.

5 Mv enavpeswv vevkvyen fullat nake enavpeswv ohfvcev ocakan *vkerricaken*, puyvfekev vevkvyen fullat puyvfekev enanvken vkerricaket omekv.

6 Enavpeswv em eyackvt elkvt *omen*, puyvfekev em eyackvt hesaketvt *omet*, herkvv omekv.

7 Enavpeswv em eyackvt Hesaketvmese vnrvpkvt omet, Hesaketvmese em vhakv elecvn huerekos, momet elecv hueretv umeko tayet omekv.

8 Monkv mv enavpeswv ofvn svpaklat Hesaketvmesen afvceeciceko taves.

9 Momis cemet, enavpeswv ofv tokon, momis Puyvfekev ofvn svpaklatskēs, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev ee ofv taken liken omat. Momis este estomis Klist em Puyvfekevu ocekou omat, Klist enake tokot os.

10 Momen Klist ee ofv taken *liken* omat, naorketvt omecicen ena elet *os*; momis fvceetvt omecicen puyvfekev hesaketvt *omes*.

11 Momis Cesvs pvsatkvt aenkvvpken kvwapvte em Puyvfekev ee ofv taken liken omat, ohvtvlakat inv Klist pvsatkvt aenkvvpken kvwapvtet em Puyvfekev ee ofv take likat eteropotten ee 'na elv taken wenahuecvres.

12 Monkv, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, enavpeswv vevkvyen hesahokvraneyat, enavpeswvt epu 'huericvkeket os.

13 Enavpeswv vevkvyen hesahokatsken omat, ee pvsatkvken, momis Puyvfekev eteropotten ena em vtotketvn ohfvnkatsken omat, hesahokatskvret ok.

14 Estomomuse Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev evpayat, invt Hesaketvmese e'ppnce taket omakekv.

15 Hvtvm ee penkvlvkvre, sylvfketv em puyvfekevn cen heckvkekon, momis eenakueckv em Puyvfekev, mv etehoyvnen, Apv, *Pu'rken* makeyat cen heckvkvvtet omekv.

16 Puyvfekev mahusat, pum puyvfekev take vpvken, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake toyeyat akerret os:

17 Momen hopuetaket on omat, epucasvke taranat; Hesaketvmese *enaken* epucasvke taranat; momet Klist vpvken epucasvke taranat, vpvken pu 'stemerkēn omat, vpvken epu 'rakkvke taren.

18 Estcmerketv hiyome ocakat, mv vrakkctv ep ofvn heckvkvrnat *setehopayesko* etetayet os, komvyct omekv.

19 Hesaketvmese e'ppuce take heckvke hakvrnanan nake hocackvte en neneheckv yekcat emehaket omekv.

20 Nakhahoyvte komat tokon, momis mv enhonrkv ofv sylvfkuccvtet omecicen, ehvperketv elecvn huerihocvtet omekv.

21 Nakhahoyvte etvwvt vhopvnkv en sylvfketv ossihocet omen, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake cpucasseko svpvkletv vrakkat ofvn *supvklvret* ok.

22 Nakhocackvte omvkvvt hihket, tohkvken *nak'* en nokkat ofvn hiyomat oren nekeyakat kerreyet omekv.

23 Momen *mv* tlvkusekon, ohvtvlakat pume mahusat, Puyvfekcv emette enhvteccskvn pun hecket omat, pume mahusat tis, ecnakueckvn, *mv* pu 'na take enrecopkvren emehakēt ep ofvn hihkeyct os.

24 Enhonrkv etehoyvnen hesahokeyet omekv: momis enhonrkv hecat enhonrkv tokot os; *hiyomet* omekv, estet naken hecen *omat*, estomaten mvn ennenehece cmunke haks?

25 Momis naken hecēkat em enhonrēn omat, momis-kometvn es emehakeyct os.

26 Matvpomen Puyvfekcv pu yekcvkekaten pum vnicet os; nake momvre here emekusvpvrancyat kerrēkot omekv, momis Puyvfekcv mahusat hihketv onahoycko tayan es pnm emekusapet omekv.

27 Momen estefeke taken heren hecat Puyvfekcv em eyackvn kerret os, Hesaketvmese *komat* vcvkvyen emekusapvlken em emekusapet omekv.

28 Momen nanvke omvlkvt, mv Hesaketvmese vnokecake, eme nak komat vevkvyehnehkvkvte en herakvre tohkviket em vtotkakemat, kerrēs.

29 Mv homv kerrvtet, E'ppuce vhake vhayvkvren homvnmellvtet omekv, tecakkvte sulke vpvke emette enhvteceskv hakvren.

30 Mv homvnmellvtet, mvu enhuehkvkvttet, mv enhuehkvkvte, mvu fvcevke omēn svpvklecet, momet fvcevke omen svpvklecvte mvu vrakkucevkvttet omekv.

31 Monkv heyv nanvke ohfvcevn naken makvraneya? Hesaketvmeset pum vpvlhvmken *hueren* omat, estimvt epu'nrvpe *taye* haks?

32 Mv E'ppuce mahusan *est'* em encakekot, inomis omvlkeyat epu 'rahkvn wikvtet, estomaten mv vpvken nak omvlkvn vkvsamuset pu'mvraneko haks?

33 Estimvt Hesaketvmese em enhopoykvte vnrvpnrvhcecvkv haks? Hesaketvmeset fvce omēn huericet os.

34 Ohfvceecat estimvt o haks? Klist elvte *tes*, momes, momet mehenwvn akvwvpkvtes; momen ohvtvlakat Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn liket, pum emekusapet os.

35 Estimvt Klist em vnoeckvn pu tekvpicvr haks? Estemerkv, monkat feknokketv, monkat asseckv, monkat elauko, monkat enatvlketv, monkat penkvkv ofv hueretv, monkat eslafkv-cvpkot *omvr* haks?

36 Hoccat vevkayat, Ece 'rahkvn nettv temvpoken pu psvthoyet omen; yvpefikv psvthoyvrane omēn ep ohvkerrihocet omes.

37 Momis heyv nanvke omvlkv ofvn, mv epu 'nokecvte eteropotten, ohfvnkvke semuntvlēn svpakleyet omes.

38 Elkv, monkat hesaketv, monkat encelvlke, monkat ohmekketv *ocakat*, monkat yekeetv *ocakat*, monkat nanvke hiyome *ocakat*, monkat nanvke taranat,

39 Monkat hvlwe, monkat sufke, monkat nakhocackvte etv estomis, Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv, Cesvs Klist pu Pucase ofv ocan pu tekvpicetv umeko taves, komvye heret omekv.

SETENTVCKE 9.

KLIST ofvn mehenwvn opunayit, laksvkon, vm vkerriekvt, Puyvfeckv Vcakat ofvn,

2 Vn honne mahc ocet on, feknokkctvn cv feke ofv ocvye inunkvt omat, a vn kerret os.

3 Vm ctecakkctvlke, enavpeswv vevkvye cv 'nahvni-kvlke vrahkvn, Klist vnaremv cv hayvren komvye taye omet omekv :

4 Mvt Eslevlket omen; *Hesaketvmese* ccnakuecvkvt, momet hvyayvke, momet nak setemfacevte ocakat, momet vhakv enietv, momet *Hesaketvmese* em vtotketv, momet setemfvccetv ocakat em *ocvket* os;

5 Erkvke tate cnaket on, mv aossen enavpeswv vevkv-yen Klist, omvlkv ohfvnkat, Hesaketvmese meyuksv-seko vrakkuehocet omat *vlakvtet* os. Emen.

6 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv chvperkv oinvte omekon; Eslevl en *honvpse* omvlkvt Eslevlket omvkekockv :

7 Momen Eplehamc vhonvpset o estomis, mvt omvlkvn en hopuetake tokot os: momis Iseke ofvn cen honvpssen hocefkvkvrres.

8 Heyvt *omes*; enavpeswv en hopuetake tat Hesaketvmese en hopuetake tokot omes; momis setemfvccetv en hopuetake en *honvpse* mvt's komhoyet omes.

9 Heyvt setemfvccetv opunvkvt omekv; Heyv oketv vevkvyn vlvkares, nomen Selct echuswv huavnwvn ocvres.

10 Momen *heyv* tvlkusckon, momis ohvtvlakat Lepek *hunvnwv* hvmke, pu'rke Iseke, en nvrkehsof,

11 (*Hopuetakucet* hvtē heckvkekot, monkat nake here, monkat holwakan momecvkeko emunken, Hesaketvmese momvres komvte, vtotketv omecicat tokon, momis mv enhuehkat omecicen enhopoyetv vcvkvyē huervren;)

12 Semvculat semmvnnettau em vtotkvres, *Hesaketvmeset* hokten kicvtet omekv.

13 Cekvpen vnokecit, Esan enhomecvvyvtet os, *make* hoccat vcvkvyen.

14 Monkvn naken makvrancya? Fvccetv tokat Hesaketvmese ofv *oce* te? Mohmates.

15 Moses *em punayet*, Mv em merrvyat em merrares, momet mv merkv em ocvyat merkvñ em ocares, makvtet ok.

16 Monkvn estimvt komat enake tokon, monkat mv letkat enake tokon, momis Hesaketvmese *este em* merrat enake *tes*.

17 Cokat Feleon *em punayet*, Heyv nake mahusat vrahkvn a ce huericvyvtet omes, vn yekce ec ofvn hecicit, yvmv ekvñv omvlkv ofvn cv hoccfkvñ kerkuehocvren, kicet omekv.

18 Monkvn estimvn em merretvn komat em *merret*, estimvn komat wvnhecet omes.

19 Monkvn vm *punayet*, Monkvn estomaten *pum* mvtte omecet punaye munke haks? Naken koman estimvt vnrapvtet omne te? cv kicetskvres.

20 Monkos, hunvnwv toyetskat, momis ceme, Hesaketvmese vnrvpen vyoposketskat, estimv toyetske haks? Nake hahoyvtet, mv hayvten em *punayet*, Estomaten hiyomēñ cv hayetskvñ haks? makvre te?

21 Vrkvshayvt fakke eskvike hvñke vrkvswv hvñke vrakkvren es hayet, ctv vrakkekaren es hayetv yekeetvn oceko haks?

22 Hesaketvmeset, *en* cvpvkke heckuecetvn, momet

en yekce kerkueetvn komet, momis-kometv hofunen
evpvkktv nake-vevkv sumeevranat es emehakvtvn
omat,

23 Momet merkv nake-vevkv hyayvken homv emete-
takuevte ohfveev em vrakktv en silke kerkueevren,

24 Pume tis, mv enhuehkvttet, Cusvlke tvlkekon, momis
Centilvlken, *pu mehakvtvn omat, estome te?*

25 Ose *hoccat* ofv opnnaye etvpomet, Este cvnake tokv-
kekaten este cvnaken kieares; momet hokte vnokecke-
katen vnokeekan kieares.

26 Momen mome oevres, estvmv, Centaket vm este
toyatskekos, kievyvten, mvn Hesaketvmese wenakat en
hopnetaken kievkares.

27 Momen Esivs Eslevl opunvyecet, Eslevl en hopue-
take em vlonkvtkv uchvtkv oktahv omēt o estomis,
nvcome vhoskat hesahokvres.

28 Vtotketvn poyet, fvceetv ofvn kocoknievret ok,
momet vtotketv kocoknen Pucaset yvmv ekvmvn oh ha-
yvret ok, *maket* huehkvtes.

29 Momen, Esivs homvn makvte vevkvyen, Sepeorv c
Pucaset nerkvn pum wikekaten omat, Sotomv omēt on,
Komalv omvken pu hakvnt os.

30 Monkv naken makvraneya? Centilvlket, fvceetvn
vevkvpeyekatet, fvceetvn epoyvkvttet os, mv fvceetv vkv-
svmkv etchoyvne ocat.

31 Momis Eslevl, fvceetv em vhakvn vevkayvtet, fvceetv
em vhakvn epoyekatet os.

32 Estoman? Vkvsvmkv eteropotte tokon, vhakv em
vtotketv eteropotten *hopoyakvtet* omekv. Mv cvto elen-
tappueckvn oh elentappakvtet omekv;

33 Hoccat vevkvyat, Heevs, Sivn ofvn cvto elentappuec-
kvn, momet cvto esemvttetvn lieares, momen estimvt
mvn oh vkvsamat vlsekares.

SETENTVCKE 10.

TECAKKVYVTE toyatskat, Eslevl ohfveev cv feke em cyackvt, momet Hesaketvmesen emekusapvyat heyv tes, hesahokvren.

2 Hesaketvmese ohfveev vkerrickv yekcen ocakat a en kerrakiv, momis kerretv vevkvye tokot os.

3 Mvt, Hesaketvmese em fvccetvn kerrekot, eme mahusat em fvccetvn ahuericetvn hopoyet, Hesaketvmese em fvccetv eleevn svpaklvte sekot omekv.

4 Vksamat vtekat, Klist vhakv em eyuksvt en hueret omekv, fvccetvn.

5 Moses vhakv em fvccetvn opunvyecet omekv, Mv este mv nanvken momecat mv ofvn hesakvres, *makat*.

6 Momis fvccetv vkvsvmkv etehoyvne ocat hiyomën opunayet os; Estimvt, akvwvpiket hvlwc-tvlofvn eceyvrv haks? (Klist ashvtpketvn oket,) ee feke ofvn maliketskvs.

7 Monkat, Estimvt sufkan vkhvtpkvr haks? (Klist pvsatkvtan aenkvpvken akvwvpetvn oket.)

8 Momis naken make te? Opunvkvt cee 'wolet, ee cukwv ofvn, momet ee feke ofvn oecs; vkvsvmkv opunvkv erkenakeyat mv tes:

9 Heyvn *makat*, Pucase Cesvs ee cukwvn es kerkuecet, Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvtan aenkvpvken kvwapvtet omat ee feken es vkvsametsken omat, ee hesakvres.

10 Estet fvccetv oren cfeken es vkvsainen, kerkueckv vhesaketv orat ecukwv eteropotten hayet omekv.

11 Estimvt mvn oh vkvsamat vlsekares, Cokat maket omekv.

12 Cusvlke Klekvlke tepakat temvrahketv sekot omekv: Pucase hvmke omvlkv ohfvnkat ohhuehkakat omvlkv ohfveev nake-ocvt omekv.

13 Estimvt o estomet, Pucase e hocefkvn oh huehken omat, hesakvret ok.

14 Monkv estimv oh vkvsvmvekatet estomēn oh huehkykvr haks? momet mv ohfveev pohvkvtc sekan estomēn oh vkvsvinvkvr haks? momet, erkenkvv sekon, estomēn pohvkvr haks?

15 Momen vtotvkhoyekon omat, estomēn erkenvkhoyvr haks? cokat vevkvyat, Mv herkv em opunkvv-herv erkenvakat, momet nake herake ohfveevn opunkvv estafveecievken esyicāt e'le take mvtawwvt hierakusa!

16 Momis opunkvv-herv omvlkv em vpohicaket omekot os. Pucasē, estimvt pun kerkueekvn vkvsamvt haks? Esivs maket omekv.

17 Monkv vkvsvmkvt pōhetv eteropotten *vlaken*, pohevtv Hesaketvmese em opunkvv eteropotten vlaket omekv.

18 Momis pohvkekate te? makis. Mehenwvn momes, En hake take yvmv ekvnv omvlkvv hvmeccien, em opunkvvt ekvnv yuksvlken orievtet os.

19 Momis makvyet os, Eslevl kerrekate te? Enhvtceekvn, Moses, Este tokvkekan vfekeakhety oren es ce 'lesecciet, etvlwv hacohakan es ce evpvkhokievkares, maket os.

20 Momis Esivs, fekhvmke mahet, Mv ev hopoyvkekaket es ev hecaken, mv ve vpohvkekaket em e heekueevkvyvtes, maket os.

21 Momis Eslevl *em punayet*, Nettv tenvpoken este vpohievkeko, momet pvlken vyoposkakāt ev'nken a em wiyvkvyvtes, maket os.

SETENTVCKE 11.

Monkv makvyet os, Hesaketvmeset em estvlken etvn vhepakvt haks? Mohmates. Vneu, Penevmen em vli- ketv, Eplehame en honvpse aosse, Eslevlke toyikv.

2 Hesaketvmeset, em esten, mv homvu kerrvtet, etvn vhepakvke sekates. Cokat Elivs ohfveev nake makan

kerratskeko haks? Eslevl vnrvpen Hesaketvmesen em punayet hvmmakvtet omat;

3 Pucasē, cem owalvlken pvsätet, cem altvn lekvfle-cakvtet os; momet, vntvlkuset ve vhosket omen, vn hesaketvn hopoyakes.

4 Momis Hesaketvmeset em vyoposkat naken make haks? Hunvntake eukpe-rakko kolvpake, mv Pevl *vhakan* ehomv etorkowv taken kunhiekvte sekan e em vevyeev-kvyvtet os.

5 Monkv hiyomat tis heromkv em enhopoyetv vevkyen vhoskat ocet os.

6 Momen heromkv etehoyvnet on omat, ohvtvlaken vtotketv etehoyvne tokot os: monkon omat, heromkv ohvtvlaken heromkv tokot os. Momis vtotketv etehoyvnen *omat*, ohvtvlaken heromkv tokot os; monkon omat, vtotketvt ohvtvlaken vtotketv tokot os.

7 Monkv estome te? Eslevl naken hopoyvtet epoyekon, momis enhopokvtet epoyet omen, vpvlwvt heevkeko hakvtcs, muev nettv oren:

8 (Hoccat vevkayat, Hesaketvmeset nockv em munkvu, eturwvn heevkekaren, ehvekon pohvkekaren emakvtcs.)

9 Momen Tewe, Em ohhompetvt, naksenkvnhetv, momet nake esepueckv, momet es elentappueckv, momet es em feketvt en hakvkekvs:

10 E turwv taket ohyomuckvkekvs, heevkekaren, momen e'ra taken kunkuhievs, estofis, maket os.

11 Monkv makvyet os, Pvlatkvren elentappakvtet o haks? Mohmates; momis mv pvlatkvtc eteropotten vhesaketvt Centilvlke em vlakvtet os, *Cusvlket* vfek-cakhvke hakvren.

12 Momēt on, em vhopvnketvt yvmv ekvvv en nakockv, momet em vlonkvtkv kocuknickvt Centilvlke en nakockv, haken omat, en sulketvt mahkvu mvt *hakekare* te?

13 Centilvlke toyatskat, eem punayvkis, Centilvlke em vpastel toyikv; vm wiketvn vrakkuecis:

14 Estome estomis cv 'navpeswv *mahusan* vfekeakhetv oren neke huccit, momet vpvlvvn hesahuecvve taven omat.

15 *Hesaketvmeset* etvn vhepakvtet yvmv ekvvn em etenherketv haken omat, evpvyvkat nake *tar haks*, pvsatkvten a en hesaketv tokon omat?

16 Momen emette enhvteceskv veaket on omat, eskvlkateu *vacakes*; momen yvlonkv veaken omat, elveceu *vcacvket* omekv.

17 Momen elvece vnvcomet a kveekvket omen, ceme, olefv semvnole toyetskat, mv *mehenwakat* vpvken olefv en yvlonkv en nehettv tepakan ete'm ocatsken omat.

18 Elvece vnrvpen ekvsahmetskvs. Momis ekvsametsken omat, yvlonkv hvlatetskekon, yvlonkv ee *hvatet* os.

19 Monk, Elvecet a kveekvtes, oh rvfkaren, maketskvres.

20 Momes; vkvsvmvkekat svralikvn a kveekvtes, momen vkvsvmkv eteropotten hueretsket os. Vkerriekv hvhawan ohcetskvs, momis penkvls:

21 Hesaketvmeset elvece olefv em munkv vevkvye oakat vevyeevkekaten omat, *vketecevs*, cemeu cee 'evyeeeko witet ok.

22 Monk Hesaketvmese en heromkv en yekeetv tepakan heevs; mv pvlatkvte ohfveevt *on omat*, yekeetvn; momis ee ohfveev heronikvn, mv en heromkv ofvn fekhonnetsken omat; monkon omat, cemen a tveketskvres.

23 Momen eme takeu vkvsvmkv toko ofvn fekhonnvekeko emunken omat, oh rvfkvkvres; Hesaketvmeset hvttm oh rvfrice tayet omekv.

24 Momet omen cemet, mv em munkv vevkvye olefv

semvuolet on, a ee tveken, *nake hocackvte* em munkv vnrvpen olefv heran oh rvfketskvten oinat, heyv, *elvcce* mehenwakat, em munkv vevkvyē elvcceet omakat mahvkvu em olefv mahusan oh rvfkvkar haks?

25 Tecakkvte toyatskat, Centilvlke etemvpoketv ascehrehoecko emunken, vpvlwusen turhecekat Eslevl oh cakkvtet os; heyv nake ehkat kerrekot *svpaklatskvren* komvktet os, Pu hoporrenet os, *komet*, e oh vkerricatske witet ok.

26 Momen momēn Eslevl omvlkv besakvres, cokat vevkvyen; *Holwvke* aossietv, Sivu aosiyet, Cekvpe en holwvyeeckv em vkueyievres.

27 Heyvt etemfveceetv em oevyat omekv, en holwvyeeckv taken em vkuehueevyof, *makat*.

28 Opunvkv-herv ohfveevt on *omat*, ecc 'rahkv taken vnrapvlket *omakes*; momis enhopoyetv ohfveev tat, erkvke vrahkv taken vnokeckvket *omes*.

29 Hesaketvmese en nakemkv enhuehketv tepakat vkerrickv-etiekv vpvkeket omakekv.

30 Oketv hoyvnaqvte ofvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamatskekis, eme take vkvsvmvkekat eteropotten hiyomat merkv een heckkvte etvpomen;

31 Heyvu, hiyomat vkvsvmvkekates, merkv een heckvte eteropotten eme takeu merkv en heckkvkvren.

32 Hesaketvmeset, omvlkv em merrvkvren, omvlkv vkvsvmvkekat ofvn em vkhottvtet omekv.

33 Mvtawvrt Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv en nakkeretv hokkolvt suffket *omeko* haks! Em ohfveeeckv ofv kerrēsko tayen, ēm vyetvu esheesko tayuset os!

34 Momēt omekv, estimvt Hesaketvmese em vkerrickv kerrvt haks? monkat estimvt etempunayvt omvt haks?

35 Monkat estimvt homvn ehmen, pvlken em fehokvr haks?

36 Nanvke omvlkv̄t eme avtet, eme eteropottet, eme em ocvk̄et omekv̄; vrakketv̄ em ocekv̄s, emeyuksv̄ sekōn. Emen.

SETENTVCKE 12.

Monkv̄, tecakkv̄te toyatskat, Hesaketvm̄esc em merkv̄ take v̄cv̄kvyen, ce'na take nake ematske wenake, hv̄sv̄tke mom̄et Hesaketvm̄ese afv̄ceçican ematskv̄ren ce'nkusapv̄kvyet os; mv̄t nake momatskv̄re tetayet ok.

2 Momen yvm̄v̄ ekvn̄vn̄ vhahyatskv̄s, momis cem vkerickv̄ ohmucv̄seckv̄ eteropotten mv̄rahkv̄ke hakv̄kes, Hesaketvm̄ese nakkomat here inom̄et afv̄cecece inom̄et temvpokan eskerratskv̄ren.

3 Heromkv̄ vn̄ heckv̄te eteropotten este ece 'pakv̄kat vtekat em *punayit heyvn̄* makvyet omekv̄; Momv̄re tetaye senhoyvn̄en e oh vkerricekot, momis mahlv̄pytken e oh vkerricv̄s, Hesaketvm̄ese este vtekatēn v̄kv̄sv̄mkv̄ svkerkan emv̄te v̄cv̄kvyen.

4 Ena hvm̄kat enalv̄cce sulken ocēt, momen enalv̄cca omvlkv̄ em vtotketv̄ hvm̄kuset omekon;

5 Mv̄ etvpomen, pume, sulke *toyeyat*, Klist ofv̄ ena hvm̄ket om̄et, omvlkeyat etelvcv̄ke toyēkv̄.

6 Monkv̄ nanvke *Hesaketvm̄eset* pu'mv̄te, heromkv̄ pu'mv̄te v̄cv̄kvȳe temvrahv̄ken ocēn, owaletv̄t on om̄at, v̄kv̄sv̄mkv̄ svkerkat v̄cv̄kvyen *owalv̄keres*;

7 Monkat vtotketv̄t, vtotketvn̄ *vf̄stvk̄eres*; monkat mv̄ mv̄hayat mv̄hayetvn̄;

8 Monkat estemv̄cahn̄at, em̄v̄cahn̄etvn̄; estit nake estemat mehenwetv̄ ofvn̄ momecekv̄s; emwiketv̄ huerat vfekcakh̄etvn̄ es *vf̄stekv̄s*; merkv̄n heckuccat afv̄ck̄etvn̄ es *em merrekv̄s*.

9 Vnokeckv̄ vhayetv̄ v̄pv̄kckan ocekv̄s. Holwakat en homecet, heran hlv̄tv̄ks.

10 Tecakkvte em vnokeckvn 'setenokeecusvkes, vrak-
kneckv ofvn *e oh vkerricetskat* senhoyvnen *est'* vrakkue-
cet.

11 Vtotketv ofv enhorrvkekot; vkerrickv ofv vfeckak-
het; Pucasen em vtotket;

12 Enhonrvk ofvn afveket; estemerketv ofvn momisko-
met; mckusypkv ofv emomecicet emmuket;

13 Vksamvlke nake ckusypkctvn vfastet; etenhe-
romkvn vevkypeyt;

14 Mv ccc'ssecakan heren opunvyecvkes; heren opu-
nyecet, ohtvlihkatskvs.

15 Afvekakan vpvken afveket, hvkihhokan vpvken
lvkihkavkes.

16 Vkerriekv livmkusen etc'm ocvkes. Nake hvllhawan
stoskomekot, este kvnevpackan etenheromvkes. Hopor-
renvke toyës, komet, e ohvkerriheatskvs.

17 Holwakan holwakan estimvn pvlken climatskvs.
Este omvlkv ehomvn füccen naken epoyvkes.

18 Mome tayen omat, nmatske tayc vevkayat, este
omvlkv vpvken herketv ofvn fullvkes.

19 Vnokeekatskat, e ohfvccvn pvleheatskvs, momis
evpvkkctvn em ctektvneevkes. Empvlecetv cvnaket's;
vnet fekares, Pucaset maket os, *make* cokat vevkvyen.

20 Monkv cen horret elvwet on omat, hompievs;
cwnnhken omat, eskucevs; hiyomecetskat torawv vthetho-
ken e'kvn em oh vpoyctskvres.

21 Nake holwakat ce muntvlekon, nake heran nake
holwakan es ohfvukvs.

SETENTVCKE 13.

Est'EM Puyvfekev vtekat yekeetv ohfvnkakat eleevn
hnerekvs. Yekeetv Hesaketvmesc ävtekat sekot omekv;
yekeetv ocakat Hesaketvmeset mellvtet omekv.

2 Monk^v m^v yekcet^v vnrapat nake Hesaket^vmese mel-
l^{vt}en vnrapet os; momen m^v vnrvpakat ohfvcecek^vn e en
heckuecvkvres.

3 Ohfvnkviket vtotket^v herakat tokon, holwvliokan
vpenkvlecet onkv. Monk^v yekcet^v em penkvlet^vn ce
yaceko haks? nake heran momecetsken, mvt vkvstmkvⁿ
ce'mvres:

4 Hesaket^vmese em vtotkv^t omek^v, es cen hervren.
Momis nake holwakan momecetsken omat, penkvls;
eslafkv-cvpkon ehvperkvⁿ hvlvtekot omek^v; Hesaket^v-
mese em vtotkv csteimerri^{vt} holwvke moinecan cvpvk-
ket^vn ohvlvkuecvranat hueret omek^v.

5 Monk^v vpohicvket svpvklvranatsket omes, cvpvkket^v
vrahkv tvlkekon, momis eohvkerrickvⁿ vrahkvⁿ.

6 Momen ohvpakat *hiyomēt* omek^v; heyv vrahkvⁿ
ekv-feket^vn fekatsket os, mvt, heyv nake malusat vfv-
stake emunkvt, Hesaket^vmese em vtotkviket oinakekv.

7 Monk^v nake vhuericakat omvlkvⁿ vhuerakan em fe-
kvkes, nake-oh-feket^v *vhuericakat* nake-oh-feket^vn; ekv-
feket^v *vhuericakat* ekv-feket^vn *em feket*, em penkvlvranan
em penkalet, vrakkuehocvranan vrakkuecet.

8 Este estomis, etenokeckv tvlken ece *'huericen*, nake
etvⁿ ece *'huerihcats*; m^v *este* etvⁿ vnokecat vhakvⁿ
esfvcecvtet omek^v.

9 Heyvt, Hoktahretskvs, Elehectskvs, Horkohpetskvs,
Fvccekon akcriyetskvs, Vleskahpetskvs, momen vhakv
etv ocen oinat, heyv opunvkv ofv etohkviken ocet omek^v,
E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvⁿ vnokecv^s.

10 Vnokeckvt em vwolicvⁿ holwakan em vtotkeket os;
monkv vnokeckvt vhakv esfvceckvt omes.

11 Momen heyvⁿ, oketvⁿ kerret, nocvte ahonecet^v
hvse-vkerkv momvre heret *omen kerret*; *hiyomat* pum
vhesaketvt vkvsameyvten sem vwolet omek^v.

12 Neret hoyvvrannses; nettvv vwolices; monkv yomucke em vtotketvn vplatat, hvyayvke setepokvn vcevkeres.

13 Nettv ofv omēn, fvceen yvkvpvkeres; eshvvytketv hackv tepakat ofv token, hoktarkv nake yvmahkueckv tepakat token, ctepokv vleskvpkv tepakat ofv token:

14 Momis Pncase Klist Cesvn vcevkes, momet enavpeswv em cyackvn em chopahkatskvs.

SETENTVCKE 14.

Vkvsvmkv ofv yekcekan cvpvyvkes, *momis* punkv setenrvpkv kerkvkekan ascehnecekot.

2 Hvmket, Nake omvlkv hompvyc tayes, *komet* kvksamen, etv, yekcekat, nakvnoekueen hompet omekv.

3 Hompat hompekan enhomecats; momen hompekat hompaten ohfvcecats; Hesaketvmeset evpayvtet omekv.

4 Cemet, este etv em vtotkv ohfvceecetskat, estimv toyetske haks? E pncase mahusat ohfvcevn lucret monkat latket os; momet huervres; Hesaketvmeset hnerice tayet omekv.

5 Hvmket nettv hvmken nettv etv senhoyvnen vkerricet os; hvmkat nettv omvlkv *temomvlkusen* vkerricet os. Este vtekat em vkerrickv mahusat ofvn esfveken kvksvmekvs.

6 Nettv vrakkuecat Pucase ohfvcevn vrakkuecet os; momen nettv vrakkueckat Pucase ohfvcevn vrakkuecekot os. Hompat Pncase ohfvcevn hompet os, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet omekv; momen hompekat Pucase ohfvcevn *omes*, hompekat, momet Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet os.

7 Epu 'pakat hvinkusis e vrahkusen wenaket omekon, nypvt e vrahkusen clekot os.

8 Wenahokēn omat, Pucase ohfveevn wenahokeyet os, monkat pvsatkēn omat, Pucase ohfveevn pvsatkeyet omekv; monkv wenahoket, monkat pvsatkeye estomis, Pucase enake toyēs.

9 Heyv vrahkvn Klist elvtet, akvwvpiket, hvtvm hesakvtes, pvsatkvte hesahokat esyomat e Pucase hakvren.

10 Momis estomaten tecakketskan ohfveecetske haks? monkat estomaten tecakketskan ehvperkuecetske haks? omvlkeyat Klist em fveceekv ohliketv ehomvn svpvklvraneyet omekv.

11 Hesakvyat *etvpomen*, etorkowv omvlkvt ev *homvn* pekohlen, etulaswv omvlkvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn ohkerkuecvres, Pucaset maket os, *make* hoccet omekv.

12 Monkv omvlkeyatet Hesaketvmese ehomvn e ohkerkuecvraneyet os.

13 Monkv ohvtvlaken etohfveecet ohmeyates; momis heyv min fveccet, este estomet elentappueckv, monkat naorkepueckvn etecakkan ehomvn lihcats.

14 Klist Cesvs ofvn *heyvn* kerri, komvye heret omes; eme ofvt on omat nake hvsvtkekat sekot os; momis nake, Hvsvtkeks, kornat ehomvn hvsvtkekat *tes*.

15 Momis *cen* hompetvt tecakketskan e feken en nokkicen omat, hiyomat vnokeekv vevkvyen aretskekat os. Mv Klist em elvtēn cen hompetvn es sumeciheetskvs.

16 Monkv cen heretvn hoiwvken opunvyehoheats;

17 Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt hompetv esketv tepakat token, momis fveccetvt, herkvt, afvcketv Puyvfekev Vcakat ofv ocat esyomat omes.

18 Mv heyv nanvke ofvn Pucase em vtotkat, Hesaketvmesen afveccicet, esteu afveccicet *omes*.

19 Monkv herkv enanvken *vevkvpeyet*, nake etemvnickv *ocakan* vevkvpeyvkeres.

20 Hompetv vrahkvn Hesaketvmese em vtotketvn

hopahnetskvs. Mehenwvn nanvke omvlkvt hvsvthvket *omis*, mv este mv omecicen elentappet hompat, mvt emc ohfveevn holwvket *omes*.

21 Vpeswvn hompekot, monkat pvrko-opuswvn eskckot, monkat *nake estomis* mv omecicen tecakketskat elentappet, monkat naorket, monkat en yekeen es en sumke tayan *hompekan* heres.

22 Vkvsvmkvn ocetske haks? Hesaketvmese ehomvn e ofvn ocvs. Mv este nake em etektvneecat ofvn e ohfveceekat afvcket *omes*.

23 Momen mv en kerckekat hompen oinat, ohfveechocet os, vkvsvmkvn es hompekot omekv; nake vkvsvmkvn avtekat holwvyeckvt omekv.

SETENTVCKE 15.

Monkv pume, yekcakayat, e afveecicckot, yekevkekat en yekee sekan kvwvpvraneyet os.

2 *Pum* vwolicvn *en* hervren nake vnickv ofvn omvlkeyat afveecicvkeres.

3 Klist tis e afveecicekatet ok; momis, Ce tvkleekakat en tvkleekv take ve oh latkvtes, *make* hoccat vevkvyen.

4 Nanvke estomis homvn cokakat, pu mvhayat coyvk-hoyvtet ok; cokat mounis-kometv emahlvptketv tepake omecicat eteropotten enhonrkvn oceyvren.

5 Momen momis-kometv emahlvptketv tepakat en Hesaketvmeset, Klist Cesvs vevkvyen vkerriekv hvinkusen ete'm ocatskvren ce'mvKate!

6 Momat vkerriekv hvinkusen, ceukwvu hvinkusen Hesaketvmese, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist Erken es vrakuceatskvren.

7 Monkv Klist Hesaketvmese em vrakketv vrahkvn epu yvpayvte etvpomen etc yvpvyvkes.

8 Monkv Klist, erkvike nake etemfvecakvte yekevkie-

evren, momet Centilvlket Hesaketvmesen, *em* merk
vrahkvn vrakkuecvkvn, Hesaketvmese *em* mehenwetv
vrahkvn svkvmisiskv vtotkv omvtes, makvyet os;

9 Heyv omeecien Centilvlke vpvken *ee* ohkerkuecares.
momet *ee* hoccfkvn vyvhikares; *make* cokat vevkvyen.

10 Momen hvtvm, Centilvlke toyatskat, *em* estvlke
vpvken afvekvks, maket os.

11 Momen hvtvm, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmvkes, Centi-
lvlke omvlkatskat, momen, *este* omvlkatskat, mvn vrak-
kuecvkes.

12 Momen Esivs hvtvm maket os, Cvse en yvlonkv
oovres, momet mv Centilvlke ohmekketvn akvwpkv-
ranat; mv ofvn Centilvlket enhonrvkres.

13 Momen enhonrv en Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmvkv ofvn
afveketv herkv tepakat omvlkv *es ee* fvceekvs; Puyv-
fekev Vcaakat en yekcetv eteropotten enhonrv esfveken
oatskvren.

14 Momen, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, vne mahusat, *ee*
ohfveev taken heyvn komvye heres; ceme taken heretv
es fveket omet, kerretv omvlkv *es* fveket, momet *ete'm*
veahnatske taye svpaklatsket os.

15 Mome estomis, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, *eee* 'kerri-
cepuecit, heromkv Hesaketvmese a'mvtet omeecien, fek-
hvmketv ohvtvlaken kvpvkusen *es een* hoccihevki.

16 Centilvlke ohfveev, Hesaketvmese *em* opunvkv-hervn
es vtotket, Cesvs Klist *em* vtotkv taren, Centilvlke nake
Hesaketvmese *em* wihokvtet, Puyvfekev Vcaakat eteropot-
ten vake haket, afvceciect omvren.

17 Monkv Cesvs Klist eteropotten nake *es* ekvsvmvye
tayat oevyet os, mv nanvke Hesaketvmese ohfveev oakat
ofvn.

18 Nanvke etvn opunvyecetv fekhvinkvkt, mv nanvke
Klist, Centilvlke vpohievke hayvret, opunvkv vtotketv

tepakat etehoyvnen nakeskerkv, nakestomahake esyome yekcakat eteropotten, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev en yekce eteropotten, cv tehoyvnen momecate tvlkusen *opunvyecetv fekhvmkaret* ok;

19 Momat Celuslvm aenkvprken afolotken Elelekv noren Klist em opunkv-hervn esfveken erkenakvyvtet os.

20 Momes, hiyomen opunkv-hervn erkenkvketv vcevlvyvtet omes; Klist hocfhoyekan erkenakvyvtes, este eti em enlikv cukon oh hayvkaret;

21 Momis cokat vevkvyen, Mv ehomvn hocfhoyekat hecvkvres, momen pohvkekatet kerrvkvres.

22 Momen heyv omecicen cem vlvketv taken *komvvis*, tayan v'mvnttehocet omvnks.

23 Momis hiyomat estvmv *erkenakvye tayan* ohvtvlaken oevkokv, momet ohrolope sulken cem vlvketv taken cv yace heret omvtet ok,

24 Estofvn Spene *ekmvn* ayin omat, cem vlvkvkares; aavyof ce hecvkares, *komit*, momet, Mvn vyaren vm vnicekvres, ce komit, enhonrvkn oevyet omekv; *mvn rorvyat* enhomvn ce *hecvkvvat* estonkon cv mahlvpatken omat.

25 Momis hiyomat, emekusapvlken *heromkv es* em vfvstvkaret, Celuslvmen ayis.

26 Mv Masetonev Ekiv tepakan vpokat mv mekusapvlke estemerrvke Celuslvm vpokan heromkv vnvcomen em vtotvketvn es afvekvket omvnkekv.

27 Mehenwvn *mvn* es afvekvket omes; momen eine taken vhuerievket omes. Mv nake puyvfekev ohfveev ocakat enaken Centilvlket etencawvlke hakvten omat, mvu nake enavpeswv ohfveev ocakan es afvstvkvre nake momécvkvrant tes.

28 Monkv heyvn momecit, heyv emetten heren em wikakvyof, Spenen eceyvrant ye cen hoyvvnkares.

29 Momet cem vlakvkvyof, Klist em opunvkv-herv em merkv em. fvcketv ofvn vlvkvranyan kerris.

30 Momen, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, vm emekusapatskat vc vpaket vcevllatskvren pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vrahkvn, moinet Puyvfekev em vnoeckv vcvkvyen ce'nkusa-pvkis;

31 Vkvsvmvkekat Cutev ofv vpokan enkvvpken cv huerihocen, vtotketv Celuslvmen vfastvranyat emekusa-pvlket es afvckvke taren;

32 Hesaketvmese komat eteropotten, afvcketv ofvn cem vlakit, centake vne esyomeyan pu yekcvkehakvren.

33 Monkv herkv en Hesaketvmeset omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

SETENTVCKE 16.

FEPE tccakkeyvtc, mekusvpkv-cuko Senklevn ocat em vtotkvn heren cem opunvyecvkis;

2 Momat mekusapvlket momkvre here omet, Pucase ofvn evpayet, nakvfstetv estomis mv ohfvcev *em vnicatskvre* enkusapkat ofvn em vnicatskvres; *este* sulken em *unicet*, vneu vm vnicvtet ok.

3 Pvselv Akwelv tepake Klist Cesvs ofv vtotkvke vn etohkvkvetv;

4 Vn hesaketv vrahkvn e'nokwv take mahusan wvke-cakvten vsekvvktcvs; mvn vne tvlkekon, momis Centilvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv vt kvsvmvket os.

5 Momet mekusvpkv-cuko *vtehkvke* en cuko take vpo-kan *vsekvvktcvs*. Epenetvs vm vnoeckuse, Klist ofv Ekiv emette enhvteceskvn vsekvvktcvs.

6 Mele, tayen pum vtotkvten, vsekvvktcvs.

7 Antlonekvs Cunev tepake, vn nakvlke, sylvfklke vm etohkvkvetv, mv vpastelvlke vpvken este pohkvke, cv homv Klist ofvt onakvten vsekvvktcvs.

8 Amplevs, Pucase ofv vm vnokeekan vsekvkvtvs.

9 Vpene, Klist ofv pum vniev, Stekes vm vnokeekat tepakan vsekvkvtvs.

10 Epeles, Klist ofvn eskerhoyvten vsekvkvtvs; Ales-tapulvs en *cuko-vtehkvlken* vsekvkvtvs.

11 Vn nake Helotevn vsekvkvtvs. Pucase ofvn svpa-kle Nasesv en *cuko-vtehkvlken* vsekvkvtvs.

12 Tlifenv Tlifosv tepake, Pucase ofv vtotkakan vsekvkvtvs. Pvses vnokecke, hokte Pucase ofvn tayen vtotkvten vsekvkvtvs.

13 Lufvs, Pucase ofvn enhopokat, momen vne tepakeyat *pu'cken* vsekvkvtvs.

14 Esenkletvs, Flekvn, Hvmas, Petlopvs, Hvmes, tecak-ketvlke vpvkakat esyoman vsekvkvtvs.

15 Filalokvs, Culev tepake, Nelevs e'wvwnv tepake, momet Olenipvs, momet mekusapvlke vpvkakat omvlkvn vsekvkvtvs.

16 Afvnketv veakan es ete 'sekvkvvtvs. Klist em mekusvpkv-eukot eee 'sekakvket os.

17 Momen, teeakkvyvte toyatskat, mvhakov kerratskvte vnrופן fullet, etekvpvketv elentappetv esyoman omec-cakan vketecet, em e fulecatskvren ce'nikusapvkis.

18 Mv omakat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist token, e'nvrke taken em vtotkakket, opunvkv herakan, momet opunvkv yvmvskvken *este* nakkerrvkekat e'fcke taken es chosvkue-caket omekv.

19 Cem vpohickv take *ohonvkv este* omvlkvn em vlakv-tet omekv. Monkv eee 'rahkv taken ve afvekes; mome estomis nake herat ohfveevn hoporrenvket, momis nake holwakat ohfveevn nakkerrvkekat *omatskvren* ev yacet os.

20 Momen herkv en Hesaketvmeset ce'le take eleevn lypken Setvnen tonufvres. Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkv eee 'pakovkeks. Emen.

21 Temorevs vtotkv vm etohkvketv, momen vn nakvlke Lusevs, Cesvne, Sosepetv esyomat ece 'sekakes.

22 Vne Tvsevs, *heyv* cokv hoccievt, Pucase ofvn ece 'sekvkis.

23 Kivs vm evpayvt, momet mekusvpkv-euko omvlkv em *evpayvt* ece 'sekvkes. Elastvs tvlofv vfastvt, momet Kwatvs tecakkvte hvnket ece 'sekakes.

24 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

25 Monkv vm opunvkv-herv Cesvs Klist 'sem erke-nvketv tepakat vevkvyen, mv nake ehkat yvmv ekvnv vliceekv vteke ohrvnkvte,

26 Momis hiyomat hecke haket, owalvlke en Cokat etehoyvnen, momet Hesaketvmese meyuksv seko likat kievte vevkvyen, vkvsvmkv vpohiekv vrahkvv etvlwvvlke omvlkv en kerkuehoevte, *mv* vevkvyen, yekcen svpaklats-kvre ee yekevkueree taye yekeetv ocat:

27 Hesaketvmese, mv tvlkuse hoporrenat, Cesvs Klist eteropotten meyuksv sekon vrakkuehoekv. Emen.

COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL KVLENRVLKEN OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat vevkvyen, Cesvs Klist em vpastel hakare *v'nhuehkvte*, tecakkvte Sosrenes tepakeyat,

2 Mekusvpkv-cuko Kvlenrvn ocat, mv Cesvs Klist ofv vcacvke hakvte, mekusapvlke *hakvre* enhuehkvkhoyvte, mv estvmv estomis pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocfvkvl ohhuehkakat, mvt entake esyomeyat *pu Pucaset ok*, es omvlkv oh *'totakeyet os* :

3 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke momet Pucase Cesvs Klist *aenkvvpket* ece 'pavkekvsv,

4 Ece 'rahkv take, mv heromkv Cesvs Klist ce'mvkvte vrahkv, estofis vn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecis;

5 Opunvkv omvlkv momet nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn nakeocvlken Cesvs ce hayen, momet nake vtekat ofvn;

6 Cesvs Klist ohkerkueckvt ec ofv take yekcihocat etvpomen;

7 Momat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vlvketv mehakatskat, nakenkv livmkusis ofv yupvklvtsatskekos:

8 Momen mvu meyuksv oreu ce yekcvkuecvres, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en nettv omof em mvtvkekot *fullatskvren*.

9 Hesaketvmese mehenwet *omes*, mvt E'ppuce Cesvs Klist pu Pucase em etohkvketv *toyatskvren* ce'nhuehkvvtet os.

10 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, hvmkusen opunahoyatsken, tekvpvketv cem ofv take sekaren, momis vkerickv hvmkuse, fvceekvu hvmkuse ofvn etelvecvke herakatskvren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ofvn ce'nkusapvkis.

11 Tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Etenrvpkv em etenrvwv taken ocaket os, *maket* ce ohfveev taken Kloe en *cuko-vtehkvlket* vn kerkuecakvtet omekv.

12 Momen heyv n makvyet os, Ecc 'pakvkat *hvmket*, Pal enake toyis, *maken* ; *hvmkat*, Vpalvs enake toyis ; momen *hvmkat*, Vne Sefvs enake *toyis* ; momen *hvmkat*, Klist enake *toyis* ; makake vlket omatskes.

13 Klist tekvpvke te? Palcece 'rahkv taken etohweklepkvn svrahkvte te? monkat Pal e hocefkv ofvn ce paptishoykvte te?

14 Klespv Kivs tepakat tokat hvmkusatskis paptisvkatet omekv, Hesaketvmesen vrakuecis ;

15 E hocefkv ofvn paptisvtes, estimvt cv kicekaren.

16 Momen Stefanvs en cuko-vtehkvlke, mvn paptisvyvtes ; vplwv ohfveevn etv hvmkuis paptisvyvten omat, kerrvket os.

17 Paptisare tokon, opunvkv-hervn erkenvkaren Klist ve vtotvtet omekv ; opunvkv en hoporrenkv ofv tokon, Klist em etohweklepkv ehvperke hake witet ok'.

18 Etohweklepkv ohonkv estemerkvkvranan haco-haketvt omet, momis pume hesahokeyan Hesaketvmese en yekeet omekv.

19 Mv hoporrenat en hoporrenkv sumecicit, nakkerrakat em vkerrickvn ehvperkuecares, *make* coket omekv.

20 Hoporrenat ta? cokv-hayv ta? ymv ekvnv opunvkv-setenrapv ta? Hesaketvmeset ymv ekvnv hoporrenkv haco-haketvn hayekvt haks?

21 Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv vecvkyen ymv ekvnv

hoporrenkv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen kerrekat enyupvn erkenvketv en hacohaketv eteropotten vkvsvmakkan hesahnecetvt Hesaketvmesen afvceciavtet omekv.

22 Cusvlket nakeskerkvn vpohaken, Klekvlket hoporrenkv hopoyaket omekv.

23 Momis Klist etohweklepkv svrahkvte, Cusvlken selentappueckvn, momet Klekvlken hacohaketvn ;

24 Momis mv enhuehhokvten, Cusvlke Klekvlke esyoman, Klist, Hesaketvmese en yekcen, momet Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv 'sem erkenakeyet os.

25 Hesaketvmese en hacohaketv este 'sen hoporrenet omen ; Hesaketvmese en yekcetv tokat este 'sen yekcet omekv.

26 Tecakkvte toyatskat, ce'nhuehhokan hecatsket omekv, *enhuehhokat* enavpeswv vevkvye hoporrenakat, monkat yekcakat, monkat vrakkuehocat sulkekot omat *hecatskes* :

27 Momis Hesaketvmeset hoporrenakan es vlsvkueckvn, yvmv ekvnv nake hoporrenvkekan, momet yekcakan es vlsvkueckvn yvmv ekvnv nake yekcvkekan enhopoyvtet ;

28 Momet yvmv ekvnv enanvke vrakkuehocekan, momet enhomeckakan ; momet nanvke sckan nake ocakan es sumecickvn, Hesaketvmeset enhopoyvtes ;

29 Enavpeswv hvmkuis ehomvn ekvsvmekaren.

30 Momis mv awet omatskes, Klist Cesvs ofvn, mvn Hesaketvmeset hoporrenkv, momet fvccetvn, momet hvsvtketvn, momet pvlke neskvu pun hayvtet os.

31 Momat, cokat vevkvyen, Estit ekvsamat Hesaketvmese ofvn ekvsvmekvs.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese en kerkueckvn cem onayit, cem vlakvkvyo, opunvkv monkat hoporrenkv en hvlwen es cem vlvkvkates.

2 Ecc 'pakvkvyat nake etvn kerrvkon, Cesvs Klist mo; met etohweklepkv svrahkvte tvlkusen kerretvn *komit* fvccecvyvtet omekv.

3 Momet *vn* yekce sekon, penkvkv ofvn, momet feketv rakke ofvn ece 'pakvkvyvtes.

4 Momen vm opunkvv erkenkvtevp tepakat este en hoporrenkv em opunkvv eslopicakusat ofv token, Puyvfekcv yekcetv tepakat eskerkv vpvket *omvtes* :

5 Momat cem vkvsvmkvt, este en hoporrenkv ofv token momis Hesaketvmese en yekcetv ofvn huervren.

6 Momis temvpokakat vpvken hoporrenkvvn opunayeyet os; momis yvmv ekvnnv, monkat em mekkvlke en hoporrenkv, mv sumkat, token :

7 Momis nake ehke, ohrvnkvtv ofvn Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv, mv pum vrakkvtevp vrahkvvn, Hesaketvmese ekvnnv seko emunkof mellvten *es* opunahoyeyet os.

8 Mvn yvmv ekvnnv mekkvlke hvmkuis kerrekates, kerrakvten omat, rakkvtevp e Pucasen elecvekevnt omekv.

9 Momis cokat vcvkvvat, Hesaketvmeset vnokecakat nanvke emetakuecvkvtevp, eturwvt hecekon, ehvckot pohekon, est' e'feken esceyekatet os.

10 Momis Hesaketvmeset, em Puyvfekcv eteropotten, *mvn* pum enramvtet os; Puyvfekcv nanvke omvkvvn, Hesaketvmese cnake ehkakat tis, vketecet omekv.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, estimvt nakc este ofv *ocakan* kerretc, mv puyvfekcv eme vpikat *kerret* omekon omat! matvpomen estimvt Hesaketvmese enanvken kerrekon, Hesaketvmesc em Puyvfekcv tvlkuset kerret os.

12 Momen yvmv ckvnnv em puyvfekcv token, mv Puyvfekcv Hesaketvmese atan eenakuecevyvtet os; momat mv nanvke Hesaketvmeset enrahkv sekon pu'myten kerreyvres.

13 Opunkvv este en hoporrenkvtevp *este* mvhayat ofv

tokon, momis mv *opunvkv* Puyvfekcv Vcakat pu mvhayat ofvn niv nanvken opunayet, puyvfekcv enanvke *ocakat* puyvfekcv enanvken 'setehopayēs.

14 Momis estet em munkv vcvkvyē *huerat* Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv enanvken eenakuecekot os; hachaketvt omake 'sem *momet* omekv; moniet kerreko tayet os, puyvfekcv eteropotten kerhohoyet omekv.

15 Momis mv puyvfekcv vcvkvyē arat nake omvlkv ohfvcecet omis, este estomet emen ohfvcececekot os.

16 Momen estimvt Pucase em vkerrickvn kerrvt haks, mvhayvret? Momis pumet Klist em vkerrickvn oceyet os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, puyvfekcv vcvkvyē fullat ec omecvkvko tayet, momis enavpeswv vcvkvyē fulle, Klist. Cesvs ofv hopuetakuce ec omecet cem punayvkv-yvtes.

2 Vpeswv token epesen es ce hompvkuecvyvtēs; hiyome oren kvwvpatskeko tayvtet ok, momet hiyomat *kvwvpetv* umatskeko tayet omekv.

3 Enavpeswv vcvkvyen fullatske emunkekv; *hiyomet* omekv, vleskvpkv, vnrvpkv, etepvketv esyomat ece 'pakvke ocet omen, enavpeswv vcvkvyen fullet, este *fulle* omet fullatskeko haks?

4 Vnet, Pal enake toyis; hvmket *makof*, hvmkat, Vpalvs enake *toyis*; makekv, enavpeswv vcvkvyen fullatskeko?

5 Monkv Pal, monkat Vpalvs estit o haks, Pucase este vtekat emvte etvpomen, ervkenvklke mv eteropotten vkvsvmatskvte token omat?

6 Vnet, vhocin, Vpalvs *em* otohicvtes, momis Hesaketvmeset ohvtvlayvtēs.

7 Monkv vhocat nake token, *em* otohicateu *nake* tokot omes, momis Hesaketvmeset mv ohvtvlayat *omes*.

8 Momen mv vhocat, momet *em* otohicat hvmkuset omes; momen este vtekat em vtotketv mahusat vevkvyen em feketv mahusat en heckvres.

9 Hesaketvmese etohkvike vtotkvike toyëkv; Hesaketvmese eme cvpofvt omet, Hesaketvmese en cuko toyatskes.

10 Cuko-hayv homahtv hoporrene omēt, Hesaketvmeset heromkv v'mvte vevkvyen, enlikvn hahyin, *este* etvt mvr oh hayet os. Momis *ohhayat* vtekat estomēn mvr ohhayat vketecekv.

11 Enlikv hahoyvte, mvt Cesvs Klist ot *omekv*, mv likat tokat este estomet hayeko tayekv.

12 Momen este estomet evtokunaplanen, evtokunaphtken, cvto vcaakan, eton, pvhe-tvekv, *monkat teleko* em vpen heyv enlikvn es ohhayen omat;

13 Este vtekat em vtotketvt heckvres; totkv eteropotten kerke haken, nettvt kerkueevret ok; momen totkv este estome em vtotketvn, estomet omat, eskerrvres.

14 Estimv em vtotketv mvr ohhayvtet oce munken omat, feketvt en heckvres.

15 Estimv em vtotketvt nekren omat, nake em vhopvkvres, momis emet, totkv eteropotte omēn, hesakvres.

16 Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat toyatskat, momen Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekv Vcaakat ee ofv taken like tat kerratskeko haks?

17 Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakan estimvt vhopanen omat, mvr Hesaketvmeset hopanvres; Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat, mv *cuko-vcakat* ceme toyatskat, vcaaket omekv.

18 Este estomet e emvkeriyats. Ece 'pakvkat estimvt yvmv ekvnv ofv hoporrenet on omat, este hoporreneko hakekvs, hoporrene taren.

19 Yvmv ekvnv en hoporrenkv Hesaketvmese ehomv

hacohaketv tes; Hoporrenakat em emvkerretv take ofvn hvlvtaket os; *make* coket omekv.

20 Momet hvtvm, Hoporrenakat em vkerrickvn Pucaset kerres, ehvperkvket omat.

21 Monkv este estomet este ofvn ekvsahmats; nanvke omvlkv cenake taket omekv;

22 Pal, monkat Vpalvs, monkat Sefvs, monkat yvmv ekvvn, monkat hesaketv, monkat elkv, monkat hiyome nake ocakat, monkat oevkvrnat; omvlkv cenake taket on;

23 Centake Klist cnake toyatsken; Klist Hesaketvmese cnake tes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

KLIST em erkenkvkke, momet Hesaketvmese en nake-ehkakak ohvfastvlket omakes, estet pu komekvs.

2 Momen ohvtvlakat, ohvfastvlke tat, estet herome eshechoyvren enhonhoret os.

3 Momis vnet on omat, centaket ohfvceecatvskat, monkat este ohfvceekv es *ve ohfvceehocat* nake cotkuset os; momen vne tis e ohfvceevkos.

4 Vnet e ohfvcevn naken kerrykok'; mome estomis mvt cv fvcevn cv hayekos; momis mv *ve ohfvceecat* Pucase tes.

5 Monkv oketv orekon, Pucaset vlvkeko emunken, naken ohfvceehcatskvs; invt yomucke en nake ehkakak ohhvyayicet, estefeke em vkerrickv take heckvken hayvres; momen momof *este* vtekaten Hesaketvmeset vkvs-mvres.

6 Momen, tecakkvtē toyatskat, svhopakv ofvn heyv nanvken Vpalvs tepakeyan ohtvleciyvvtes, ece 'rahkv taken; momat pume eteropotten mv cokat senhoyvnen est' oh vkerricatskekaret kerratsken, hvmkvtekatiskis hvmke vrahkv etv vnrvpen ete'm ekvsamatskekaren.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, *este etv* emvrahken estit ce haya? momen *ce'mhoyeko* heckuecctskvte nakcn ocetskc haks? monkv *ce'mhoyen* heckuuccctskvten omat, estoman *ce'mhoyeko* heckuecctskvte omet ekvsamctske haks?

8 *Hiyomat* ce fvcfvket os, *hiyomat* nakeocvke toyatskes, ece 'pvkēkon ohmekkatskvtes; momen ohmekkatskvte! ece 'paket ohmekkeyvren komis.

9 *Vpastelvlke* toyeyat espoken elkvñ oh melhoyvte omēñ *Hesaketvmeset* homvñ pu svpaklecvtcs, komikv; yvmv ekvñv, hvlwe estvlke momet esten ehomvñ oyupkvñ pu hahoyct omekv.

10 *Pumet* *Klist* vrahkvñ pu hoporreneko *haken*, momis centaket *Klist* ofvñ hoporrenvke *toyatskes*; pu yekcvkekon, cemet ce yekcvkes; centaket vrakkvke *toyatskes*, *pun tat* pu'nhomechoyes.

11 *Mucv* hvse-vkerkv tis oren pu 'lvwet, *pu* 'wvñhket, *pu*'natvlkvranuset, *pu* nvfhoken, fekhonnetvñ occkot;

12 *Vtotkeyet* os, pu'nkc mahusan es vtotkēt: holwvken ep opunvyehocis, heren opunayēs; epu'ssehocis, kvsvmeyct os:

13 *Pu* tvklehocis, *est'* enkusapēs; yvmv ekvñv enake holwvke mahat, momet nake vtekat em vholwvke mahat omvkēñ *mucv* nettv oren pu hahoyet os.

14 *Heyv* nanvke cen coykvvyat ec vlsvkuecctv tokot os; momis cv'ppuce take *vm* vnokeckvlke omatsken *cem* vcahnvkis.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, *Klist* ofv mvhayvlke cukpc-rakko palen ocatsket o estomis, *ce'rkvlke* take sulken ocatskekos, *Klist* *Cesvs* ofv opunkv-herv eteropotten ce heckucvkvvyttet ok.

16 *Monkv* *ce'nkusapkvvyet* 'os, 'svc vhayvlket omvkes.

17 *Heyv* vrahkvñ *Temore* cv'ppuce *vm* vnokecke, momet *Pucase* ofv heroman *cem* vtotkvvytes, mvt *vm* vretv

Klist ofv ocakan, cstvmv estoinis mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv mvlhayvyat vcvkvyen, ece 'kerricepuecvkvres.

18 Momis cem vlvkvravkvko omēn pakkvket svset os.

19 Momis Hesaketvmeset komen omat, lvpken cem vlvkvkares, momet mv pakkakat em opunvkv tokon, momis en yekce *taken* kerrares.

20 Hesaketvmesc cm ohmekketvt opunvkv ofv tokot, yekce ofvt ok.

21 Naken komatske haks? Estcpketvn es cem *vlakit*, monkat vnoeckv momet eyasketv cm vkerrickv ofvn cem vlvkvkare te?

SETENTVCKE 5.

НОКТАРКВ ece 'pakvke ocat hvmkvn pohket os, moniet hoktarkv mv ome mahat Centilvlke em ofv opunvyehocat sekot oman, estet e'rkce e 'hiwv cpayat.

2 Momen mv heyv naken momecvtet cem etenrvwv taken ossihocvren, hvkihokatskvrtayvte tat *momcatskekot*, ce pakkvkes.

3 *Hiyomet* onkv, vne, mehenwvii cv 'na ofvn ece 'pakvket, momis puyvfekcv ofvn ece 'pakvkit, ece 'pakvkvye omvyet, mv heyv naken momēn momecvte *ohfvccē* cntis ohfvccēcis;

4 Pu Pucasc Cesvs Klist e hocckv ofv, vm puyvfekcv esyomatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en yekcet vpvkaken, nvkaftatskof,

5 Este momēn, enavpeswv vhopvkvre vrahkvn, Setvnen em wikatskvres, puyvfekcv Pucase Cesvs Klist en nettv omof hesakvren.

6 Cem ekvsvmkv taket herekos. Espakkueckv estomusis likhvmkat omvlkv pakkuecat kerratskeko?

7 Monkv espakkueckv vculan ossicvkes, naklike mucvse hakatskvren, *tvklike* pakkkeko toyatskat etvpomen. Klist

pum Ohhoyvnlv tis cpu 'rahkvn *Hesaketvmese es afve-cickvn* elhocvtet omckv :

8 Monkv *ohhoyvnlv* hompetvn, espakkueckv vcule tokon, monkat enhomeckv holwvyeckv tepakat em espak-kueckv tokon, momis vhayetv-tokat mehenwetv tepakat en *tvklike* pakkekat es vfvstvkeres.

9 Hoktarvlken vpahkatskvs, *kicit*, cokv ofvn cen coyv-yvnks :

10 Momis yvmv ekvnv hoktarvlke, monkat *nake este'm* vleskapvlke, monkat fvceeko vkonahvlke, monkat nak vhake emckusapvlke *vpvkatškuren* esfackusen *cem vsehv-kit* omvkos ; momen omat, ckvnvn esossvranat tvlkusekv.

11 Momis hiyomat cen coyvkis, Estimvt tecakkvtén kihocat, hoktarv, monkat vleskapv, monkat nake vhake mekusapv, monkat tvklecv, monkat *este* hacv, monkat fvceeko vkonahvt on omat, vpahkatskvs ; *este* mv oman vpaket homipatskvs.

12 *Hiyomet* omckv, naket vn oce haks, mv fettv svpak-lateu ohfvcecvranvyat ? ofv svpaklan centaket ohfvce-catsckeko ?

13 Momis mv fettv svpaklan Hesaketvmeset ohfvceccet os. Monkv mv este holwvyecan cem ctenrvwv taken ossicvkes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

HVMKVTEKATSKAT, *este* ctimv nake vnrvpen ocatskat, mekusapvlke eliomv tokon, fvcevkekvke chomv vbakv 'soh vyetv ce fckhvnke taye haks ?

2 Mekusapvlket ekvnvn ohfvceccvkvranat kerratsckeko ? momen centaket ekvnvn ohfvceccvranatsken omat, nake lopuckus mahan ohfvcecatske tayat heretv oricatsckeko haks ?

3 Hvlwc-estvlken ohfvceccvranvyat kerratsckeko ? *momet* on omat, yvmv hesaketv enanvke mahvkvu *ohfvceceyvres*.

4 Monkv yvmv hesaketv enanvke ohfveevkvrnat ocen omat, mekusvpkv-cuko ofv vrakkueevkhoye mahekan ohfveeevlken svpvkleevkes.

5 Ee vlsepueckv taken okis. Momēt o haks? Ece 'pakvkat este-hunvnwv hoporrone em etecakkakvte em etenrvwv taken ohfveeece tayat hvmkis seko haks?

6 Momis etecakkat etecakkate vnrvpen vhakvn 'soh ayet os, vkvsvmekvlke ehomv take tisem.

7 Monkv hiyomat oren cem mvttvket ocet os, nanvke ohfveeehoevranat cem etenrvwv take oevket omekv. Estoman nake cem vhopvnkvkan momis-kometv min es esatskeko? Estoman fveceko nake ee 'konahvten momis komet esatskeko?

8 Momis centaket esten naken em vhopanet, fvecekon naken est'en vkouahatsket os, momet heyvn etecakkatskvten momcatskes.

9 Momen este fveevkekat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt en heckvkeko tayan kerratskeko? Cem etehosikvkates: etepayeko hoktarvlke, monkat nak vhake mekusapvlke, monkat etepaykvkte hoktarvlke, monkat afveketv vnokeevlke, monkat hunvntake hunvntaken etohkvket nake holwvke vtotkvke,

10 Monkat horkopvlke, monkat vleskapvlke, monkat haevlke, monkat tvkleevlke, monkat fveceko vkonahvlke, Hesaketvmese en ohmekketvt en heckvkekares.

11 Momen mv omakat centaket sasatskvtes: momis okkosket omatskes, momis veake haket omatskes, momis Pucase Ccvs e hocefkv ofv, momet Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev eteropotten fveevke omen ee hahoyvkes.

12 Nanvke omvlkv ohfvccv vm etektvket ocet os, momis nake omvlkv lopievkekot os; nanvke omvlkv ohfvccv vm etektvket os, momis nake hvmkusis en yekce elecvn e huerievkares.

13 Nanvke hompetv envrke em ocaken, envrke nanvke hompetv em ocet os; moinis heyv *envrke* momet mv nanvken Hesaketvmeset sumhneevres. Momen enat hoktarkv em ocat tokon, Pucase em *ocet os*, nomen Pucaset ena em *ocet os*.

14 Momen Hesaketvmeset Pucasen *elkv* a en kvwapvtes, momet pumen en yekee mahusat etehoyvnen a pu kvwvrvres.

15 Ce'na take Klist em enalvceet omakat kerratskeko? Monk Klist em enalveevken cahwet, hokte-hoktarv em enalveevken hayvranvya? Mohmates.

16 Momen estjmv hokte-hoktarv vlvecat ena hvnikuset omat kerratskeko? hokkolet ena-vpeswv hvnikusvres, maket omekv.

17 Moinis Pucase vlvecat puyvfekev hvnikuset os.

18 Hoktarkvn em pefatkvkes. Naorketv estomis omvkv este-hunvnwv momecat ena *vnaorketv* tokot os; moinis mv hoktarat em ena mahusan vnaorket os.

19 Momen ce'na take, Hesaketvmese ce'mvte, Puyvfekev Vceakat ece 'pikat en cuko-vceakatet omen, cemet e enake toyatskekot omat kerratskeko?

20 Enrahkvn es ce neshoyvkvttet ok'; monkv ce'na take momet cem puyvfekev taken Hesaketvmesen es vrakueevkes, mvt Hesaketvmese enaket omakekv.

SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMEN mv nanvke opunvyee vn hoccicatškvte ohfveevn: Hunvnwvt hokten celayekan heres.

2 Mome estomis, hoktarkv omecicen, hunvnwv vtekat e hiwv mahusan oen, hokteu e 'he mahusan ocekvs.

3 Hunvnwvt ehiwv heromkv enaken emen; hokteu ehen matvpomen *emekvs*.

4 Ehiwvt e'na mahusat ohfveevn yekeetvn oekkon, mo-

mis ehel *ocen*; momen matvpomen ehel e'na ohfvccvn yekcetvn ocekon, inomis ehiwvt *oces*.

5 Ete'm vkvsvmatskat tvlken, momet oketv vkocoknusen, eelwewe mekusvpkv vrahkv token omat, hvmkat enakcn etc'n fckhonnihcatskvs, momen hvtvm etohvhoyvkvtevs, Setvnet eemfvyatkvn ocatskekat omecicen es ce kerrvkekaren.

6 Momis, *Makvs*, cv kihoe token, vm etektvnechoyet on, heyyv makvyet os.

7 Este hunvntake omvlkvt vnc omakate! komvyet omekv. Momis, Hesaketvmeset *ehmen*, omvlkvt emkv em etetaye vlken emvten ocvket os, hvmket hiyomēn, hvmkat inomēn.

8 Monkv etepayvkekvlke oye-hoktvke esyomen *heyv* kicvkvyet os; Vne etvpomet emomccicaken omat, hercs.

9 Momis e en hvlvtvkeko taycn omat, etepayvkekvs; etepvyetvt vhetkctv senherct omekv.

10 Momis vne tokot, Pucaset maken, etcpayakan kicakvyet os; Ehiwvt ehen enkvpahkats:

11 Momis enkvpakcn omat, ehcsekot emunkekvs, monkat ehen etenherkekvs; momen hunvnwvt ehiwvn wihkates.

12 Momis vpvlvvn, Pucasc tokot, vnet em punayvkis, Tecakkvte estomet ehiwv *Cesvs* ohvkvsamv token ocet on, vpaket liketv vkvsamet on omat, wihkates.

13 Momen hokteu, ehc *Cesvs* ohvkvsamv token ocen, vpaket liketv vkvsamen omat, *hoktet* wihkates.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, hunvnwv vkvsvmekat ehiwv eteropotten vcake haken, hokte vkvsvmekat ehe etcropotten vcake haket os; monkon omat, cen hopuetake take vcacvkekvt os; momis hiyomat vcacvket os.

15 Momis vkvsvmekat enkvpakcn omat, enkvpvkekvs Tecakkvte hunvnwv monkat tecakkvte hokte heyv oma

kat ofv svlvfketv eleevn huerekot os; momis Hesaketv-meset herkvñ pu'nhuehkvtes.

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, chiwv toyetskat, ce'hen hesayece witetske tayat, estont kerretska? momen hunvñwv toyetskat, ce 'hiwvñ hesayece witetske tayen omat, estont kerretska?

17 Momis Hesaketvmeset este vtekate em etekvpievkvte vevkvyen, *momet* Pucaset este vtekate enhuehkvte vevk-vye etvpomēñ yrekvs. Momen mekusvpkv-cuko omvkv ofvñ momēñ inellis.

18 Estimvñ svkvmsishoyvten enhuehhokvtet o haks? mvt svkvmsishoyeko hahkates. Svkvmsiskv tokat ofvñ estimvñ enhuehhokvtet o haks? mvñ svkvmsishohyats.

19 Svkvmsiskv nake tokot omen, svkvmsiskv tokat nake toks, momis Hesaketvmese em vhakv take vfvstetvt.

20 Mv ofv huere enhuehhokvte vtekat mata ofvñ emomecicekvs.

21 Vtotkvñ *ometsken* ce'nhuehhokvt haks? mvñ stos-kohmetskvs; momis pucasseko ce haketske tayen omat mv min es afvekvs.

22 Estimvt, vtotkvñ *omen*, Pucase ofvñ enhuehhokat Pucase em este-pucassekot omen; mv pucasseko enhueh-hokat Klist em vtotkvñ omekv.

23 Enrahkvñ es ce neshoykvvtet os; este em vtotkvñke hahkatskvs.

24 Tecakkvte toyatskat, estimvt o estomis *hueretv* mv ofv enhuehhokvten emomecicekvs, Hesaketvmesen vpvket.

25 Momen hoktvke epayvkhoyvte sekat ohfvcev Pucase em vhakvñ ocvkos; momis heromvye taren merkv Pucase v'invte vevkvyen vñ vkerrickvñ kerkuecis.

26 Monkv estemerkv hiyome ocat omecicen heyvt heres, komvyet os; este momēñ huerat heres, *makis*,

27 Hokten etehvlvtetske te? Enrecvpketvn kohmetskvs. Hokten etehvlvtetskeko? hokten hopohyetskvs.

28 Momis *hokten* epayetskat naorketskekates; momen hokte ehesvte sekate ehesat naorkekates. Mome estomis mv omakat enavpeswv ofvn naorkvn ocvkvres; momis cem merrvkis.

29 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, heyvn makis, Oketv kocoknuset os; vhoskat, mv ehiwv ookat ocvkeko omēt;

30 Momet mv hvkihkhokate hvkihkvkeko omēt; afvckakat afvckvkeko omēt; nesakat nake ocvkeko omēt;

31 Momet yvmv ekvnv es e vnicakat yvmahkuecvkeko omēt omvranet os; yvmv ekvnv en heckv hoyvnepet omekv.

32 Momis senaorickv cen svkekaren komvyet os. Ehiwv oekat Pucase enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomēt Pucasen afvceecice tayat *vkerricet* :

33 Momis ehiwv ocat yvmv ekvnv enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomet chiwvn afvceecice tayat *vkerricet*.

34 *Momen* hokte ehe ocat mv oekat tepakat temvrahkvv os. Ehe oekat Pucase enanvken 'senaoricet os, ena *em* puyvfckev tepakat ofvn vckake taren; momis ehe ocat yvmv ekvnv enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomet ehen afvceecice tayat *vkerricet*.

35 Momen ceme mahusat cee 'rahkv taken cen lopievkaret, nake-senkvnhetvn ee oh wikkare token, momis nake momvre here vrahkvv, momet fvyvtkekon Pucasen hvlvtatskvren heyvn makvyet os.

36 Momis, Hokte epahoyvte sekate cvnake ohfveevn momvre tetayen momecvkos, estimvt komen omate, *momen* mv hoktet hoktyle mahet on, momen mv tvlkuset momvre heret on omate, nake komate momeckvs, naorkekoss; etepayvkekvs.

37 Momis, naket ohyeckicekon, estimvt nake eme ma-

husat komat ohfvnken yekcetvn ocet, e feke ofv emo mecičkvñ yekcen ocet, Hokte epahoyvte sekat cñnaken vevyecares, *komet*, e feke ofvñ fvccecvten omat, heren momecet os.

38 Monkñ *hokte* epahoyvren emat heren momecet os, momis epahoyvren emekat senheren momeces.

39 Ehiwvt e'he hesake vtekan vhakvt e'hen vwnvvyet os; momis e'het elen omat, estimvñ komat eliesvre em etektvñket os; Pucase ofv tvlkusen.

40 Momis, vñe vkerricvyat/vcvkvyeñ, momēñ likat mit afvčket omes; momen ohvtvlakat, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcvñ ocis, komvyet os.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN nanvke nake vhakakat emvkhoyat ohfvccv tat, omvlkvñ kerretvñ oceyat kerreyet os. Nakkerretvt pakuecen, momis vnočekvt yekcicet os.

2 Este estomis, Naken kerris, komen omat, kerrvre etetaye oren nak hvñmkusis kerreko emunkvt os.

3 Momis estimvt o estomet Hesaketvmesen vnokecen omat, emet emen kerres.

4 Monkñ hompetv nake vhakakat emvkhoyan hompetv ohfvccv tat, nake vhake yvñmv ekvñv ofv nake tokot *omen*, momen Hesaketvmese hvñmkuset, etv sekot *omen*, kerreyet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, sutv ofv monkat yvñmv ekvñv ofvt on omat, hesaketvmese kicvkhoyat sulket o estomis, (hesaketvmese sulket on, pucasvlke sulket omen,)

6 Momis pume *kerreyat* Erke, Hesaketvmese hvñmkuset, mv avtet nanvke omvlkvñ *ocaken*, pumet eme ofv toyeyat *liket os*; momet Pucase Cesvs Klist hvñmkuset, mv etehoyanat nanvke omvlkvñ *ocaken*, eme etehoyvñe pume *fulleyat kerres*.

7 Momis omvlkv̄t heyv kerretv̄n ocvkekot *os*; nakvhaken vkerricet, nakvhake emhoyvte omēn, mucv hvse-vkerkv̄ oren, *m̄vn* hompakat svset omekv, momen em eohvkerrickvt, yekcekot omct, svholwvke haket *os*.

8 Momis hompetvt Hesaketvmese ehomv̄n heraken pu hayekot *os*; hompēn omat, semvmonivkcyet omekot, monkat hompēkon omat, svheremahvkeyet omēkot omekv.

9 Momis e vketecvkes, estome estomis heyv cem etcktv̄nk̄vke ocat *este* yekcvkekat ehomv̄n selentappctvt hakekaren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv; este estomet nakvhake en cuko-vcakat ofv̄n hompetv̄n vliketsken hecen omat, *m̄vn hecat* mv̄ este yekceko em vkerrickv̄n yekcihcen, nake nakvhakv̄ken emvhoyvten hompekare te?

11 Momen tecakketske yekcekat, mv̄ vrahkv̄n Klist elvtet omaten, cen nakkerretv̄ eteropotten sumkv̄r haks?

12 Momis tecakkaketskan vnaorket, em vkerrickv̄ take yekcekan niv̄v̄ttecatskof, Klist vnaorkatsket *os*.

13 Monkv̄ hompetvt tecakkvyvten naṛkepuecen omat, vpeswv̄n estofis hompv̄kareṣ, tecakkvyvten naorkepuecvkaret.

SETENTVCKE 9.

VpASTEL toyvko? pucassekot huervko? Cesvs Klist pu Pucasen hecvkate te? cemetake Pucase ofv̄ vm vtotketv̄ toyatskeko?

2 *Este* vpv̄ltake ohfv̄ccv̄n vpastel toyvkon omis, mehenwv̄n centake ohfv̄ccv̄n mv̄ toyis; Pucase ofv̄n vpastel em wiketv̄ cv̄nake *tat* em eskerkv̄ toyatskekv̄.

3 Vm 'pohake em vyoposkvyat heyv tes:

4 Hompetv̄ esketv̄ tepakat yekcetv̄n ocēko?

5 Vpastelvlke etv̄, Pucase etecakkakv̄te, Sefvs esyomat ehiwv̄ monkat ewv̄nwv̄n evpayakat omēt evpyvetv̄ yekcetv̄n ocēko?

6 Monkat vntvlkuset Panepvs tepakeyat vtotkvrānēkat yekcetvn ocēko!

7 Estimvt e em fekvranat suletawv hake te? estimvt, pvrko-cvpofvn ahohcet, en lokcen pvpeko haks? monkat estimvt *vpuekv* fulle hvmken hompvkuecet, *mv* vpuekv e'pesen hompeko haks?

8 Este omēn heyv nanvken maki haks? monkat vhakvt inatan makeko te?

9 Wakv-vtotkv telekon cesapan ynpopihcetskvs, Mose em vhakv ofvn coket oinekv. Hesaketvmeset wakv-vtotkvlen vkerricet ome te?

10 Monkat epu 'rahkv tlvkusen make te? Mchenwvn epu 'rahkv coket omes; momat mv cvpyecat enhonrkv ofvn cvpyecen, mv enhonrkv ofvn cesapat mv vpaket em enhonrkvn epoyvren.

11 Centake nake puyvfekcv ohfvccv ocakan cem fokayeyvten omat, nake enavpeswv ohfvccv ocatskan vtelayēn omat, nake rakke *te*?

12 *Este* etvt ec ohfvccv taken *heyv* yekcetvn tohkviket ocaken omat, pume mahkvu ocēko *taya*? Momis pumct heyv yekcetvn es e vfastēkates; momis nanvke omvkvēn em etektvnečs, Klist em opunkv-hervn emvnttecēkaret.

13 Mv nake vcacvken vfvstakat cuko-vcakat *enanyken* vhesahoket omen, mv altvn vfvstakat altv enanyken kypvken es e vfvstakat kerratskeko haks?

14 Matvpomen Hesaketvmeset mv opunkv-hervn erkenakat opunkv-hervn vhesahokvren mellvtet os.

15 Momis vnet heyv nanvke hvmkuis es e vfvstvates; momen heyv nanvken hoccicvyat invn vm momehocvre vrahkv tokot os: heyv es e vrakkuecvyat este estomis vm ehvperkuecekon, elare mit vn hervret ok'.

16 Opunkv-hervn erkenakvyē estomis, naken es e

vrakkuecveye tayat ocvkot omckv; momvranat tvlkusat ve oh wakkekv; momen opunvkv-hervn erkenvkvkon omat, vn holwakes!

17 Momet komvyat *omecicen* heyvn momecin omat, feketvn ocis; momis *mvn* komvkis, *opunvkv-herv* vfvstetvn vm wihoket os.

18 Monk es vm feketvt naket o haks? Opunvkv-hervn erkenakvyof, Klist em opunvkv-hervn enrahkv sekon hayit, yekcetvn opunvkv-herv ofvn ocvyan fvecekon es e vfvstvkare *tes*.

19 *Este* omvlkv ohfvcev cv pucasseko estomis, sensulken epoyaret, omvlkv em vtotkv c hayvyvtet ok'.

20 Momet Cusvlke ohfvcevn Cusvlke ome cv hakvtet os, Cusvlken epoyaret; vhakv elecevn svpaklat ohfvcevn vhakv elecevn *huervye* omet *cv hakvtes*, vhakv elece svpvklan epoyaret.

21 Vhakv ocvkekat ohfvcevn vhakv ocvko omet, vhakv ocvkekan epoyaret; (momis Hesaketvmese ohfvcev vhakv ocvko *huervkot*, Klist ohfvcev vhakv ofvn hueris.)

22 Yekcvkekan epoyaret, yekcvkekat ohfvcevn yekceko ome cv haket, *este* omvlkv ohfvcevn nanvke omvlkv cv hakvtet os, estome estomis hesahuecbranvyat svsvren.

23 Momen opunvkv-herv vrahkv heyvn momecvyet os, *ece* 'pakvkit vneu mvn epoyaret.

24 Etemvrkv ofvn pefatkat, omvlkv pefatkis, hvmkuset ohfvnketv eskerkv en hecket omat kerratskeko? Epoyatskvre tetayet pefatkvkes.

25 Etemuntvlkv vcevllat vtekat nanvke omvlkv ohfvcevn e em fvyatet os; momen mvt kvtlvkv vhopvnke tayan epoyetvn *momecaket* os; momis pumet mv vhopvnkeko tayan *epoyeyvret*.

26 Monk vn et vn kerkeko omekon letkis; momet hotvle nafke omvket tepoyvyet os.

27 Momis cv'nan ohfvnkit, sylvfken hayvyet os; estome estomis este etvn em erkenvkakvyvtet omis, vne mahusat este vhepvkhoyvte cv hakekaren.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, *heyvn* kerratskekare komv-kot os; pu'rkvlke omvlkv vholoce elecvn fullet, omvlkv uehvtkvv eteropottecvtes,

2 Momet omvlkv vholoce uehvtkv tepakat ofvn Moses ohfvccvn paptiskakvtes:

3 Momet omvlkv puyvfekcv en hompetv vlken hom-pakvtes:

4 Momet omvlkv puyvfekcv em esketv vlken eskakvtes; puyvfekcv Cvto vcvkayakan es eskakvtet ok, mv Cvto Klist ot omen.

5 Momis sulken, Hesaketvmeset em afvckekok', vnrwv ofvn pvlatkvtes.

6 Momen heyv nanvke omvlkv eskerkv pun *hakvren* momaket omvtes, mvt nak holvvhokan eyacakvte omēt pu yacekaren.

7 Momen nakvhake emekusapvlke sasvte mv ohmatskvs; Estet hompet, eskvranet vpokvtet, ahkopvvrant asvpvklvtes, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

8 Momen hoktarake saset, nettv hvmkan cukperakko pale hokkolen tutcenohkak et pvlatkvtes; mv omēn hoktvhleyats.

9 Vpvlwvt Klist eskerrakat, cetto holvvhokatet pvs-takvtes; mv omēn eskeriēyats.

10 Momen ecayakat sasen, sumecicvt sunihuecvtes; mv omaket ecahyatskvs.

11 Momen heyv nanvke omvlkv eskerkvv em momaket omvtes, momet pume ekvny yuksakat pun yicen svpak-leyat pum vcahnetvn hoccet omvtes.

12 Monk, Hueris, komat, ltike witet ok', e vketecekvs.

13 Eskerkv este eskerhoye munkv tokat ee oh vlakvke-kates: momis Hesaketvmeset mehenwet os, *kwvvpatske* tayat senhoyvnen es ee kerhoyvre etektvnecekot, momis es ee kerhoyat vpvken kwvvpatske tayvren mvnvttepetvn *cen* hayvkves.

14 Monk, tecakkvyvte vm vnokeekatskat, nakvhake mekusvpkvn em pefatkves.

15 Este hoporrenakat em *punayvye* omet opunayis; naken makvyan centaket ohfveeeevkes.

16 Vkvsvmkv sesketv merkvn oh vpoheyat Klist e catv em etohkvketvt omeko haks? Mv tvklike kvlkayeyat Klist e'na em etohkvketvt omeko?

17 Pume sulkeyat tvklike hvmkuset, ena hvmkuse toyēkv; mv tvklike hvnkan omvlkeyat etenhompvlke toyēkv.

18 Eslevl enavpeswv vevkvyen heevkes; mv nanvke nekrihoevkvranan hompakat altv enanvken etenhompvlke toko?

19 Monkv naken makvya? Nakvhake naket omen, monkat nakvhakakat emhoyat nake tes, *makvya*?

20 Momis nanvke Centilvket emakat Hesaketvmese token, puyvfekev holwvhokan emaket os, *makis*: monen puyvfekev holwvhokat etohkvlike toyatskvren komvkot os.

21 Pucase'sem esketv puyvfekev holwvhokat'sem esketv hokkolvn es eskatskeko taves. Pucase em ohhompstv puyvfekev holwvhokat em ohhompstv tepakan etohkvken cawatskeko taves.

22 Fekahetv oren Pucasen evpakkeceye te? Eme'sen yekevkeye te?

23 Nanvke omvlkv vm etektvket os, momis nake omvlkv momkvre here tokot os: nanvke omvlkv vm etektvket os, momis nake omvlkv lopievkeket os.

24 Estimvt o estomet enake tokon, este eti enaken hopoyekvs.

25 Eohvkerriekv vrahkvn vpohkvn hayekot, nake esto-
nis nakwikv vlkan wihoyan hompvkes.

26 Ekvnt, momet es em fveketvt Pucase enaket omekv.

27 Vkvsvmekvlke hvnket *hompety-rakkon* ce'nhuehkv-
ken, vyetvn komatsken omat, eohvkerriekv vrahkvn vpoh-
kvn hayekot, nake ce homv es cem ohoevkan hompvkes ;

28 Momis, Heyvt nakvhakakat emhoyet os, estimvt
ce kiekven omat, mv kerkueevte, momet eohvkerriekv
vrahkvn homipatskvs, ckvnv momet es em fveketv Pu-
case enaket ok' :

29 Eohvkerriekv makvyat, cenake tokon, *este* etv enaken
okis ; *hiyomet* omekv, estomaten cv pucasseko huervyat
este etit em eohvkerriekv *vcvkvyen ve* ohfvecece haks ?

30 Heromkv cteropotten etemesv toyin omat, estomaten
mv omeciccu vkvsamvyat vrahkvn holwaken ve opunvye-
hoce haks ?

31 Monkv hompatskat, monkat eskatskat, momet naket
o estomen momecatskat, Hesaketvmese vrakkueckvn
momecvkes.

32 Cusvlke, Centilvlke, monkat Hesaketvmese em me-
kusvpkv-cukon clentappuehcatskvs :

33 *Momecvyat* etvpomen *este* omvlkv *nanvke* omvlkv
ofv afvckvkuecit, nake vn lopievre tokon, momis *este*
snlke *nake* en *lopicetvn* hopoyis, hesahokvren.

SETENTVCKE 11

Es ve vhayepvlket omvkes, Klist *vhayepv* toyvyat etv-
pomen.

2 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, nanvke omvlkv ofvn ve
vkerriect, cem wikkvvyte nanvke pun melhoyvte vfas-
tatskan ece 'kvsamvkis.

3 Momis Klist este-hunvnwv vtekat e'kvt omen, hunvnwv hokte e'kvt omen, Hesaketymeset Klist e'kvt *omat* kerratskvren komis.

4 Hunvnwv vtekatet e'kvt ohrvnken emekusapet, monkat owalet on *omat*, e'kvn vlesketvn en hayet os.

5 Momis hokte vtekat, ekvt ohrvnkekon, emekusapet, monkat owalen *omat*, e'kvn vlesketvn en hayet os, mvt vkase etvpomuset omekv.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, hoktet ohrvnkekon *omat*, tonet omekvs; momis hoktet tonat monkat vkasat vlesketvt on *omat*, ohrvnket omekvs.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, mchenwvn hunvnwvt ekvn ohranvrane kot os, Hesaketvmese vhake momet em vrakketvt omekv: momis hoktet hunvnwv em vrakketvt omes.

8 Hunvnwvt hokte avte tokon, momis hoktet hunvnwv avtet omekv.

9 Momen hunvnwvn hokten en hahoyekon, momis hokten hunvnwvn en hahoyvtes.

10 Hcyvt omecicen hoktet ekvn yekeetvn oh oevranet os, hvlwe-estvlke vrahkvn.

11 Mome estomis hunvnwvt hokte vpvkekot omekot omen, hokten hunvnwv vpvkekot omekot os, Pucase ofv *tat*.

12 Hokte hunvnwv avte *tat* etvpomen, hunvnwvt hokte etehoyvnet omes; momis nak omvlkvt Hesaketvmese avte vlket omes.

13 Hoktet ohrvnkekot Hesaketvmesen mekusapen *omat*, nake momvre heret oma? centake ofvn fveceevkes.

14 Hunvnwv ekvesse evpevken oeen *omat*, vlesketv en hayat, nak em munkv mahusat ee mvhayekot oma?

15 Momis hoktet ekvesse evpevken oeen *omat*, mvt es em evrakkueckvt omes, ekvesse escohrvnkvn e'mhoyvtet ok'.

16 Momis estimvt etehvnkv em vlostén omat, pun *tat* es pum vpeyetv mv omakat hvmkúsis ocēkon, Hesaketv-mese em mekusvpkv-cuko takeu ocvkekot os.

17 Momen heyv *cen* kerkuecvkvyat ofv *tat*, mv etenv-kaftatskat svmomuse hakvre tokon, svheremahecatsckkv, *ece* 'kvsamvkvkos.

18 Enlhteceskat, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn nvkaftatskof, etekvpvketv cem etenvv taken ocakvcuken pohvyet omekv, inomet vpvlvvn vkvsvinvyēs.

19 Vkvsvmhoye taye orvke *ece* 'pakvkat heckvke hakvren, etekvpvketv cem etenvv taken ocvkvránet omekv.

20 Monkv hvmkúsen etohkvkatskof, *heyvt* yvfkehompétv Pucase mellvte hompatskvre tokot os.

21 Hompakat vtekat *este etvt* hompeko emunken eme mahusat yvfke-hompétvn hompepet os, momen hvmket elvwet on, hvmkat hacet os.

22 Cuko ofv hompet eskatske *tayan* ocvkatskeko haks? monkat Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon ehvperkuecet, ocvkckan vlsvkuocatske haks? Naken ce kicvkvránvya? heyv ofvn *ece* 'kvsvmvkare te? *Ece* 'kvsamvkvkos.

23 Pucase v'mvten cem wíkvkvvyvtet omekv, momat Pucase Cesvs, mv nere wíhoyvte *mahusan*, tvkliken ehset,

24 *Erken* vkvsahmof, kvlkayet, Ehset, hompvkes; heyvt cv'na *ece* 'rahkv taken kvlkat tes; heyvn es vc vkerrickvn momecvkes, kicvtes.

25 Matvpomen, yvfke hompetvn homipof, sesketvn 'seset, Heyv sesketvt cv catv ofv setemfvccetv mucvset os; etewole estomomúsen eskatskat, es vc vkerrickvn heyvn momecatskvres, kicvtes.

26 Etewole estomomúsen heyv tvkliken hompet, heyv sesketvn 'seskatskat, Pucase em elkv kerkuecatsket omekv, vlvkvránat oren.

27 Monkv estimvt mome taye orckot heyv Pucase en tvkliken hompet, es em esketvn 'scsket on omat, Pucase e'na e'catv tepakat ohfvccvn em mvtte tares.

28 Momis estet es e kerreckvs, momet momēn *mv* tvkliken hompet, *mv* sesketvn 'scskeks.

29 Mv niomvre taye orekot hompet, esken omat, ohfvceckvn c en hompet, e em esket omekv, Pucasc e'na *esvhockvpkv tat* kerreckot.

30 Heyv omeciccn yekvckkat momen pulsakat sulket cce 'pvkvkes, momen sulket nociqvkes.

31 E ohfvceccēn omat, ep ohfvcechocekart ok'.

32 Momis ep ohfvcechocof, Pucaset pu 'stemerrvkuecet os, ekvvn vpvken ep ohfvcechockaren.

33 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, hompvranct nvkaftatskof, cte'mchakkvtevs.

34 Momen estimvt elvwet on omat, e hute *min* hompckvs; ctokhvkatskat ec ohfvccvkvre tokaren. Momen vlakvyof, nak vhoskan eteticares.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, *nakemkv* puyvfekv ohfvccv oakat ohfvccvn kerratskekaren komvket os.

2 Centilvlke toyatsken, cc yvpahoyvkate mahusat vcvkvyet, nakvhake opnahoyekat 'sec ohvpeyvket omhoyvten kerratskes.

3 Monkv *heyvn* cen kerkuecvkvyet os; estimvt Hcsaketvmese em Puyvfekv eteropotten opunayen omat, Ccvs ohtvhikvkten kicekot, momen Puyvfekv Vcakat cteropotte token omat, Ccvs Pucasen kiceko taves.

4 Momen *nakemkv* cahmelikvket svset os, momis Puyvfekvt hvnkuses.

5 Momen nakfvstetv cahmelikvkct svset os, momis Pucase hvnkuset os.

6 Momen vtotketv cahmelikvket omes, momis Hesaketvmesese hvmkat tes, nak omvlkv ofvn nakomvlkvvn vtotkat.

7 Momis Puyvfekev heckueckvn este vtekaten en lopickvn emhoyet omes.

8 Puyvfekev este hvmken hoporrenkv em opunvkvvn emen; mv Puyvfekev etvwvt nakkerretv em opunvkvvn hvman emet omekv:

9 Mata Puyvfekev vkvsvinkvn hvmken emen; mata Puyvfekev hvman estemwiceckv emkvn emaket os:

10 Hvmken nakeskerkv vtotketv taken; hvman oovle-tvn; etvn puyvfekevke kerretvn; etvn *este* etulaswv invrahrvkv; etvn etulaswv *opunkv* yvteketvn *emhoyet os*:

11 Momis mata Puyvfekev, komat vevkvyen, este vtekaten em etekvpicet, heyv nanvke omvlkvvn vtotket os.

12 Ena hvmkuset, enalvece sulken ooen, mv ena hvmkusat em enalvece omvlkv, sulket omat, ena hvmkuse etvpomet Klist omet omekv.

13 Puyvfekev hvmkuse eteropotten omvlkeyat ena hvmkuse ofvn pu paptishoyet omekv, Cusvke monkat Centilvlke, pucase oevket, monkat pucassvkeko *toyeyis*; moinet omvlkeyat Puyvfekev hvmkuse ofvn pu'skvkuehoevtet omekv.

14 Enahkv elvece hvmkusekot, momis sulket omekv.

15 Enke toyvkok', ena enake toyvkos, elet make estomis, ena enake toko?

16 Momen, Eturwv toyvkok', ena enake toyvkos, ehvekot make estomis, ena enake toko?

17 Ena omvlkv eturwvt *on* omat, pohetv estvmvn *ocv-rana?* Omvlkv pohetvt *on* omat, vwenvyetv estvmvn *oce haks?*

18 Momis hiyomat Hesaketvmeset enalvece vtekat ena ofvn oevkvttet os, eme komat vevkvyen.

19 Omvlkvt enalvcce hvmkuset on omat, ena estvmvn
oce haks?

20 Momis hiyomat enalvcce sulket ot, momis ena hvm-
kuset os.

21 Momen eturwvt, Es ce vnckv ocvkos, enken kiceko
tayet on; momen ekvt, Es ce vnckv ocvkos, clen kice-
ko taves.

22 Momis mv enalvcce yekcvkeko mahe es *pum* moma-
kat mahvkvu sevnckvt omakes.

23 Momen mv *pu 'nalvcce* vrakkuehocvkekv tetaye es
pum momakat, mvn vrakkvt senhoyvnen oh ocēs, momen
mv *pu 'nalvcce* hervkeko omakat mit senhoyvnen herakc
hakct os.

24 *Pu 'nalvcce* herakat enkusvpkvkek'ok', momis Hesa-
ketvmeset, mv enkusvpkan vrakkueckv senhoyvnen emet,
enan etelvcvkuecvtet os.

25 Ena ofv *enalvcce* tekvpvke sekon, momis enalvcce
vkerrickv momvlken ete'm ocvkvren.

26 Momen enalvcce hvmket estemerken omat, enalvcce
omvlkvt vpaket estemerkaket os; monkat enalvcce hvm-
ken vrakkuehocen omat, enalvcce omvlkvt vpaket afvc-
kaket os.

27 Momen cemet, Klist enat omet, em enalvcce vlke
toyatskes.

28 Momen Hesaketvmese mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn svpvk-
lecvtet svset os; enhvteceskv vpastelvlke, svhokkalan
owalvlke, svtutcenan mvhayvlke, vwihekat nakeskerkv-
ken, mohmen emwiceckv emvkhoyvten, vnckv taken,
ohfvnketv taken, etulaswv cahmelikvken *supvklecvtcs*.

29 Omvlkvt vpastelvlke *te?* omvlkvt owalvlke *te?* omvl
kvt mvhayvlke *te?* omvlkvt nakeskerkvken mome-
cvlke *te?*

30 Omvlkvt emwiceckv emvkhoyvten ocaket omē *te?*

omvlkv etulaswv mvrahrkv es opunayaket ome te?
omvlkv yvtekaket ome te?

31 Momis emkv hervke mahan vyekcen komvkes; momen mome estomis vyetv svmomusan cen kerkuecvkis.

SETENTVCKE 13.

ESTE momet hvlwe-estvlke etulaswv taken 'sopunayvye estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, cvto-lane hake momiet sempvl hakat *omē* cv haket os.

2 Momet owaletv *yekcetvn* ocit, nake ehkakat momet nakkerretv omvlkv kerrit, momet ekvnhvllhawan vkuehuecvye tayat vkvsvinkv omvlkv ocvyet o estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, nake toyvks.

3 Momet *estemerrakan* hompvkueckvn vn nakockv omvlkv emit, cv'nan nekrvren emvyet o estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, naken vn lopicekos.

4 Vnokeckvt hofunen momiskomet, enheromet os; vnokeckvt vleskapekot, e vkvsvmekot, pakkekot os:

5 Vlesketv e en hayekot, enaken hopoyekot, vyvkhvmkv cvpvkkekot, nakholwakan vkerricekot os;

6 Fvccetv tokat es afvckekot, mehenwetvn es afvcket os.

7 Nanvke omvlkv kvwapet, nanvke omvlkv vkvсамet, nanvke omvlkv em enhonret, nanvke omvlkv momiskomet kvwapet os.

8 Vnokeckvt estofvn sumkekos; momis owaletvt *on* omat, sumecvres; etulaswv taket *on* omat, fekhonnvkvres, nakkerretvt *on* omat, sumkvres.

9 Kvpvkusen kerrēt, kvpvkusen owaleyēt ok'.

10 Momis mv temvpokat vlahkof, mv esfvckekāt fekhonnvres.

11 Hopuewvt arvyof, hopuewv omit opunayit, hopuewv omit kerrit, hopuewv omit vkerricvyvtes; momis hunvnwv vc orof, hopuewv enanvken wikvyvtes.

12 Hiyomat estvkheckv eteropotten, heckusekon, heceyet os; momis momof turofvn tenhēcuset heceyvres; hiyomat kvpvkusen kerrēs; momis momof cv kerhoyat etvpomen kerrares.

13 Momen hiyomat vkvsvmkvt, enhonrkvt, vnokeckvt, heyv tutcenat ocvke enunkvts; momis heyv senrakke mahat vnokeckv *tes*.

SETENTVCKE 14.

VNOKECKVN vcvkpeyvks, momet puyvfeckv enanvken komvkes, momis owalatskvre mit *komvkes*.

2 Estit punkv *kerkekon* opunayen omat, este em *punayet* omekot, momis Hesaketvmesen em punayet omekv; estit *en* kerrekok'; mome estomis puyvfeckv ofv *tat* nake ehkakan punayet os.

3 Momis mv owalat, yekcvkueckvn, emvcalinetvn momet mahlvpytetvn esten em punayvket os.

4 Estit punkv *kerkekon* opunayat c yekcicet os; momis mv owalat mekusvpkv-cukon yekcicet os.

5 Omvlkv etulaswv *mvrahrkvvn* 'sopunayakate! ce komvkis, momis owalatskvre min cv *yaces*; mv etulaswv *mvrahrkvvn* 'sopunayat, mekusvpkv-cuko yekcvren yvtekekon omat, owalat mit rakket omekv.

6 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, naken cen lopicvkvranyva, etulaswv *mvrahrkvvn* 'sopunayit, cem vlakvkin, nakhecickv eteropotten, monkat nakkerretv eteropotten, monkat owalstv eteropotten, monkat mvhkv eteropotten cem punayvkit omvkon omat?

7 Momen nake en hake ocvke wenahokekat tis, fehpyt, monkat kervlv, en hake mvrahrkvvt omekon omat, fehpy hakat, monkat estvt kervlv okat estomēn kerhoyvre te?

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, pofketvt en hake kerkekon haken omat, estit horren e em etetakuecvr haks?

9 Ceme taken matvpomen, punvkv heren kerrvke tayan punayatskekon omat, estomēn nake makatskan kerhoyvrette? hotvle ofvn punayatskvret ok'.

10 Yvmv ekvnv ofvn en hake mvrahrkvv sulket omake wites, momen mv hvmkuisis naken okekat sekos.

11 Monkvv mv opunvkv en hake naken okan kerrvkon omat, mv opunayan ehomvn tvleporv toyares, momen mvt cv homvn tvleporv *tares*.

12 Monkvv centakeu matvpomen, puyvfekcv enanvken tayan vlosticatskekv, ohvtvlvken ocatskvren hopoyvkes, mekusvpkv-cuko yekcickv vrahkvn.

13 Monkvv punvkv *kerkekon* opunayat yvtekvret emekusvpekvs.

14 Punvkv *kerkeko* ofvn mekusapin omat, vm puyvfekcv mekusapis, vm vkerrickvt ettekot omekv.

15 Monkvv estome te? puyvfekcvn es emekusapit, vkerickvu, *mvn* es emekusvpares; puyvfekcvn es yvhikit, vkerickvu es yvhikares.

16 Monkon omat, puyvfekcvn es vkvsametsken omat; vkvsametskof, mv nakkerrekot en hueretv huerat estomēn, Emen, makvr haks, naken maketskan kerrekot omofvt.

17 Mehenwvn heren vkvsametsket omekv, momis *mvt* etin yekcicekot os.

18 Omvlkatskan ce muntvlvket etulaswv *mvrahrkvvn* 'sopunayvyat vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis.

19 Momis etulaswv *kerkeko* ofvn opunvkv cukpe-rakko palen punayvkot, vm vkerrickv eteropotten mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn opunvkv cahkepusis opunvyetv min komvyet os, vpvltaken mvhayaret.

20 Tecakkvte toyatskat, hoporrenkv ofvn hopuetakucet omekot, momis enhomeckv ofvn hopuetakucet omvkes; momis hoporrenkv ofvn hunvntaket omvkes.

21 Tvleporvlke e tulaswv, momet tvleporvlke e cuk-hvrpe heyv esten 'sete'm punayvkares, momen mome estomis vm apohicvkekares, Pucaset maket os, *makat* vhakv ofvn coket os.

22 Monkv etulaswv *murahrkvvt*, vkvsvmakat tokon, momis vkvsvmvkekan es en kerkvn ocaket os; momis owaletvt, vkvsvmvkekat tokon, momis vkvsvmakan vrah-kvt *omes*.

23 Monkv mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkvvt hvmkusen nvkvf-taken, omvlkvvt etulaswv *murahrkvvn* es opunahoyen omat, momen mv nakkerrvkekat, monkat vkvsvmekvlket esceyaken omat, Hacohakes, ce kicvkekar haks?

24 Momis omvlkvvt owalaken, vkvsvmekat, monkat nakkerrekat yeceyen omat, omvlkvvt kerrepuecaket, omvlkvvt ohfvcecvkvres;

25 Momen momen e feke enake ehkakan *grvmhoyen*, momof e turofvn oh latket, Hesaketvmesen vkvksamet, Hesaketvmeset mehenwvn vpikvket os, *maket* kerkucevres.

26 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, estomet ome te? etohvtelokatskof, omvlkatskat esyvhiaketvn ocen, mvhakvn ocen, etulaswvn ocen, nakhecickvn ocen, nake oh yvteketvn ocatsket os. Nanvke omvlkvvt yekcickv vrahkvn momvkekvs.

27 Estit punkvv *kerkekon* opunayen omat, hokkolet, monkat tutcenan vtekuset *omen*, hvmkvntot opunayen, hvmket yvtekekvs.

28 Momis yvtekvvt sekon omat, cvyayvket omekvs, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn; momet e em *punayet*, Hesaketvmesen em punvyekvs.

29 Owalakat hokkolet, monkat tutcenet opunayaken, vpvltaket ohfvcecvkekvs.

30 *Este* vnkv likan *naken* hecihocen omat, enhvteceskvvt cvyayvkekvs.

31 Omvlkvt kerraken, omvlkvt einahlvptkakvren, omvlkatskat hvinkvntot owalatske tayet ok'.

32 Momen owalakat em puyvfekvtaket mv owalakat em elecvtaket omes.

33 Hesaketvmeset, tekyvinketv token, momis mahlvptketv *hayvt* os; inekusapvlke em meksvvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv etvpomen.

34 Mekusvvpkv-cuko ofvn cen hoktvke taket nahnvkekot omvkekvs; opunvyetv em etektvkvkekot omekv: momis vhakv makat vevkvyen apohicet svpvklvrant os.

35 Momen naken kerretvn komaken omat, ehute e'heta-ken ein 'pohvkekvs: hoktvket mekusvvpkv-cuko ofvn punayaken omat, vlesketvt omekv.

36 Hesaketvmcse em opunvkv centaken aossvt haks? inonkat centake tvlkusen *cem* vlakvt haks?

37 Owaltv toyit, monkat Puyvfekv *Vakan* ocis, e kome sasen omat, nanvke cen hoccievkvyat Pucase em vhakvt omakat kerkuccekv.

38 Momis estimvt nakkerrekon omat, kerrekot omekvs.

39 Monk, tecakkvte toyatskat, owaletvn komet, etulaswv *murahrvkn* 'sopunvyetvn vsehhatskvs.

40 Nanvke omvlkvt momvre heren, momet etewiww-hoke heren inomet omekvs.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv opunkv-hervn cem erkenakvkin, mv eenakuecatskvte, ofv svpaklatskan cen kerkuecvkvyet os.

2 Momen mv eteropotten hesahokatsket os, nake cem erkenakvkvyvten *cem* vkerrickv ofvn vcayecatsken omat, momet chvperkv vkvssamatskekaten omat.

3 Mv vne *vn* heckvten enhvteceskv cen wkvkvvytet

ok', mv Cesvs Klist pun naorketv vrahkvn elvtet omat, Hoccat vevkvyen;

4 Momet herihohcen, Hoccat vevkvyen, nettv svntecnan akvwpkvtet omat;

5 Momen Sefvset, mohmet mv palen hokkolohkakak hecaktet omat;

6 *Momen* mv renyupvn tccakkvte cukpe calikepe hoyvnet vhmknv hecaktet omat; mv sulke mahat hiyomat fulle munkvts, momis nocicakat svset omes.

7 Mv renyupvn Cems hehcen, momof vpastelvlke omvlkvt hecaktes.

8 Momen omvlkv cspoke vneu, *este* em oketv toko heckvte omēt, hecvyvtes.

9 Vpastel kihoe taye orvkot, vpastelvlke sencotkus mahat toyikv: Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cnkon asse-cvyvtet ok'.

10 Momis Hesaketvmese en heromkv etcropotten nake toyvyat *mv* toyit omis; momen en heromkv vc ohfvccv ocvtet ehvperkv tokates; momis omvlkv senhoyvnen vtotkvvtet os: momis, vne token, Hesaketvmese en heromkv vc vpaktet *momecvtes*.

11 Monkv viēt, monkat entaket, momēn crkenakēn, momēn vkvsamatskvts.

12 Momen Klist vkvwvpkvte tat cem etenrvwv taken erkenvkhoiet oman, estomēn, Pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv sekos, makakat ece 'pvkvke sase haks?

13 Momis pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv skon omat, Klist akvwvpkekaten omēs.

14 Momen Klist akvwvpkekaten omat, pum erkenvkctvt ehvperkv *omen*, cem vkvsvmkv taken ehvperkv os.

15 Momes, momen Hesaketvmesc a en kerrvlke fvccv-kekon es pu hechoyet os; Hesaketvmese a en kerrēt

Klist akvwapvtet os, *makeyvtet* ok'; moman pvsatkvtet akvwpkvkekon omat, mvn akvwppekaten omēs

16 Klist akvwppekaketet ok', pvsatkvtet akvwppekaton omat :

17 Momen Klist akvwppekaten omat, cem vkvsvinkv taket ehvperkvt os; cen naorketvtake ofv emunkv to-yatskes.

18 Momen momēn omat, mv Klist ofvn nocicakat sunecvtet omes.

19 Heyv hesaketv ofv tvlkusen Klist ofvn enhonrvn ocēn omat, este omvlkv 'sem estemerkvke mahat toyēs.

20 Momis liyomat Klist, pvsatkvtēn a en kvwpiket, mv nocicvte 'em ettetake enhvteceskv haket os.

21 Este etehoyvne elkv *vlakvte* etvpomen este etehoyvne pvsatkvte aenkvwpketvt *vlakvtet* ok'.

22 Atvme ofvn omvlkv pvsatkat etvpomen Klist ofvn omvlkv hesahokvret ok'.

23 Momis este en hueretv mahusat vcvkvyevlken, Klist ettetake enhvteceskv *on*, momen em vlvketv omof, Klist enaketaket renypvt *on*.

24 Momof ohmekketv Hesaketvmese, Erken em wihkof, ohfvnketv omvlkv, momet *este* em wiketv yekcetv tepakat omvlkv lekahfet, meyuksv *tares*.

25 Ohmekket emunket *en* horre omvlkv e'le elecvn hahye tvlkvrant omekv.

26 *En* horre espoke sumecihocvranat elkv'ts.

27 Nanvke omvlkv e'le elecvn svpvklecvtet omekv. Momis, Nanvke omvlkv *mv* elecvn svpvklehocvtet os, makat, mv nanvke omvlkv elec vpvklecvtet mv vpvken vhonkvtkeket omat, heket os.

28 Momen nanvke omvlkv elecvn en hahkof, momof Eppuceu, mv nanvke omvlkv elecvn en hayvte emeu

elecvn huervres, mv momat Hesaketvmeset omvlkv ofv omvlkv taren.

29 Monkon omat, mv pvsatkvttet akvwpkvkekon omat, mv pvsatkvte ohfvccvn paptiskakvtet estomkvvre te? momen estomaten pvsatkvte ohfvccvn paptiskake te?

30 Momen estomaten hvse-vkerkv omvlkvvn penkvkv ofvn svpaklē haks?

31 Klist Cesvs pu Pucase ofv afvcketv ec ofv take ocvyat vcvkvyen, Nettv omvlkvvn elis, makvyet os.

32 Este em fulletv vcvkvyn, Efesv tvlofvn, punvtv sehoneckakan etepoyvyvten omat, naken vn lopice haks, pvsatkvttet akvwpkvkekon omat? hompēt, eskvkeres; pvksen pu psvtkvret ok'.

33 Cem etehohsvkates: etempunahokv holwvhokat fulletv herakan hopanet os.

34 Fvccetv ohfvccvn ahonecet, naorikatskvs; Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn kerrvkekat sasckv: *heyv* opunayvyat ece'lsvkuecvkvyat *okis*.

35 Momis, Estomen pvsatkvten akvwpvhoye te? momet ena estoman es yice haks? estet makvres.

36 *Ce* hoporrenekate, mv fokayetskat elekon omat, honte taye hakekot os:

37 Momen mv fokayetskat mv nake taranan fokayet omekot, nerkv tvlkusen, teleko tateu, monkat *nerkv* etv tateu fokayetskes.

38 Momis Hesaketvmeset, komat vcvkvyen, emvpen emet, nerkv vtekat emvpe vrahkvvn emet os.

39 Vpeswv omvlkvtt vpeswv hvmkuset omekos: momis hvmket este vpeswvt *omen*, etvt elc-ostakat vpeswvt *on*, etvt rvro vpeswvt *on*, etvt fuswv vpeswvt *omes*.

40 Momen nanvke hvlwe ofv ocakat, hvtvm ekvnnv oh ocakat *svset os*; momis hvlwe ofv ocakat en hvyayvke hvmken, ekvnnv oh ocakat *en hvyayvke* etvt os.

41 Hvse en hvyayvket hvmken, hvresse en hvyayvket etvt *omen*, kococumpv en hvyayvke etvt *os*: kococumpv *hvmkat* kococumpv *etv* en hvyayvke emvrahket omekv.

42 Momen pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv matvpomet *os*. Hopvnketv ofvn fokahoyen, hopvnkeko tayat akvwvpket *os*.

43 Vlesketv ofvn fokahoyen, hvyayvke ofvn akvwvp-hoyet *os*; yekcetv sekon fokahoyen, yekcetv ofvn akv-wvphoyet *os*.

44 Ena emmunkvn fokahoyet *omen*, puyvfekcv enan akvwvpohoyet *os*. Ena emmunkat ocet *omen*, puyvfekcv enat ocet *os*.

45 Momen momēn hoccet *os*; Atvme este-hunvnwv enhvteceskv puyvfekcv hesake *haket omen*, Atvme svhok-kolat puyvfekcv hesaketv eniat *haket omvtes, makat*.

46 Mome estomis, puyvfekcv enake tat enhvteceskv token, momis *ena* emmunkv vcvkvyē *mit on*, momen puyvfekcv emmunkvt renyupv tates.

47 Este-hunvnwv enhvteceskv ekvnvn akvpvket, ekv-nvket *omes*: este-hunvnwv svhokkolat Pucase hvlwe ahvtvpkat *os*.

48 Fakke es *hayvkhoyvte* tat fakke es hayvkvte *hvmkat* etvpomvket *os*, momen hvlwe ofv ocakat hvlwe ofv ocat *hvmkat* etvpomvket *os*.

49 Momen fakke es hayvkvte *hvmkat* en heckvn es fulleyvte etvpomen hvlwe ofv *hvmkat* en heckvn es fulleyvres.

50 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, heyvvn makvyet *os*; Enavpeswv catv tepakat Hcsaketvmese em ohmekketv epucaseko tayen; hopvnketvt hopvnketv token epucaseko taves.

51 Hecvvs, nake ehken ce hecicvkvyet *os*; omvlkvtt nocicēkares, momis omvlkeyat pu mvrahkv hakvres,

52 Oketv cotkus mahan, mcsettickv hvnkusc ofvn, pofketv espoke hakof; pofketvt hakvret ok', momen pvsatkvttet hopvkvckeko tayet akvwpkvkvres, momen pu mvrakhv hakvres.

53 Heyv nake hopvnke tayat hopvnckeko tayan accen, heyv nake ele tayat elcko tayan accvranet omckv.

54 Monkv hcyv nake hopvnke tayat hopvnckeko tayan accen, hcyv nake ele tayat elcko tayan accof, mv maketv, Ohfvnketv ofvn clkvn nokmeket os, *make* hoccat hoyv-nvres.

55 Elkv toyetskat, cen re estvmvn *oce* haks? cstc-herickv toyetskat, cem ohfvnketv estvmvn *oca*?

56 Elkv en ret holwvyckvt *omen*, holwvyckv en yekcet vhakvt os.

57 Momis Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmkt *omekvs*, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist etcropotten ohfvnketvn pu'mat.

58 Monkv, tccakkvyvte vm vnokeekatskat, yekcen svpaklet, vkueko tayaket, Pucase cm vtotketv cstofis-es fvcfvkt omvkes, cem vtotketv take Pucase ofv ohvperkv tokot omat kerratsket omckv.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN mekusapvlke em vtelokv ohfvccvt on omat, mckusvpkv-cuko Kelesev ocakan *mv* vhakv emvyvte etvpomen momecvkes.

2 Nettvcakuce *nettv* enhvteceskvn omvfkatskat *Hesaketvmeset* ohvtlvvyctv em vnicvte vcvkvyen *naken* hericekvs, vlakvyof vtelokv svckaren.

3 Momen vlakvyof, mv cokv *vtotvranatskat* ofv vkvsv-makatskan cen heromkv taken Celuslvmen esyicvren vtotvkares.

4 Momen ayvyan heren omateu, ayin vc vcvkvpe-yvres.

5 Momen Masetonevn eteropotiyof, cem vlvkvkares, Masetonevn eteropottikv.

6 Momet ecc 'pakvkit fekhonnin rvfot hoyvne witvres, estvmvn ayvranvyan *vm* vnicet ykocuknusen vc vcvkvpeyatskvren.

7 Mucv ayvyat ce hecvranvkvkok', momis, Hesaketvmeset komen omat, ecc 'pakvkit vkocuknusen fekhonnares, *komit*, enhonrkvn ocvyet os.

8 Momis Efesvu fekhonnvye emunken Pentekast orvres

9 Vhauke rakke momet etektvnke *a'mat* vm en 'hauken, vnrapvlke sulket ok'.

10 Momen Temorevs vlaken omat, penkvlektot cem etenrvwv taken vrvren vketecvkes; Pncase em vtotketvn vtotket omekv, vne *momecuyat* etvpomen.

11 Monkv estimvt ehvperkuehcats: momis *ce'nkvpakof*, herkv ofvn vkocuknusen vcvkvpeyvkvtevs, vm vlvkvren; tecakkvte vpvken en nene hecakikv.

12 Tecakkvte Vpalvs ohfvcevt on omat, tecakkakvte vpvket cem vlvkvkvren tayen enkusapvyvnks: momis hiyomat cem vlvketv taken komvronkot omvnks; momis em etektvnkusof, vlvkvres.

13 Vketecvkes; vkvsvmkv ofvn yekcen svpvklvkes; hnvntake omēt fullvkes; yekevket omvkes.

14 Nanvke omvlkv momccatskan vnokcekvtpvkekvsv.

15 Tecakkvte toyatskat, (Stefenvs en cuko-vtehkvlken kerratsket os, momet, Ekiv em ette enhvteceskv t omet, estomēn mekusapvlke em vtotketvn c wikakvtet omat *kerratskes* ;)

16 Mv omakan, momet *epu* 'paket vnice, vtotkat vtekan em apohicatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

17 Stefenvs, Fatunetvs, Ekivkvs esyome yican es vc afvcket os: nake momecatskeko cem vhoskvkan esfvcecakekv.

18 Vm puyvfekevn, inomet cem puyvfekev taken afvckv-
kuecakckv : monkv mv omakan vrakkucevkcs.

19 Mekusvpkv-cuko Escv ocakat ece 'sekakes. Akwelv
Pvselv tepakat, momen inekusvpkv-cuko e hute ofv ocat
Pucasc ofvn tayen ece 'sekakes.

20 Tecakkakvte omvlkvt ece 'sekakcs. Vfvnketv
veakēn 'setcsckvkes.

21 Pal *toyvyat* cv'nke cs vsckvyat.

22 Estimvt Pucasc Cesvs Klist vnokecekon omat, Vnarc-
mvt onekvs; Melvn crv.

23 Pu Pucasc Cesvs Klist en heromkvt cce 'pakvkekvs.

24 Klist Cesvs ofvn vm vnokeckvt omvlkatskan ece
'pakvkckvs. Emen.

Cokv enhvtccskvn Kvlenrvlken ohtothoyvtc, Felepi
tvlofn hoccihoecten, Stefenvs, Fatunctvs, Ekivkvs,
Temorevs esyomet 'sem vpeyvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL KVLENRVLKEN OHTOTVTE SVHOKKOLAT

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat vevkvye Cesvs Klist em vpastel, tecakkvte Temorevs tepakat, Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cuko Kvlenrv ocan mekusapvlke Ekiv hvnkv vpokat es omvlkv *ohtotakeyat* ;

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvvket *cem ocvkekvs*.

3 Hesaketvmese, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rke, merkv E'rke, momet emahlvptketv omvlkv en Hesaketvmese,

4 Mv emahlvptketvn Hesaketvmeset, pume mahusan es pu mahlvpatan estemerkv ofv vpokan es emahlvpteyvren pu feknokketv omvlkv pu mahlvpatan, vrakkuehocekv.

5 Klist em estemerketv ep ofv sulket ocake etvpomen Klist eteropotten pum emahlvptketv sulket ocakekv.

6 Momen pu 'stemerken omat, cem mahlvptketv take momet *cem vhesaketv take vrahkv tes*, mv estemerkv es pu 'stemerakat mahusan kvvvpatskvre yekciet omat; monkat pu mahlvptkvken omat, cem mahlvptketv take momet *cem vhesaketv take vrahkv os*.

7 Momen enhonrv ec ohfveev take oceyat yekcet *os* ; estemerkv ofv tohkvvlkvke toyatskat etvpomen emahlvptketv ofv *tohkvvlkvke toyvranatskat* kerrët.

8 Tecakkvte toyatskat, pu feknokketv Esev ofvn ep oh vlakvte, estomen svhopayësko tayan, *pun* yekce

senhoynen pun honhoye, hesaketv tis enhonrkvn
wikeyvte oren kerratsckekaren komēkot omekv:

9 Momis elkvn ohfvccckvn pume ofvn oceyvtēs, e em
enhonrēkot, momis Hesaketvmese pvsatkvtēn akvwapan
enhonrcyvren:

10 Mvt clkv en rakke mome a'sepu'ssicvtes, momet
a'sepu'ssicut os; a'sepu'ssice emunkvres, *komet*, mv ofvu
enhonrkvn oceyet os;

11 Mekusvpkv es pum *emekusapatskat* eteropotten ce-
metakeu etohkviket vnieatsken, momat pume *epu* 'rah-
kvn sulket *Erken* vkvsvmvkvres, mv nakemkv este sulke
eteropotte pu'mhoyvte vrahkvn.

12 Emvkerretv sekōn, Hesaketvmese em mehenwctv
ofvn, enavpeswv en hoporrenkv ofv tokon, momis Hesa-
ketvmese en heromkv eteropotten yvmv ekvv ofvn, mo-
met ec ohfvccv take min semuntvlen *ocēt* etefulleyvtet
omat pum eohvkerrickvt akerret os: heyvt pum afvc-
ketv tes.

13 Nanvke etv tokon, *nanvke* ohonayet, *fuccvt os, komet*,
kerkuecatskvte tvlkusen cen hoccicvkeyet omekv; mo-
men, Eyuksv vteken *mvn* kerkuecvkvres, ce *komet*, en-
honrkvn ocis;

14 *Fuccvket os*, pu *komet* kvpvkusen kerkuecatskvte
etvpomen, ceme taket Pucase Cesvs en nettv ofv pum
afvcketv *toyatskat* etvpomen pumet cem afvcketv taket
omeyat *kerkuecet*.

15 Momen nak cen lopickv svhokkolv ocatskvren heyv
eihonrkv ofvn enhomvn cem vlvketvn komvyvtes;

16 Momet ce hoyahnvkit Masetonevn ecehyet, hvtvm
Masetonevn aosset cem vlakvkin, cemetake, Cutev fvccvn
ayvyof, vkocuknusen vc vcvkvpeyatskvren *komimuts*.

17 Monkvn heyvōn ohvkerricvyof, tahoknicvye tat haks?
monkat henka, henka, monkat hekos, hekos, maketv vc

vpakvren, mv nanvken ohvkerricvyat enavpeswv vcvkv-yen ohvkerricvye te?

18 Momis Hesaketvmese mehenwat *etvpomen* pum opunvkv ec ohfvccv take *opunayeyat* henka, momet hekoses tokates.

19 Hesaketvmese Eppuce, Cesvs Klist, mv cem etenrvwv take pume, vne, Selfenvs, Temorevs esyomeyat erkenakcyvte, henka momet hekoses *maketv* tokates, momis eme eteropotten henka *maketvt* omvtes.

20 Pume *pu* tehoyvnen, Hesaketvmese em vrakketvn *omecicen*, Hesaketvmese em etemfvccetv omvlkv em ofvn henka, momet eme ofvn Enien *maketvt* omakekv.

21 Momen mv cemetake esyomeyan Klist ofv pu yckevkuecet, momet pum vfevytet Hesaketvmese *tes* ;

22 Momet mvt em eskerkvu epu 'licet, Puyvfekev em eskerkvu pu feke take ofvn pu'invtet os.

23 Momen Hesaketvmese vm puyvfekev a en kerrvn enhuehkvyet os, cem etektvnecvkvyat Kvenrvn vlvkvko munks.

24 Cem vkvsvmkv take ohfvnkeyat tokon, momis cem afvcketvn temvnicvlke toyēs, vkvsvmkv eteropotten svpaklatskekv.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMIS fcknokketv ofvn cem vlvkvkvkares, komet, vc vrahkvu vm vkerrickvu hayvyvtes.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, vnct ce feke cen nokhokicvkin omat, estimvt vc afvceecice haks, mv *este* e feke en nokkicvyvte *vc afvceecicet* omekon omat?

3 Momen, Vm afvcketv mv omvlkv em *afvcketv* tes, ce komvkit, heyv *nake* mahusan cen hoccicvkvyvtes, vlavkyof, mv vc afvceecicvkvravtet cv feke vn nokkicvkekaren.

4 Estemerkv rakke momet feknokketv vpvken turopus-

wv sulket pvlatkan, cen hoccicvkvyvtet ok'; ce feknokhokvre token, momis mv vnokeckvn esfackusen cem ocvkvan kerratskvren.

5 Momis estimvt efeknokketv hayvten omat, kvpvkuse tvlkusen cv feken vn nokkicvtes: omvlkatskan svhere mahen ec oh wetenepuecvkvkaren.

6 Heyv estemerkv sulket '*sestemerricakvtet este* mv omat em etetayes.

7 Monk pvlhvmken em merre mit enahlvptvranatsket os: feknokketv svhere mahatet mv esten nokmelekaren.

8 Monk vnokeckv eme ohfvccv *ocatskat* yekcicatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

9 Momen heyv vrahkvn cen hoccicvkvyvtes, ec ohfvccv taken, nanvke omvlkv ofv apohicatsken omat, eskerkvn kerretvn komit.

10 Estimvn naken enkvpyecicatsken omat, vneu *enkvpyecicis*; *hiyomet* omekv, naken enkvpyecicvyvten omat, mv enkvpyeciciyvten Klist vyoposket, ece 'rahkv taken, *enkvpyecicvyvtes*:

11 Setvnet pu mvkerrekaren; nanvken ohvkerrican kerreyet omekv.

12 Momen Klist em opunkv·hervn *erkenvkuranit* Tlovn vlahkin, Pucaset vhauken vn hvwehcof,

13 Vm puyvfekcv ofvn fekvpkvn ocvkomvts, Titvs tecakvyvten eshecvkok'; monis vsekahkit, invn enkvpaket, Masetonevn eceyimvts.

14 Momen Hesaketvmeset, mv estofis Klist ofvn ohfvnken pu hayet, eme ohkerretv en fvmeckvn pu teropotte estvmv estomis hecken hayat vksvmkekvs.

15 Hesahokat momet estemerkvkvanat ofvn Hesaketvmese ehomvn Klist en fvmeckv toyekv:

16 Hvmken hesaketv en fvmeckv hesaketv orat, momet

hvmkan elkv en fvmeckv elkv orat *toyes*. Momen heyv nanvken estit ume taye ore haks?

17 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv hopvnake sasat omëkot, momis mehenwetvn aosse omet, momis Hesaketvmesen aosse omët, Hesaketvmese ehomvn Klist ofvn opunaye-yët omekv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Ce homv taken heren e opunvyecetvn hvtnm vlicečë haks? monkat here opunvyeckv cokvn ec ohtothoyan, monkat here opunvyeckv *cokvn* vtotatskvren vpvltake omët pu yace haks?

2 Ceme taket pun nakcokv pu feke ofv cohoyvte, este omvkvvt kerret, ohonayakat toyatskes:

3 Ceme taket, Klist en nakcokv pume eteropotte vfvshotat, coyetv en lvste tokon, Hesaketvmese wenake em Puyvfekvt hoccicat; cvto tvpestakan oh *hocce* tokon, momis efeke vpeswv tvpestakan oh *hoccat* toyatsket omat kerkusen ec ohkerkuehocvket os.

4 Momen enhonrkv mv omën Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn oceyet os:

5 Puntvkat naket a ep osset os, *komet* vkerriceye tayat omëkon, momis Hesaketvmeset nake umetvn pu'met os;

6 Momen mvt setemfvccetv mncvsat vfvstetv umeye tayen pu hayvtet os; letv toko, momis puyvfekv *vfastvlke*: letvt elecen, momis puyvfekvt wenaken hayet omekv.

7 Momis elkv em vfvstetv cvton oh hocce, *momet* oh kvlvfhoyat hvyayvket omvten omat, momat Eslevl en hopuetaket Mose e turofvn, en heckv en hvyayvken, mv hoyvnepvranet oman, hericet vhecvekeko tayvte;

8 Puyvfekv em vfvstetv mahvkvu hvyayvkekar haks?

9 *Hiyomet* omekv, ohfvceckv em vfvstetvt hvyayvket on omat, mehenwvn fvccetv em afvstetv en hvyayvke mahvkvu muntvlet os.

10 Mv hvyayvken hahoyvtet, mv hvyayvke *eti* muntalat omecicen, heyv ohfvccvn hvyayvken ocekot omekv.

11 Mv sumecihocvranat. hvyayvket *omvtet* on omat, mv oce emunkat mahvkvu hvyayvket *os*.

12 Monkv enhonrkv mv oman ocëkv, fekhvinketv rakken es opunayeyet *os* :

13 Momen Moses Eslevl en hopuetaket mv sumkvranat e yuksvn hericet hecvkekareu sohrvnkv e turofvn es ohranvte, omëkot *os* :

14 Momis em vkerrickv taket em vrvnakvtet *os* ; setemfvccetv vculan ohonahoyof, mv esohrvnkvt etat vkueyihocekon, mucv nettv oren oce munkvt omekv ; mv sohrvnkv Klist ofvn sumecihocet omen.

15 Momis Mosen ohonahoyof, mv sohrvnkv e feke taken es ohrvnke munken, mucv nettvt ores.

16 Mome estomis mvt Pucasen ohfulket omof, mv esohrvnkvn vkueyihocvres.

17 Momen Pucaset mv Puyvfekvt *os* : momen estvmv Pucase em Puyvfekvt *ocen* omat, mvn pucasseko hueretvt *oces*.

18 Momis omvlkeyat, pu turofv ohrvnrkkeko omën, Pucase en hvyayvken estakheckv ofv omën hecët, hvyayvken enkvprket hvyayvke oren mata vhaken pu hahoyet *os* ; Pucase em Puyvfekv eteropotte *omën*.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV heyv vtotketvn oceyat omecicen, merkv pun heckvte vcvkvyen pu hotosvkekot *os* ;

2 Momis nakfvccvkeko ehkakan wikeyvtet *os* ; mvkerretv ofvn fullëkot, momet Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn mvkerretv ofvn celayëkot ; momis mehenwetvn ker-kueceyat eteropotten Hesaketvmese ehomvn, este omvlkv em vkerrickv takeu ehomvn pum fvcetvn heciceyet *os*.

3 Momis pum opunvkv-hervt ehken omat, sumecan em ehket os.

4 Mv *sumecat* ofvn yvmv ekvnv en hesaketvmese vkv-svmvkekat em vkerrickv taken oli yomucecivtes, Klist, Hesaketvmese vhaket omat, em opunvkv-herv hvyayakat en hvyayvket mv orvken hvyayvkekarē.

5 Pume *mahusat* token, momis Klist Cesvs Pucasen, momet Cesvs vrahkvn pumet cem vtotkvken erkenakeyet omekv.

6 Hesaketvmeset, mv yomucke aosset hvyayvket hvyayvkvre kicvtet, Cesvs Klist en heckv ofvn Hesaketvmese en hvyayvke kerretvn es hvyayvkvren, pu feketake ofvn hvyayvkvttet omekv.

7 Momis heyv nakcockvn vtehkvn fakke es hayvkhoyvte vpiken oceyet os, yekcetv en heretv pume avte token, Hesaketvmese avte taren.

8 Vfolotken *pu* naore estomis, *pu* feknokhokekot os ; *pum* vkerrickvt tekyvmkakis, enhonrkvn wikēkos ;

9 *Epu'ssehocis pu* wihokekot os ; *pu* tvkwihokis, *pu* sumekekot os ;

10 Estofis Pucase Cesvs em elkvn *pu* 'na take ofvn esfulleyet os, Cesvs en hesaketvu pu 'na ofvn hecke taren.

11 Pume wenahokeyat, Cesvs vrahkvn elkvn em wihoket omekv, Cesvs en hesaketvu pu 'navpesv elat ofvn hecke taren.

12 Monkvn ep ofvn elkvt *vtotken*, momis ec ofv taken hesaketvt vtotket os.

13 Pumet mata vkvsvmkv vkerrickvn ocēt, Vksamv-yvnks, momet monkvn opunayvyvnks, make cokat vevk-vyen, pumeu vkvsamēs, momet monkvn opunahoyeyet os ;

14 Mv Pucase Cesvn akvwapvtet, Cesvs etehoyvnen pumeu a *pu* kvwapet, momet ece 'pakvken *pu* svpvklecv-ranan kerret.

15 Nanvke omvkvvt ece 'rahkv taket omekv, mv heromkv sulkat este sulke em vkvsvmkv take eteropotten sulket omct, Hesaketvmcse es vrakkucckv taren.

16 Mvt omecicen pu hotosvkekot os; momis pum ohonvpv este sumket omis, *pum* ofv *este* ncttv omvkvvn mucvsehocet os.

17 Pum estemerkv tahoknat, oketv kocuknus mahe ocat, hvyayvke cn honne *mv* senhoyvne estvmahen, *momt* meyuksv-sekon pum vtotket omekv;

18 Mv nanvke heckakat token, mv nanvke heckvkekan heccyof: mv nanvke heckakat yvmv ekvvn em oketv enanvkct omen, momis mv nanvke heckvkekat meyuksv-sekat enanvkct omekv.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Heyv escukohakv ckvvn cuko oceyat sūnken omat, cuko Hesaketvmcse acnkvpvken, cuko enke es hahoyekon, meyuksv-sekon hvlhawat ofvn oceyat kerreyet omekv.

2 Pun cuko hvlwe atan oh accvkeye taren *pu* yace heret, heyv ofvn hihkēkv:

3 Mchenwvn accvkcyet on omat, accvkekon es pu hec-hoyekaren.

4 *Heyv* escukohakv vtchkeyat pun honhoyct, hihkēkv, accvken pu 'konahohvre pu yacat token, momis ep oh vceehocvren, mv ele tayan hesaketvt nokmelvren *pu* yacet.

5 Momen mv heyv nake mahusat vrahkvvn ep oh vtotkvttet Hesaketvmese *tes*, mv ohvtvlaken Puyvfekv em cskerkvn pu'mvtct.

6 Monkv enhonrkvn oceye munkvt os, cna ofvn fulleyof, Pucase cnkvvpvken fulleyat kcrct.

7 (Hcceyat token, vkvsvmkv eteropotten fullēkv:)

8 Melenwvn cnhonrkvn ocēs, momet ena cnkvvpvken Pucase vpvket fullctv min es epu 'fvcket os.

9 Monk^v vpvket, monk^{at} vpvkēko estomis, emen afvce-ciceyvren vcevlleyet os.

10 Klist em ohfvceckv ohliketv ehomvⁿ omvlkeyat er heckvraneyat tvlkuset omekv; *este* vtekat nake momecvte vcvkvyen, here monk^{at} holwake estomis, mv nanvke ena ofvⁿ *momecakvte* en heckvren.

11 Monk^v Pucase em penkv^lkvⁿ kerrēt, esten ohyekci-cakeyet os; momis Hesaketvmese e homvⁿ pu heckvket os; momet cem ohvkerrickv take ofvⁿ pu heckvket omat enhonrkvⁿ ocis.

12 Hvtvm ce homv taken heren e opunvyecēkok', momis ep ohfvccv nake seafvcecickvⁿ ce'mvkeyet os, mv efeke ofv tokon, *nake en* heckv ofvⁿ 'se afvcecicakan nake 'sem *vyoposketv* ocatskvren.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv; pu hoporrenvkekis, Hesaketvmese ehomvt os; monk^{at} pu hoporrenvke tis, ece 'rahkv taket os.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, Klist em vnoeckvt ep ohyekciet os; hiyomēn ohfvcccēkv; hvinket omvlkvⁿ em elvtēn omat, omvlkv^t pvsatke tates.

15 Momet, omvlkvⁿ em elvtet, mv wenahokat mucv vtekat, e vrahkv take tokon, mv em chlet, hvtvm akv-wvpkvte vrahkvⁿ hesahoket *fullvren elēt omvtes*.

16 Monk^v mucv vtekat enavpeswv vcvkvyen nvpvⁿ kerrēkos; momes, enavpeswv vcvkvyen Klist kerreyvtet o estomis, mucv ayat kerrēkos.

17 Monk^v estit Klist ofvt on omat, nake hocvcke mucvse tes; nake vculakat hoyvncps; hecvs, nake omvlkv mucsvke haket os.

18 Momen mv Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen pu tenherkepuecvtet, etenherketv erkenvketv pu'mvte, Hesaketvmesen nanvke omvlkv^t avtet os;

19 Heyvt omcn, Hesaketvmeset Klist ofvⁿ en naorketv

taken vrvhceekot, ckvnvn e etenherkepuecvtes, momet tenherkctv opunvkv pum wikvtes.

20 Monkv Klist opunvkv 'sem fullvlke toyēs, Hesaketv-meset pu tehoyvnen *ce'*nkusapvke omēn, Hesaketvmesen tenherkvkes, *maket*, Klist vyoposkēt, *ce'*nkusapvkeyet os.

21 Pumet eme ofvn Hesaketvmese em fvcctvvn pu hahoyvren, mv naorketv kerrvte sekan cpu 'rahkvvn naorketvvn hayvtet ok'.

SETENTVCKE 6.

Monkv *em* etohkvike vtotkvike toyeyat, ohvtvlaken Hesaketvmese en heromkv cen heckvkat ehvperkv tokaren *ce'*nkusapvkēs.

2 (Oketv momvre herat ofvn cem apohicit, vhesaketv nettv ofvn cem vnicvyvtes; hecvv, hiyomat oketv momvre heret *os*; hiyomat vhesaketv nettvt *omes*, *maket* omekv.)

3 Nake hvmkuis ofvn nak selentappetvvn estemekot, erkenvkvike em wicketvvn em mvttes kihocckaren:

4 Momis Hesaketvmese em erkenvkvike omēt, *nanvke* omvkv ofvn e ohkerkuecēt, yvmvskctv sulke ofvn, estemerkv *sulke* ofvn, enkusvpkctv take ofvn, nake *pun* honhoyat ofvn,

5 Rukafkv ofvn, cuko-yckcctv vpiketv ofvn, tekyvmketv ofvn, vtotkctv ofvn, vketeckv ofvn, eelvweckv ofvn;

6 Hvsvtkctv ofvn, nakkerretv ofvn, momis-kometv hofunat ofvn, heromkv ofvn, Puyvfeckv Vcakat ofvn, vnokeckv mehenwat ofvn,

7 Mehenwetv opunvkv ofvn, Hesaketvmese en yekce ofvn, fvcctv setepokv akvpervn momet kvsvkvvnv ocat etehoyvnen;

8 Vracketv momet vracketv tokat etehoyvnen, opu-

nyeckv herat momet holwake opunvyeckv etehoyvnen;
fvccvket omis, mvkerrvlke omvket;

9 Kerkvke heret omis, kerkvkeko omvket; pvsatke
omēt omis, momen hecvś, hesahokēs; *pu* 'stemerrv-
kuehocet omis, *pu* pvsvthoyēkos:

10 Feknokhoket omis, estofis *pu* 'fvckvket; make oce-
kvlket omis, sulken nake ocvken hayaket; naken ocv-
kekōt omēt, momis nanvke omvlkvn ocēs.

11 Kvlenrvlke toyatskat, *pu* cukwvt cen 'haukvken, *pu*
'feken rakkuehocet os.

12 Ep ofv ce cutecihocvkekos, momis ce nvcofv take
mahusan ce cutecihocvket os.

13 Momen matvpomuse vyoposketv, (*vn* hopuetake *em*
punayvye omit opunayis;) cemetakeu *ce* rakkuehocvkekvś.

14 Vkvśvmekvlke temomvlkekon nokwv-ohwakkv e em
ohwvkikatskvś: *hiyomet* omekv, fvccetv fvccetv tokat etoh-
kvlketv estomēn te'm oce haks? monkat hvyayvke
yomucke etempunahoyetv estomēn te'm oce haks?

15 Monkat Klist Pelyvl tepakat tepvketv estomēn ete'm
oce haks? monkat vkvśamat vkvśvmekan naken ete'm
oce haks?

16 Monkat Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat momet nake
vhakakat etohkvlketv estomēn ete'm oce haks? Cemetake
Hesaketvmese wenake likat en cuko-vcakat toyatskekv;
Emetake ofvn likit, *emetake* ofvn vrareś, momet vnet en
Hesaketvmese take toyin, mvt vm estet omvkvres, Hesa-
ketvmeset makvte vcvkvyen.

17 Monkv em etenrvwv taken asosiyet, kvpvket omv-
kes, Pucaset maket os, momet mv hvsvtkekan celahyats-
kvś; momen vnet ce yvpayvkareś,

18 Momet Ce'rke take toyares, momen cemetaket cv'p-
pucetake momet cv'chustvlke toyatskvres, Hesaketvmese
yekcetv omvlecat maket os.

SETENTVOKE 7.

Monkv, vm vnokëcknatskat, heyv eteinfvccetvn ocet, ena puyvfekev tepakat em vholwvketv omvlkv vkueyet, o hvsythicvkeres, Hesaketvmese em penkvkv ofvn hvsvtzetvn esfvcken hayet.

2 Epu yvpvyvkes; nvpvn naken em vhopanëkot, nvpvn hopanëkot, nvpvn fvccekon vkonaheyvte sekos.

3 *Ec ohfvceckv taken heyvn* makit okvkos, Cemetaket *ece* 'pvken pvsatket momet wenahokeyvrën pu feken vtehatskes, enhomvn makvyvtet ok'.

4 Ec ohfvccv taken vin opunvkv en fekhvmketv rakket os; ec ohfvccv taken vm ekvsvmkv rakket os; mahlvpvtketvn es cv fvcket os; pu feknokketv omvlkv ofvn vc afvcke estvmahet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, Masetonevn escehyeyof, pu'navpeswvt fekvpkvn ocekaes, momis vfolotken pu 'stemerrihoëvtes; topvrn tepokvt *ocaken*, ofvn penkvkvvt *ocakvtes*.

6 Momis Hesaketvmeset, mv kvncvpakan mahlvpatat, Titvs vlakat eteropotten pu mahlvpatvtes;

7 Momen vlakat eteropotte tvlkekon, momis mv emahlvpvtketv ec ofv taken es emahlvpvtkvte eteropotten, cem eyackv take yekcan, ce feknokketv taken, cem vkerrickv take yekce vc ohfvccv ocan pum onayof; momat svherc mahen vc afvcket omvts.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, cokvn es ce feknokhokicvyvtet o estomis, vkerrickvn eticvkos, vkerrickvn eticvyvtet o estomis; mata cokvt vkocuknusen ce feknokhokicvtet omen heciv.

9 Hiyomat ce feknokhokvkvte vrahkv tokon, momis vkerrickv etickv oren ce feknokhokvtet omat es vc afvket os; Hesaketvineese vcvkvyen ce feknokhokihocvtet omekv, pune omeciceye naken ce yvmahkvkekaren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, feknokketv Hesaketvmese vcvkvyec ocat vkerrickv etickv vhesaketv oran, mv ohfvccv vkerrickv etickv oceko tayen vtotket os; momis yvmv ekvv efeknokketvt elkvn vtotket os.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyv nake mahusan hecvkes, Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen ce feknokhokvktet, cemetake ofvn vketeckv estomēn hayyten, momet e cm fvcceckvn, momet cvpvkktvn, momet penkvkvvn, momet kometv yekcan, momet vkerrickv yekcan, momet pvleckvn! *Nanvke* omvlkv ofvn heyv nake ohfvccv ce hvsvthakvken e kerkuecatskvttet os.

12 Monkvn cen hoccivkvvyttet o estomis, mv este nake *este* em vhopanvte vrahkv token, monkat mv em vhopvnhoyvte vrahkv token, momis vketeckv Hesaketvmese ehomvn ec ohfvccv taken oceyat cen kerkvke hakvren, *momecvvytes*.

13 Monkvn ce mahlvpvtketv take ofvn pu mahlvpvtkvtes; momes, Titvs em afvcketv omecicen svhere mahen epu fvcke tates, omvlkatskat em puyvfekcv afvcecicatskvttet omekv.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, ec ohfvccv taken es ekvsamit em punayvyvten omat, vc vlsekot os; nanvke omvlkv mehenwetv ofvn cem punayvkvyvte etvpomen mv esekvsymkv Titvs ehomvn *hayvyvte* mehenwen eshechoyet os

15 Momen, omvlkatskat cem apohickv taken, estomēn penkvkvv momet fekeketv ofvn evpayatskvten vkerricof, em vnokeckv envcofv cem ocvkat ohvtvlaket os.

16 Monkvn *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn enhonrkvn cemetake ofvn ocvyat vc afvcket os.

SETENTVCKE 8

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese en heromkvvn Masetonev em mekusvpkv-cuko emakvten:

2 Estomēn estemerkv rakken eskerhoyakof, em afvcketv take en sulket, momet nakeockv enkusvpketv take rakkat omeccaken, emetv eyackv sulket em ohvtv-lvkakvtet oman, cen kerknecvkeyet os.

3 Umake tayat vcvkvyen, momes, umake taye senhoyvnen, eme mahusat *emetv* vkvsvinaket,

4 Pum 'poliepet, estemetvn *ehset*, mekusapvlke ohfvcev heromkv etohkvketvn escyvren tayan pu'nkusvpakvtet omat akerris.

5 Momen pum enhonrkv vcvkvye token *heyv mome-cakvtet os*, momis enhvteceskvn eme mahusan Pucasen em e wikaket, *pumeu* pum e wikakvtes, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen.

6 Momet on, Titvs mata heromkvn ece 'pakvken vlice-cvtet omekv, mvn ec ofv taken espoyvren em 'poheyvtet os.

7 Monkv *nak* omvlkv ofvn, vkvsvmkvn, momet opunv-yetvn, momet nakkerretvn, momet vketeckv omvlkvn, momet epu 'nokeckvn sulecatskat etvpoinen heyv herom-kvn snlecatskvren vketeckves.

8 Vhkv omeccicat token, momis *este* eti em vketeckvt. omeccicen, momet cem vnokeckv take em mehenwetvn eskerraret heyv opunvyvyet os.

9 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, nakeocet omvtet o estomia, ece 'rahkv taken, em estemerkv eteropotten nakeoevke hakatskvren, nakoceko hakvte en heromkvn kerratskekv.

10 Momen heyv ofvn vcahnetvn emis; hevyt cen lopickv taket ok', enhomvn emetv tvlkusekon, momis vkerrickv vkvsvmen ocetvn vlicecatskvte ohrolope hvmke senho-yvnet omekv.

11 Monkv *mv* momeckvn poyvkcs, momat kometv vkvsvmkv ocvte etvpomen nake ocatskat aossen mo-meckvt oevren.

12 Enhvteceskvn vkerrickv vkvsamat ocen omat, *estet* nake oecat vcvkvye tokon, nake ocat vcvkvyen *Hesaketvmeset* em afvcket omekv.

13 Este etvt en tahoknvken, momet cemetake ec ohwetenkvkvren *komukot* omekv.

14 Momis temmomvlkusat ocvren, mucv mahusan cen sulketv taket mv oricvkekan es em *fvcecvren*, momet en sulketv takeu mv oricatskekan es cem *fvcecen*, temmomvlketv ocvren *komis*.

15 Estit sulken *vteloyat em etelayat* senhoyvnen oce-kates, momen nvcomusen *vteloyat* em etetayen ocvtes, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

16 Momis Hesaketvmeset, my ec ohfvccv taken mata vfekcakhety heran Titvs e feken vpikvtet, vkvsvmekvsv.

17 Mehenwvn emvcabnetvn eenakuecvtet ok'; momis vkvsamusekv, eme komat omecicen ec oh ayvkvtes.

18 Momen mv vpvken, mv etecakkyte opunvkv-herv ofv mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv vkvsvmhoyan vtoteyvtes.

19 Momen mv tvlkusekon, mekusvpkv-cukot mvn enhopoyakvtes, heyv heromkvn mata Pucase em vrakketvn, momet cem vkerrickv vkvsamat *kerkueckv* vfasteyan svpeyeyof, epu 'cvkayvren :

20 Heyvn e vketeçet, heyv nake sulke vfasteyat ohfvccvn, Em mvtvkēs, estimvt makekaren.

21 Hesaketvmese ehomv tvlkusekon, esteu ehomvn nake fvccakan ehopaket.

22 Momen mv vpvken tecakkeyvte, mv tewolen nanvke sulke ofvn vketece mahen, momet hiyomat mahvkvu, enhourkv rakke ec ofv taken *ocvyat* vrahkvn vketece heren esheceyvten vtoteyvtes.

23 Titvs ohfvccvt on omat, vm etepvketv, momet ec ohfvccv take vtotkv vm etohkviketv *tes*; monkat tecak-

keyvte, mvt mekusvpkv-cuko em vpastelvlke, momet Klist em vrakketvt *omakes*.

24 Monkv cem vnokeckv take, momet eče 'rahkv take ekvsyme ec opunvyecvkeyvte eskerkvn emetaken, momet mekusvpkv-cuko ehomvn hecicvkes.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MEKUSAPVLKE vfvstetv ohfvccvt on omat, cen hoccicvkvvat momecvke tayat semuntvlet omekv:

2 Cem vkerrickv take en helpkctvn kerrikv, mv ec ohfvccv taken Masetonev vpokat ehomvn es ekvsamvyvtet oman, Ekiv ohrolope hvmkevnke metetakvtet omen; momen cem vketeckv *heyv ohfvccv ocat* este sulke mahe em vkerrickvn nekehuecvtet os.

3 Mome estomis, heyv nake ohfvccv mv ec ohfvccv taken ekvsamet punahoyeyvtet ehvperkv omekaren, makvyvte vcvkvyen, ce metetakvkvren, tecakkakvten vtotimvts:

4 Monkon omat, Masetonevlket vc vpaket yicet, ce metetakvkekon es ce hecvken omat, pumet, (*centake mit ome tis* makēkot,) heyv heren ekvsameyat ohfvccvn vlesketv pun hake wites.

5 Monkv tecakketvlket, homvn ec oh vpeyvkct, cen heromkv, mv ohfvccvn homvn cen kerkuehocvten, metetakuecvkvren emvcahnetv momvranat tvlkuse es vm momemvts, *estematskat* encaketv etehoyvne token, heromkv eteropotte taren.

6 Momis heyvn *makvyet os*; Estit encake omēt fokayat encake ome tat vteloyvres; momen estit encakeko omēt fokayat sulken vteloyvres.

7 Este vtekat e feke ofv vkerricat vcvkvyen *emekus*; efeke en nokkicekon, momet ohyekcihocekon, Hesaketvmeset es afvcke esteman vnokecekv.

8 Moimen Hesaketvmeset heromkv omvlkv ec ohfvccv take sulke taren hayetv ume tayet os; momat cstofs, *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn tayecatsket, vtotketv herakat omvlkv es fvrke toyatskvres.

9 (Vwahecet, estemerrakan emvtet os; em fvccetvt oce munkvt os, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

10 Moimen mv fokayv nerkv emat tvkliken hompetvn æ'mvket, momet nerkv fokayatskan cem ohvtvlayvket cem fvccetv take em etten ohvtvlayakate!)

11 Nak omvlkv ofv heromkv omvlkv oren nakeocvlken æ hahoyvken, mvt omecicen pumæ *pu* teropotten vkvsvmkvn Hesaketvmesen emhoyet os.

12 Heyv heromkv vfvstetvt mekusapvlke enkusvpketv ohfvccvn em vnicat tvlkusekon, momis Hesaketvmese vkvsvmkv sulke eteropotten sulecet os;

13 Mvt Hesaketvmese en heromkv rakke mahe ec ofv take ocat omecicen ece 'nokecakuset, cem emekusvpakvkat momet heyv *heromkv* vfvstetvn eskerret;

14 Cesvs Klist em opunvkv-herv apohicatske e ohkerkuecatskat, momet encakekot emaket, momet *este* omvlkv *heromkv* en vwahecatskat vrahkvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmakof.

15 Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmket omckvs, em emkv onahoyeko tayat vrahkvn.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MOIMEN vne, Pal mahusat, mv ece 'pakvkvyof cem etenrvwv take kvncapuset, momis ece 'pvkvkof ec ohfvccv takc fekhvmke toyvyat, Klist en yvmvsketv, momet em merkv vcvkvyen ece kusapvkis:

2 Enavpeswv vcvkvyen fulleyat omēn ep ohvkerricvke sasan fekhvmketv mvn es vnrvpares komvyat, ece 'pakvyof, mvn es fekhvmkvkaren ce'nkusapvkis.

3 Enavpeswv ofvn fulleyet o estomis, enavpeswv vcvkvyen suletawvlke 'toyēkok':

4 (Pun horre setepokv enavpeswvvlket omekon, momis Hesaketvmese eteropotten tohopke yekcvke lekvfkvn yekcvket os.)

5 Vkerrickv hahihocan, momet nake hvlwe Hesaketvmese kerretv vnrpe e hvlwecat omvlkvn lekahfet, momet Klist em apohickvn vkerrickv vtekan en sylvfkuecet;

6 Momet cem apohickv taken esfvckof, apohickv tokat omvlkv empvlecepetv *pu* metetakes.

7 *En* heckv *take* vcvkvyen nanvken hecatske haks? Estimvt c em enhonret, Klist enake toyis, *vkerricet* komen omat, eme mahnsat heyvn lhtvvn vkerricekvs, emet Klist enake etvpomen pnmet Klist enake *toyēs*.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, pun yekcetv, Pucaset, cen sumketv take token, momis yekcvkueckvn pu'mvten, olhtvlaken 'seksamvye witet o estomis, vc vlsekares;

9 Cokvn es ce feksumhnevranvkvye omēt omvkaren.

10 Nakcokv a pun 'totakat honhoyet, yekcvket omen; momis ena *epu* 'pakat yekcekon, *em* opunvkvt ehvperket omekv, nakakes.

11. Mv omat heyvn vkerricekvs; *ece* 'pvkvkēkot, nakcokv eteropotten opunkv ofv toyeyat etvpomen *ece* 'pavkeyof, nake momeceyat ofv *toyeyvres*.

12 Mv eme tat e vkvsvmvke sasat em vhonekvtkv vpvken vhonekvtkeyvre, monkat mvn es e vhopayetv pn fekhvmkeko tayekv; momis mvt eme tat eine vlket e vhopayaket, eine ta vlket etehopayakat hoporrenvket omekot os.

13 Momis nanvke es pam vhopakv en lvpvtken omēkot, momis mv vhopakv Hesaketvmeset pu'mvte vcvkvyen, vhopakv centake tis *ec* orvken sekvsmevres.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, centake oricēko omēt *pum vhopakv*

senhoyvnen e cypkuecēkok'; Klist em opunvkv-hervn *erkenakeyāt* centakeu ec oricēkv.

15 Nake es *pum* vhopakv en lvpvtke ocakan sekvsvmēkot, vpvlvv em vtotketv ofvn *okis*; momis cem vkvsvmkv taket ohvtvlakof, pum vhopakv vcvkvyen esfvcken pu 'rakkuecatskvres, *komet* enhonrkvn ocēs;

16 Momat este etv em vhopahoyat ofv nanvke pu metetakuehogan es ekvsvmēkot, *ekvnn* cem vsimv ocakat ofv opunvkv-hervn erkenakeyēs.

17 Momis estit ekvsamat Pucase ofvn ekvsvmekvs.

18 Estit e vkvsamat vkvsvmke tokon, momis mv Pucaset vkvsamat vkvsvmket omekv.

SETENTVCKE 11.

V_N hacohaketvn estomusis momis komatskate ? momen mehenwvn vc ohfvccv momis komvkes.

2 Ec ohfvccv taken Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen fekcakhit omikv; hokte mvnette fvcce omvken Klist ehomvn *ce* svpvklecaren *ce* 'he take *taranat* hvmken cem etemfac-cvkvyvtet ok'.

3 Momis mv cettot em emvkerretv eteropotten Ef ehosivtet o etvpomen estome estomis cem vkerrickv taket mv mehenwetv Klist ofv ocat enkvpyken hopvnke wites, *komit* cv penkales.

4 Mv vlakat, mv erkenvkēkatan, Cesvs etvn erkenaken omat, monkat mv evpayatskekatet puyvfekcv etvn evpayatsken *omat*, monkat mv eenakuecatskekatet opunvkv-herv etvn *eenakuecatsken* omat, momvre heren *em* etek-tvnecatskē tayet omekv.

5 Vpastelvlke hvllhvwe mahat nake hvmkuisis ofvn senkvncapet omvkates, komikv.

6 Opunvkv ofv *vm* mvhahoyeko omvyet o estomis, nak-

kerretv ofv tokon; momis nanvke omvlkv ofvn ece 'pakvken kerkvke heret pu hakvtet os.

7 Enrahkv sekon Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn cem erkenakvkit, cc hvlwchocvkvre vrahkv e kvncvpuecvyvtc naorket omvyvt haks?

8 Es ece 'fvstvkarct mekusvpkv-cuko etvn vkonvhakit, feketvn a en cvwvkvyvtes.

9 Momen ece 'pakvkvye, *naken* cv kusapof, estimvn en honnvkates; nake cv kusapan tecakketvlket Masetonevn awat es vm fvcecakvtet ok'; momen *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn cen honnvkarct e vketecvyvtes, moniet e vkcicacares.

10 Klist em mehenwetv vc vpikat vevkvyen Ekiv em ekvnnvlkan estimvt heyv ekvsamvyan vfehhonnicekares.

11 Naket omeccica? ece 'nokecvkvkok' *omvya?* • Hesaketvmeset kerres.

12 Momis nake momecvyat momecares, mv nake omeccickvn komakan nake omeccickvn a en tvevkaret; nake mv ofv ekvsamat ohfvccvn pume omvken eshechoyvren.

13 Mv omakat, vpastel laksvlké, vtotkv mvkerrvket, Klist em vpastelvlke vhakvken e hayaket os.

14 Momen *mv* estomahet omekos; Setvne tis hvayayvke hviwe esten e vhayekv.

15 Monkv, em vtotkvket fvccetv em vtotkvke e vhaya-ken omat, nake rakke tokot os; mv em eyuksv taket em vtotketv vevkvyet omvranet os.

16 Estimvt, Hoporrenekot os, cv kohmates, hvtvm makis; mome estomis cv hoporreneko omén cv yvpayvkes, estomusis ekvsvmaren.

17 Naken makvyat Pucase vevkvyen makvkot os, momis hoporrenkv vpvkeko omén, heyv ekvsvmkv en fekhvmketv ofvn *opunayis*.

18 Sulket enavpeswv vevkvyen ekvsvmakekv, vneu ekvsvmares.

19 Cemet cə hoporrenvket omēt, este hoporrenekvlke
cə 'fvckvket em etektvnecatskekv.

20 Estiuvt cə sylvfkvkecen, monkat cə lokvken, mon-
kat *cem* esvken, monkat e hvlwecen, monkat cə turofvn
cem vnaflvken omat, etektvnecatskekv.

21 Vlesketv ohfvccvn, pu yekvkekate omen opunayis.
Mome estomis, nake estomis ofvn estet fekhvmket on
omat, *mv ofvn* vneu fekhvmke toyis; (hoporreneko omēn
opunayis.)

22 Hepluvlket omake haks? vneu *mv toyis*. Eslevlket
omake haks? vneu *mv toyis*. Eplehame en honvpsvket
o haks? vneu *mv toyis*.

23 Klist em erkenvkvkct omake haks? (este hopor-
reneko omēn opunayis,) *mv* senhoyvne toyis; vtotketv
ofv sensulken *momecit*, rukafkv vhonkvtkv sekcn, cuko-
yekcvn vpikvyvte, tewolc sulke mahen, elkv tewolen.

24 Cusvlket *rukafkv* pale tutceneu ostvpohkaken vcah-
kepan cv rukvfakvtes.

25 Vtutcenvn estepketvn es cv tephokvtes, vhmekvn
cvton es cv nvfhqkvtes, vtutcenvn perro-cukot vk vhopvn-
ken cv 'stemerkvtes; nettv hvmken nere hvmken laukan
vk arvyvtes;

26 Vyety tewolen, uewv em penkv'kv ocakan, naksest-
penkvlecvlke em penkv'kv *ofvn*, penkv'kv *vm* etvlofvlke
omecicakan, penkv'kv tvlofv ocakan, penkv'kv vnrwv
ocakan, penkv'kv uehatkv vk ocakan, penkv'kv tecakke-
tvlke laksvlke em etenrvwv *ofvn*;

27 Hotoskv enanokke tcpakat ofvn, vketeckv tewolakat
ofvn, elauko ewvnhketv tepakat ofvn, eelvweckv tewola-
kat ofvn, kvsvppe momet enatvlkvransat ofvn *arvyvtes*.

28 Momen ohvtvlakat mv nanvke vc ofv toko nettv
omvlkvn mv vc oh latkat, mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv
ohvketeckvt.

29 Estimvt yekcekon, vneu cv yekceko haks? estin
cvpvkhuemocen, momen vnct vc vhetkvko haks?

30 Ekvsvmvranyat tvlkusct on omat, nanvke cv yekce-
kat ofvn es ekvsvmares.

31 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rkct, mv estofis vrakkueho-
cat, laksvkan kerret os.

32 Temaskvs ofvn evpayv, Elctvs mekko elccv *hueratct*,
cv 'setvn komet, Temaskvlke em etvlofvn suletawvlken es
vhccicvtes :

33 Momen vhaukuce eteropotten, svmpvn vpikin, tvlofv
vtohopke afopken a cv tvkhvtpcehocen, enketaken em
ossvyvtes.

SETENTVCKE 12.

EKVSAMVYAT nake momvre herc tokot os. Nanvke
Pucasct cv hecicct, momct vn kerkuecvten *opunvycetvn*
orares.

2 Klist ofvn este hvinken kerrvyvte vtekat ohrolope
palen ostohkakak senhoyvnct os, (ena ofvt ot, ena ofv
tokate kerrvkos; Hesaketvmeset kerres;) mv esten hvlwe
svtutccnan vyvkhvmkusen a eshoyvtes.

3 Momen, (ena ofvt ot, ena ofv tokat kerrvkos; Hcsake-
tvmeset kerres;)

4 Estomen heyv esten palvtis ofvn a eshoycn, opunvkv
opunahoyvkeko tayan, mv opunayvre este em etektvnke-
kan pohvten kerrvyvtes.

5 Este mv omat ohfvccvn ckvsvmares, momis vne ofvn,
nanvke cv yekcekat ofv tokon omat, ekvsvmvkares.

6 *Hiyomet* omckv, ekvsvmetvn komvyet o estomis, este
hoporreneko toyvkares; mehenwvn opunvyaret ok'; mo-
mis fekhonnis, estimvt, mv cv hecat, monkat vc ohfvccvn
pohat hoyvnen vc oh vkerricckaren.

7 Momen nake cv hecibocvte sulkat omecicen, tayan
cv hvlwechocekaren, cv'navpeswv ofvn nakfvskcn v'mhoyv-

tes, Sctvne em opunvkv-sarvt cv nvfkvren, tayen cv hvl-wehocekaren.

8 Heyv vrahkv vtutcenvn Pucasen enkusapvyvtes, v'nkvpvkvren.

9 Momen, Vn heromkvt cem etetayes: vn yckcetv yekcetv sckat ofvn temvpoken hahoyckv, cv kievtes. Monkv *es* vc afvcket nanvke inv ofv cv yekcekat ofv min ckvsvmares, Klist en yekcetvt vc oh fekhonnvren.

10 Monkv vekcetv ocvkat, tvkleckv ofvn, enkusvpketv ofvn, asseckv ofvn, efeknokketv Klist vrahkv ocakat ofvn, *heyvn es* vc afvcket os; cv yekcekof *min* cv yekcet ok'.

11 Ekvsamvyat este hoporreneko cv haket os; centaket vc ohyekcicatskvtes; centaket vc vkvsvmvranskvket ok'; nake toyvkot o estomis, nak hvmkuis ofvn vpastelvlke hvlhvwe mahan cyupv toyvkok'.

12 Mehenwvn yvmvsketv omvlkv ofvn, eskerkv, nake estomahakat, momet nakmomeckv yekcekat ofvn vpastel em eskerkv cm etenrvwv taken momecakvyvtes.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv ofv mckusvpkv-cuko vpvlvwn eyupv toyatskat naket o haks, vne mahusat cen honnvkvkate token omat? heyv *vm* mvttan vm merrvkes.

14 Heevs, vtutcenvn cem vlvketvn v'metetakes; momet cen honnvkvkares: cenake token, centaken hopoykvvyet ok': hopuetaket eckvlke *naken* en herievkekon, eckvlket hopuetaken en *herievkvrant* omekv.

15 Momen vkvsamuset centaken cen yvmahkuccin, ece 'rahkv taken cv yvmahkuehocvres; svhere mahen ecc 'nokecvkin, yupvklatken vc vnokecket o estomis.

16 Momis momekvs, cc oh wetenkvkates, momis mvkerret omit, mvkerretv eteropotten ce cawkvvyvtes, *make sase wites*.

17 Mv ec ohtotkvvyvte hvmkuis eteropotten a ce'nkvpan 'se ohvtvlvyvyt haks?

18 Titvs em 'pohhit, mv vpvken tecakkvte hvnken vto-
tyvtes. A ce'ukvpkvken Titvs 'se ohvtlvvyt haks?
vkerriekv hvnkuse ofvn, momet mata elehvpo ofvn yvka-
pëkv haks.

19 Hvtvm, Scokepkvn pu homvn hayakes, pu komatske
haks? Klist ofvn Hesaketvmese chomvn opunayis; mo-
mis, vm vnoeckusatskat, ce yekcvkueckv vrahkvn
nauvke omvlkvn *momeces*.

20 *Heyv* penkvkv vm ocet omckv; estofvn vlakvyof,
mv komvyat omatsken es ce hecvko witen, monkat cemet
mv *cv* komatskat omen es *cv* hecatskeko wites: punkv
setenrvpkv, *etem* vleskvpkv, cvpvkktv, etehvkv, erato-
pvrv opunvyeckv, wvswahoketv, ckvsvmkv, este tekvy-
ketvt *ocake wites*:

21 *Momet* hvtvm vlakvyof, cem etenrvwv taken vn He-
saketvmeset *cv* kvnevpuecen, sulke, mv entis naorkahket,
mv hvsvtketv tokan, momet hoktarkvn, momet nake
svholwvhokan momecakvte ohfveevn vkerriekv etievkeka-
ten oh hvkihkakvye wityres.

SETENTVCKE 13.

HERV cem vlakkvye svttutenat *tares*. Opunkv vtekat
akerrvlke hokkole monkat tutcene e cukwv take ofvn
yekce *tares*.

2 Homvn cem onaykvvytes, momet svhokkolan, ece
'pakkvye omën, homvn cen kerkueevkis; momet *ece*
'pakkvkot, hiyomat mv heyv enhomvn naorkakvten,
momet vpvlvv omvlkvn en hoccicakis; Hvvtm vlakin
omat *em* etektvnceahkvkos.

3 Klist ve ofv opunayat eskerkv, mv ec ohfveev taken
yekcekot omekon, momis ec ofv taken yekcet oman
hopoyatskekv.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, yekcetv toko eteropotten etohweklep-kvn svrahkvte estomis, Hesaketvmese en yekce cteropot-ten hesaket os. Puneu eme ofvn yekcvkeko toyekv, momis Hesaketvmese en yekce ec ohfvccv take *ocat* eteropotten hesahokeyvres.

5 E oh vketecvkes, vkvsvmkv ofvn *supaklet* omatsken omat; ceme mahusat es e kerrvkes. Ece 'hepvkhoyvke-kon omat, Cesvs Klist ece 'pikvket oman, ceme mahusat kerratskeko haks?

6 Momis epu 'hepvkhehocēkot omat kerratskvren *komit*, enhonrkvn ocis.

7 Momen nak holwvke hvmkusis momecatskekaren Hesaketvmesen mekusapis; pumet fvccvkeye *este* 'sem momvkvre token, momis vhepvkhoye omeye *este* 'sem momvket o estomis, cemetaket nake fvccan momecatskvren.

8 Mehenwetv vnrvpn naken momecōko tayēkv, momis mehenwetvn *em momecēs*.

9 Pumet pu yekcekon, cemet ce yekcvket omof, epu 'fvcket ok': momet cem etemvpoketv taken, heyvn mehenwvn komēs.

10 Monkv ece 'pakvket heyv nanvken *cen* hoccicvkit omis, ece 'pakvkvyof, mv yekcetv Pucaset, sunecickv token, momis yekcickvn a'mvte vcvkvyn fvsken cem punayvkit omvkaren.

11 Vhoskat, tecakkvte toyatskat, ece 'fvckvkekvs. Temvpoket omvkes; heren *ce* mahlvptkvkekvs; vkerrickv hvmkusen *ete'm* ocvkes; herkv ofvn fullvkes; momen vnoeckv herkv tepakat en Hesaketvmeset ece 'pakvkvres.

12 Vfvnketv vcakan 'sete 'sekvkes.

13 Mekusapvlke omvlkvte ece 'sekavkes.

14 *Pu* Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvte, momen Hesa-

ketvmese em vnokeckvt, momen Puyvfekcv Vcakat em
etohkviketvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

Cokv svhokkolan Pal Kvlenrvlke ohtotvte, Masetonev
ofv, Felepi tvlofvn *liket* hoccievtes; momen Titvs
Lukvs tepakat svhoyvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

KELESVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, (este eteropotte tokon, momet este etehoyvne tokon, momis Cesvs Klist eteropotten, momen Erke Hesaketvmese, mv pvsatkvten aenkvpvken kvwapvte eteropotten,) vpastel *toyvyat*,

2 Momet tecakkvte vc vpvkakat omvlkv mekusvpkv-cuko Kelesev ofv ocakan ohtoteyat ;

3 & 4 Erke Hesaketvmese, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv, Hesaketvmese momet Pu'rke komat vcvkvyen, yvmv ekvnv holwakan a 'sepussievret pun naorketv vrahkv e wkvte avtet heromkv herkv tepakat cem *ocvkekvs*.

5 Mvn vrakketv estofis emeyuksv-sekon em *ocvkekvs*. Emen.

6 Lvpke mahe Klist en heromkv ofv ce'nhuehkvkvt enkvake opunkv-herv etv 'sohceyatskat estomahes, komvyet os :

7 Mv etv tokot omen ; momis mv ce naoricet, Klist em opunkv-hervn mvrahkuecetv komakat svset *omekv*.

8 Momis pumet, monkat encel hvlwe ahvtapket, opunkv-herv cem erkenakeyvte *tokon*, etvn cem erkenakvken omat, mvt ohtvhikvkvket *omekvs*.

9 Enhomv makeyvte etvpomen hiyomat hvtvm makvyet os ; Estimvt opunkv-herv eenakuecatskvte emvrahken cem erkenaken omat, ohtvhikvket *omekvs*.

10 *Hiyomet* *omekv*, hiyomat esten monkat Hesaketv-

mesen afvckvkueci haks? monkat esten afvckvkuecetvn hopoyi haks? esten afvckvkuecin omat, Klist em vtotkv toyvkaret ok.

11 Momis, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, mv opunvkv-herv cem erkenakvkvyvte este vcvkvye tokot omat cen kerkuecvkis.

12 V'mvhahoyekon, cste eteropotte tokon, momis Cesvs Klist en kerkueckv eteropotten vn heckvtet ok?

13 Cusvlke em mekusvpkv ofvn arvyvte ocan, estomen svkerkuehoceko taye Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon assecit, yvmahkuecvvyvten,

14 Momet Cusvlke em mekusvpkv ofvn cv kerre mahe hakat, vm etvlofvke vm *vculkv* etvpomakan emuntalit, cv'rkvlke tate em opunvkv ohfvcevn svhere mahen vketecvyvtet oman pohatskvttet ok.

15 Momis Hesaketvmeset, mv cv'cke e nvrken a vc ossicet, momet en heromkv etehoyvnen v'nhuehkvttet,

16 E'ppuce Centilvlke em etenrvwvn erkenvkaren mvn vc ofvn kerkuecetvn es afvcket omof, *este e* catv enavpeswv tepakan tempunayvktot,

17 Monkat cv homvn vpastelvlke taten oh ayit, vyvk-hvmkusen Celuslvmen vcemkvkates; momis Elepevn ecehyit, hvvm Temaskvn oh fulkimvts.

18 Momen ohrolope tutcenet hoyahnof, Celuslvmen vcemkimvts, Petvn hecvranit, momet mvn vpaket nettv palen cahkepohkaken fekhonnimvts.

19 Momis vpastelvlke etv hvmkusus hecvkon, Pucase etecakkvte Cems tvlkusen hecimvts.

20 Momen *heyv* nanvken cen hoccicvkvyat, hecvs, Hesaketvmese ehomvn, laksvkos.

21 Mv renyupvn Selev Selesev tepakat ekvnn ocakan ohceyimvts:

22 Momen Cntev em mekusvpkv-cuko Klist ofv ocakat cv turofheckvn kerrvkekomvts:

23 Momis *heyv* tvlkusen pohakvtes, Mv oketv hoyvna-kvte ofvn epu'ssecvte tat mv vkvsvmkv yvmahkuecvtet hiyomat es erkenaket os.

24 Momet vc vrahkvn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecakovtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN ohrolope palen ostohkakak hoyanof, Titvs cv-payit, Panepvs vpakit, hvvm Celuslvmen vcecmkimvts.

2 Momen kerkueckvt omecicen vcecmiket, mv opunvkv-herv Centilvlke em etenrvwvn erkenakvyan em ohhvya-yicakimvts, momis, estome estomis letkvvyat, momet letkvvytet ehvperkv omekaren, este here kerkakan ehkusen em *punayakimvts*.

3 Momis Titvs vc vpakatet, Klekvlket ot omis, svkvmsiskvren ohyekcihocekomvts :

4 Momen tecakkvte vhayvlket, mv pucasseko hueretv Klist Cesvs ofv oceyan vketecvranet, pu sylvfkuecetvn komakat, ehkusen ascehuehocat omecicet *omemvts* :

5 Mvn hvse-vkerkv hvmkusis vpohicet, em etektvnecc-komvts, opunvkv-herv em mehenwetvt ece 'pakvko emunkvren.

6 Momis mv naket os komhoye taye sasat ton omat, naket omakvte estomis, cv homv nake tokot os; este en heckvn Hesaketvmeset es afvckekot os; mv *naket os* komhoyat, etempunahoyeyof, naken vm ohlvpayvkekoku :

7 Momis mv vpvhlvmke ocean, svkvmsiskv *opunvkv-herv* Petv em *wihokvte* etvpomen svkvmsiskv toko opunvkv-herv vm wikvten hecakof;

8 (Mv vpastel em wiketv svkvmsiskv *este* ohfvccvn Petv eteropotten yekcen vtotkat, inatat Centilvlke ohfvccvn cv teropotten yekcen vtotkvttet ok;)

9 Momen Cems, Scfvs Caue esyomat, mv cukelet omakes komhoyat, mv heromkv vn heckvten hecakof,

Panepvs tepakeyan etohkviketv enkvpervn pu'makemvts, pumet Centilvlken oh *vhoyen*, ent svkvmisiskv *esten* oh vpeyvkvret.

10 Estemerrakan vkerriecyvre tvlkusen *komakemvts*, momen vneu matan ohyekeimvts.

11 Momis Petvt Anteak vlakof, eturofvn em vhuert vnrapimvts, em vseholivr tetayet omekv.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, Cems aenkvpvke yice sasat yieeko emunkof, Centilvlken vpaket hompemvts; momis, yiheof, enkvpaket em vkuekemvts, svkvmisiskvlken em penkalet.

13 Momen Cusvlke vpvltakeu vpaket estemvkerret fullemvts; momat Panepvs tis em mvkerretv taken es fyeeieakenvts.

14 Momis fveeen, opunvkv-herv em mehenwetv vevkvyen fullvkekon heevyof, omvlkv ehomvn, Cemet, Cusvlket ometskat, Cusvlke onkot, Centilvlke fullat omën aretsken omat, estomaten Centilvlken Cusvlke oinet fullvren ohyekvkuецetske haks? Petvn *kicit* em punayimvts.

15 Pumet, pum munkv vevkvyen Cusvlket *omēt*, Centilvlke naorkvlke sasat toyēkot,

16 Vhakov em vtotketv eteropotte tokon, momis Klist Cesvs oh vkvsvmkv eteropotten este fveevke hakat kerēt, pume mahusat, vhakov em vtotketv eteropotte tokon, Klist oh vkvsvmkv eteropotten pu fyeevke hakvren Cesvs Klist ofvn vkvsvmeyvtet os; vhakov em vtotketv eteropotten enavpeswv hvnkusis fveee hakekaret ok.

17 Momis Klist eteropotten pu fveevke hakvren hopoye-yof, pume mahusat holwvyeevlken es pu heehoyen omat, Klist monkv naorketv em vtotkv *ome* te? Mohmates.

18 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv hopanvyvten lhtvm tohtarin omat, vhakov-kaevn e hayvyet os.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv; Hesaketvmese ohfveevn wenakaren, vhakv eteropotten vhakv ohfveevn ev'let os.

20 Klist vpaken tohweklepkvn cv svrahket os; momis wenakis; momc estomis, vne token, momis Klist vc ofvn wenaket os; momen mv hesaketv enavpeswv ofvn mucvn es wenakvyat Hesaketvmese E'ppuce, mv vc vnokecet vc vrahkvn e wikkte ohvkvsimkvn es wenakvyet os.

21 Hesaketvmese en heromkvn ehvperkueevkot os; *hiyomet* omekv, fveetv vhakv eteropotten *vlaken* omat, Klist chvperkvn elvtes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

АЕНА Kelesvlke ee hacohakvkat, ee turwv take ehomvn Cesvs Klist opunvyee, cem etenrvwv taken tohweklepkvn svrahkan hecke heren cohayat, mehenwetvn vpohicatskekaren estimvt ee mvkerrvkvk haks?

2 Heyv tvlkusen een kerretv taken komis. Vhakv em vtotketv eteropotten, monkat vkvsimkv vpohiekv eteropotten Puyvfekev een heckvkvk haks?

3 Momvteken ee hacohakvke te? Puyvfekev ofvn vliceatskvtket omen, hiyomat enavpeswv eteropotten temvpoke ee hakvke te?

4 Nanvke en sulke momvteken ehvperkvn es ee 'stermkvkvk haks? ehvperkv tat mehenwet *on* omat,

5 Puyvfekev es eee 'fastet, cem etenrvwv taken eskerkvn vtotkat, vhakv em vtotketv eteropotten, monkat vkvsimkv vpohiekv eteropotten *momecet o haks*?

6 Eplehamet Hesaketvnesen vkvsamat, fveetv vyo-poske hakvte etvpomen.

7 Monkv *heyvn* kerrvkes, vkvsimkv vevkvyn fullat, matat Eplehame en hopuetaket omakes.

8 Momen Cokat, vkvsimkv eteropotten Centilvlke fveevke omēn Hesaketvmeset hayvranen homvn hecet, en-

homvn opunvkv-hervn Eplehamen em erkenakvtes, Ce teropotten Centilvlke oinvlkv ohmerkvtke tares, *maket*.

9 Monkv vkvsvmkv vcvkvyen fullat Eplehame vkvsvinkv vcvkvye arvte vpvken ohmerrvket os.

10 Estomomuset vhakv em vtotketv enaket omakat tvhiketv elecvn svpaklet omekv; Vhakv en nakeokv ofvn nanvke hoccat omvlkv momecet, mv ofvn emomecicekat vtekat ohtvhikvket *omes*, maket coket omekv.

11 Moinis Hesaketvmese ehomvn este estomis vhakv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn huereko tayat kerket os, Evccakat vkvsvmkv eteropotten hesakvret ok.

12 Momen vhakvt vkvsvinkv enake tokot os, momis, Mv este mvn momecat mv ofvn hesakvres.

13 Klist, epu 'yoposken tvhiketv haket, vhakv en tvhiketv enkvpyken pu nesvtet os, Eton oh vtarkat vtekat ohtvhikvket *os*, *maket* coket omekv:

14 Ohmerkvt Eplehame en heckvtet Cesvs Klist eteropotten Centilvlken oh vlvkvren; *momen* pumet vkvsvmkv eteropotten Puyvfekev em ctemfvccetvt pun heckvren.

15 Tecakkvte toyatskat, este omēn opunayis; este em ctemfvccetvt o estomis, yekeihocen *omat*, este estomet yvmahknecekot, momet *naken* ohvpayekot *omes*.

16 Momen ctemfvccetvt Eplehame momet en honvpse tepakvn en hahoyvtet *omes*. *Momen*, Cen honvpse taken, sulken opunvyece omēt, makekot, momis hvmkuse omēt, Cen honvpssen, mvt Klist omen, *maket* os.

17 Momen heyvn makvyet os; Etemfvccetv Hesaketvmeset Klist ofv yekeievte, vhakv, ohrolope enkpe osten pale tutceen renyupv hakvtet, temfvccetvn cecet, yvmahkueceko taves.

18 *Hiyomet* omekv, *estet* vhakv eteropottet naken pueasvranet on *omat*, ohvtvlakat ctemfvccetv eteropotte tokot

os; momis etemfvccetv etehoyvnen Hesaketvmeset Eplehamen *mn* envtes.

19 Monk *mv* vhakvt *estomeckvt* o haks! Vhakv kvcekvttet omecicen ohvpakvtes, *mv* honvpse etemfvccetv en hahoyvtet vlvkeko emunken, momet etenherkepuecv e'ne ofvn encelvlke etehoyvnen hahoyvtes.

20 Momen etenherkepuecv hvmkuse enake tokot os; momis Hesaketvmeset hvmkuses.

21 Monk *mv* vhakvt Hesaketvmcse em etemfvccetvn vnrvpet o haks? Mohmates; *Hesaketvmeset* hesaketvn eme taye vhakvn *est'* emakvten omat, mehenwvn fvccetvt *mv* vhakv eteropotten ocvnt omekv.

22 Momis Cokat *este* omvlkvn naorketv elecvn etohkalvtes, *mv* etemfvccetv Cesvs Klist ohvkvsvmkv etehoyvne *oan* vkvsvmakat omvlkvn emhoyvren.

23 Momis vkvsvmkvtt vlvkeko emunkof, *mv* vhakv elecvn pu sylvfket omvtes, *mv* vkvsvmkv renyupvn kerke haktivranan pum vkhotket *omvtes*.

24 Monk vkvsvmkv eteropotten fvccē omēn pu haktivren Klist '*sep oh ayvret* *mv* vhakvt pu mvhayv tates.

25 Momis vkvsvmkv vlake hoyanat ohvtvlaken mvhayv elecvn vpokēkos.

26 Klist Cesvs ohvkvsvmkv eteropotten omvlkatskat Hesaketvmese en hopuctake toyatskekv.

27 *Hiyomet* omekv, estomomusatsken Klist ofvn ce paptiskvkvten omat, Klist vecatskvtes.

28 Cusvlke monkat Klekvltet sekos; sylvfke monkat pucassekat sekos; hunvnwv monkat hoktet sekos; omvlkatskat Klist Cesvs ofvn hvmkusatskekv.

29 Momet Klist enake toyatsken omat, Eplehame en honvpse, momet etemfvccetv vevkvyen pucasvke taranat toyatskes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMEN *heyvn* makvyet os; Epucase taranat, hopucwyt ome vtekat, vtotkv estomēn em mvrakkekot os, omvlkv e pucaset o estomis.

2 Momis oketv erke mcllvte oreko vtekat mvhayvlke momet evpayvlke eleevn hucet os.

3 Momen matvpomen pūnet, hopuctakucc toyeyof, nanvke yvmv ekvnv es hocaekvte eleevn pu sylvfkvket omvtes.

4 Momis oketv esfackof, Hesaketvmeset E'ppucc *mahu-san*, hokte aossen es haye, vhakv eleevn heckvten atotvtes;

5 Vhakv eleev vpokvten pvlken nesetvn *Hesaketvmese* e'ppucetake haketv pun heckvren.

6 Momen eppucetake toyatskat omecicen Hesaketvmeset E'ppucc em Puyvfokev, Apv *Pu'rke*, maket huehken, ee fcke take ofvn atotvtes.

7 Monkv ohvvlaken vtotkv tokot, eppucc toyetskes; momet eppucet on omat, Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmese enake epucasvranat toyetskes.

8 Momis Hesaketvmesen kerratskekof, mv em munkv vevkvyen hesaketvmese tokvkekan em vtotkatskvtes.

9 Momis hiyomat, Hesaketvmesen kerrepatskof, momet Hesaketvmeset ee kerrkvte mahvkv, estomaten nanvke ekvnv es hocaekvte yckevkeko, ehvperkakan, hvtn en sylvfke haketvn ee yacvket, hvtn ohfulcatske haks?

10 Nettvn, momet hvsen, momet oketvn, momet ohrolope taken vketecatsket os.

11 Ec *ohfveccv* taken cv penkvles, ehvperkv ece 'rahkv taken vtotketvn es cv hotose wivtes, *komvya*.

12 Tecakkvte toyatskat, cemet vne omēt omatskvren ee'nkusapvkis, centake omēt omikv; nak 'stomusvten vm vhopanatskekates.

13 Enavpeswv yekcusekat eteropotten enhvteqeskvu opunvkv-hervu cem crkenakvkvyvtet oman kerratskes.

14 Momen nake es cv kerretv cv 'navpeswv ofv oevten ehvperkuecet, monkat vhevkvatskekates, momis Hesaktvmese em eneel, momet Klist Cesvs omën cv yvpayatskvtes.

15 Monkv ohmerkv *okatskvte* estvuvu oce haks? momet tayvtu omat, ce turwv taken es vk ossihcet, vmatskvnt omat a een kerrvkikv.

16 Monkv mchenwetv cem onvyvkvyat omecicem ce'nrapv take cv haket o haks?

17 Ec ohfveev taken vfeckakhvket os, *momis* herekon; a cem vkhottetv komakes, eme ohfveev vfeckakhv-katske taren.

18 Momis *nake* herat ofv estofis vfeckakhvkv heret os, vne ece 'pavkvvyof tvlkekon.

19 Vn hopuetakue, Klist ee ofv taken bahoyeko vtekat, hvvm ce heckuecetv veevllvyet omat,

20 Hiyomat ece 'pavkkit, vm opunvkv en haken mvrahkuecetv komis; ce ohfveev taken vn kerkekokv.

21 Vhkv eleev svpvkletv eyace ce sasvkat, vm onvyvkes, vhkv pohatskeko?

22 Eplehamet eppvuetake hokkolen, hvvmket hokte sylvfket en heckuecetv, hvvmkat hokte pucassekot heckuecetv oevtes, *maket* coket omekv.

23 Momis sylvfkat heckuecetv enavpeswv vevkvvet *omen*, pucassekat heckuecetv etemfvecetv vevkvvet *omvtes*.

24 Mv nanvket nake svhopakvt omakes; heyvt etemfvecetv hokkolat omakev; hvvmket ekvnhvlwe Sini avtet sylvfketv ohfveev heckuecat, mvt Hekv tes.

25 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hekvt ekvnhvlwe Sini, Elepev ofv *likat* tes, momet Celuslvmc mv hiyome oet, sylvfketv ofv en hopuetaken es likat etvpomet os.

26 Momis Celuslvme hvlwe likat, pucassekot omet, omvlkeyan pu'cket omes.

27 Echusseko, heckuecetskekat, afvckvs; heckuecetskekat, vyvkhvinkusen huehkvs; ehe oce, hopuetake ocat sensulke estvmahen mv entvlkuse hueratet ocet omekv, *maket* coket omekv.

28 Tokvs, tecakkvte toyatskat, pumet Iseke omvte omeyet, setemfvccetv en hopuetake toyēs.

29 Momis momof, mv enavpeswv vcvkvyen heckvtet Puyvfekv vcvkvy *heckvten* assecvte etvpomen hiyomis momet os.

30 Momis Cokat naken maka? Mv sylvfke hokten e'chuswv-hunvnwv tepakvn wolhuecvs, sylvfke hokte e'chuswvt hokte pucassekat e'chuswv vpvken naken epucasvranekok.

31 Monk, tecakkvvyte toyatskat, mv sylvfke hokte echustake toyēkot, momis pucassekat enake toyēs.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Monkv mv pucasseko hueretv Klist es pu'nrecopvte ofvn yekcen svpaklet, mv sylvfketv en nokwv-ohwakkvn hvtvm cem ohtvkhahkvkats.

2 Hecvkes, vne Pal *toyvyat heyvn* ce kicvkvyet os; Ce svkvsmsiskvken omat, Klist naken cen lopihcvkekos.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, Este svkvsmsiskat vtekat hvtvm en kerkuecis, vhakv omvlkvn momecetvn em e vhuericet os.

4 Ece 'pakvkat estimvt vhakv eteropotten ce fvccvke haken omat, Klist ec ohfvccv taken ehvperkv haket os; heromkv enkvpvken a ce tvkpvlatkvkes.

5 Pumet Puyvfekv eteropotten fvccetv em enhonrkv vkvsvmkv etehoyvne *ocean* mehakeyet omekv.

6 Svkvmsiskvt monkat svkvmsiskv tokat Klist Cesvs

ofvn naken lopicekon, momis vkvsvmkv, vnokeckv eteropotten vtotkat, *lopicet* omekv.

7 Heren pefatkatskvtcs; mehenwetvn vpohicatskekaren estit ce mvnvttecvkv haks?

8 Heyv ohyekcickvt mv ce'nhuehkvkan a *vtet* omekot os.

9 Espakkueckv estomusis cvlpke hvmtat omvlkv pakkuecet os.

10 Vkerrickv etvn ocvkekares, ce komvkit, Pucase ofvn cem enhonrvkis; momis ce naoricvkat em ohfvcceckvn kvwvpyres, estimvt omet o estomis.

11 Momen vnet *on omat*, tecakkvte toyatskat, svkvmsiskvn erkenakin omat, estomaten asseckvn es cv 'stermerke haks? Momen omat, tohweklepkv elentappetv *hakvte* fekhonnet os.

12 Mv ce naoricakat warhoyate! komis.

13 *Hiyomét* omekv, tecakkvte toyatskat, pucasseko hue-retvn ce'nhuehhokvtet os; *heyv* tvlkusen, mv pucasseko hueretvn enavpeswv em etektvnken *hayet* omekot, momis vnokeckv eteropotten ete'm vtotkvkes.

14 Vhkv omvlkv opunkv hvmtkuse ofvn esfvcket omekv, mv, E *vnokecetskat* etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecv, *makat* ofvn.

15 Momis ete'kkatsket ete'n lokatsken omat, vketecvkes, ete sumecicatskekaren.

16 Monkv *heyvn* makvyet os, Puyvfekv ofvn ykvpykes, momof enavpeswv em eyackvn esfvcecatskekares.

17 *Hiyomet* omekv, enavpeswvt Puyvfekv vnrvpen eyacen, Puyvfekvt enavpeswv vnrvpen eyacet os; momen heyvt ete'nrvpaket os, momat nanvke komatskat momecatskeko taves.

18 Momis Puyvfekvt ce yvpayvken omat, *mv* vhkv elecvn svpaklatskekot omes.

19 Momen enavpeswv vtotketv heckvket omet, *heyvt*

omakes; hoktarkv, empvlse-seko hoktarkv, hvsvtketv tokat, eemfvyatkv tokat,

20 Nake vhakake emekusvpkv, famvkakv, homeckv, etehvnkv, etemvecvlkv, cvpvkketv, etenrvpueckv, estetek-yvmketv, estetekvpvketv,

21 Vleskvpkv, esteleckv, hackv, eshvvytketv, momet nanvke mv omakat; inv nanvke ohfvccvn *cem* onvyvkvvte ocat etvpomen hvtvm homvn cem onayvkis, Estimvt nanvke mv omakan momecakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt en heckvkekares.

22 Momis Puyvfeckv em ettet, vnokeckv, afvcketv, herkv, momis-kometv hofunat, yvmvskv, heretv, vkv-svmkv,

23 Eyasketv, momet eemfvyatkv omes; heyv omakat vhakv vnrapat sekot os.

24 Momen mv Klist enake take tat enavpeswv *em* vnokeckv *em* eyackv vpvken tohwcklepkyv svrahakvtet os.

25 Puyvfeckv ofvn wenahokēn omat, monkv Puyvfeckv ofvn ykvvpvkeres.

26 Ete cvpvkhokicekot, ete'm vleskapekot, vrakketv ehvperkan pu yaheats.

SETENTVCKE 6.

TECAKKVTE toyatskat, naorketvt esten ohcacken omat, ceme, puyvfeckv vcvkvyn fullatskat, eyasketv vkerrickv ofvn mv oman pvlken evpvvykes; cemeu es ce kerkekaren e vketecet.

2 Nake honhoyau ete'n kvwvpvkes, momet momēn Klist em vhakvn esfvecvkes,

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, estet, nake tokot omis, Nake toyis, *komet* vkerricen omat, e emvkerret os.

4 Momis este vtekat em vtotketv mahusan es e kerrekvs, momof este etv ofv token, e ofv tvlkusen afvcketvn ocvres.

5 Este vtekat eme mahusat en nakhonneu kvwvpranet omekv.

6 Opunkv ofv mvhahoyat, mvt mvhayan nak herakat omvlkv ohfvccvn em onvyekvs.

7 Cem etehosikvkates: Hesaketvmese emvkerhoyekot os; estet naken fokayat mvn vteloqvret ok.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, estit em enavpeswv ohfvccvn fokayat enavpeswv vcvkvyen hopvnetvn vteloqvres; momis Puyvfekv ohfvccvn fokayat, Puyvfekv etehoyvnen hesaketv yuksvsekon vteloqvres.

9 Momen here momeckvn es pu hotohsates; oketv momvrc orof vteloqvres, pu hotosaket omēkon omat.

10 Monkv, puin etektvnkof, omvlkv heran em momeckvkeres, momet kvsvmkv en cuko vtehkvlke mahkvu.

11 Cokv cv'nke es cen hoccicvkvyat en cvpke estomuset omat hecatsket os.

12 Este estohmomuset em enavpeswv ofv heckv here haketv komakat, mvt, Klist em etohweklepkv vrahkv assehocekare tvlkusen, ce svkvmisiskvkvren ce ohyekci-caket os.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv svkvmisiskvkvte mahusat vhakv vfstvkekos; momis ce svkvmisiskvkvren komakes, ce 'navpeswv take ofvn es ekvsvmvkvret.

14 Momis vn tat naken es ekvsahmvyates, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em etohweklepkv ofv tokon omat, mv cteropotten vc ohfvccvn ekvnt etohweklepkv svrahken, vneu ekvnv ohfvccvn 'svc vrahket os.

15 Svkvmsiskv, monkat svkvmsiskv tokat Klist Cesvs ofvn.naken lopicekon, nak hocackvte mucvse hakat tvlkuset *lopicet* omekv.

16 Momen estomomuse heyv mvhakv vcvkvy ykvvpakat, mvn, momet Hesaketvmese em Eslevl, herkv merkv tepakat oli ocvkekvs.

17 Mucv vtekat estit ev naorihcats, Pucase Cesvs ea
en kerkv ev 'na vlumhen sarikv.

18 Tecakkvyvte toyatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en
heromkvt cem puyvfekev taken vpvkekvs.

† Pal, Lomen liket, heyv n hoccihcet, Kelesviken ohtotvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

EFESVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen, emekusapvlke Efesvs *tufo* vpokat, momet Klist Cesvs ofv em enhonrvke tayat oh 'totakis;

2 Heromkv momen herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist a vtet ece 'pakvkekvs.

3 Hesaketvmese, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucase E'rken vrakkuehocekvs, Klist ofvn puyvfekv merretv vtekat omvlkv es ep oh merrvtet, hvlwe vpoketv ofvn:

4 Pu hvsvthvke, ~~em~~ mvttvkeko, vnocekv ofv ehomv fulleyvren, ekvnv hocackeko munken eme ofv pu'nhopoyevpte etvpomen.

5 Eiu eyackv yvmaskusat vcvkvyen, homvn pu mellvten Cesvs Klist eteropotten en hopuetake hakeyvren:

6 En heromkv en rakketv vkvsvmkvren, mv ofvn Vnocekate ofvn emvlostet pu hayvtes;

7 Mv ofvn, e catv eteropotten nesketv momet holwvyeckv onkvpvketv oceyet os, en heromkv en sulke vcvkvyen.

8 Mvn sulke mahen pum ocvtcs, nakkerretv hoporren kvu omvlkv ofvn;

9 Nake kome chkat pun kerkuecvtet, mv eme ofv ~~en~~ yvmvavkares komvte vcvkvyen.

10 Afvstetv oketv esfvcfakof, hvlwe ocakat, momet ekvnv ocakat omvlkv Klist ofvn hvmkusen vteloqvcs;

11 Eme ofvn *makis*, inv ofv etan punake taranvten heckueceyvtes, homvn pu mellvkvttet omen, momecares komvte vcvkvyen, mvt em eyackv hoporrenkv vcvkvyen nak omvlkv vtotkat ;

12 Punc, enhvteceskv Klist ofv enhonrkv hayeyvtet, en rakke vkvsvmkvren fulleyvren.

13 Mv ofvn centakeu vfekrakkatskvtes, mehenwv em opunvkv, cem vhesaketv opunvkv-hervn pohatskvte ren-yupvn, temfvccvkvte Puyvfekev Vcakat vkvsamatskat rohyvpvn es ce kerkuecvkvtes ;

14 Mvt nake punake taranat eskerkv omes, *Hesaketvmese* enake mahusan pvlken neskvre, momet en raketv vkvsvmkv oren.

15 Monkv vneu, Pucase Cesvs ofvn vkvsvmkv, momet mekusapvlke omvlkv vnoeckv em ocatskat polhvyvte rohyupvn,

16 Vm emekusvpkv ofvn ce hocfvkit, momet 'secc 'rahkv take vkvsvmkvn hayvyat wkvkot os ;

17 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en Hesaketvmese, raketv E'rket, hoporrenkv, momet kerkueckv puyvfekev ce'mvkvren, eme kerretv ofvn.

18 Cem vkerrickv take e turwvt hvyvyaken, cemet enhuehketv enhonrkv nake tat, momet en nakockv mekusapvlke ofv en raketv en sulke tat,

19. Momet vkvsameyat ohfvccv en yekce en rakke estvmahe nake tat kerratskvren, en yekce, rakke em vtoiketv vcvkvyen.

20 Mvn emet Klist ofv mōmecvtes, pvsatkvtē enkvvpken a kvwapof, momet hvlhawāt ofvn em vkvpervn licet,

21 Ohfvnketv, yekcetv, nekeyickv, pucasetv, momet hocfvkv yvmv ekvnv ofv tvlkekon, momis mv vlvkvrānat tīs ofvn hocfhoyat omvlkv senhvlwen *licet* ;

22 Momet nak omvlkv ele elecvn vpohyet, emen mekusvkv-cukon emet, nak omvlkv ofv ekv *taranen*.

23 Emekusvpkv-cuko e'nat omet, mv omvlkv ofvn omvlkv fvcicat en sulke tes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMET naorketv, holwvyeckv ofvn ce pvsatkakvte co *wenahuecvket os*.

2 Mv ofvn fullatskvte ocet os, yvmv ekvnv vretv vcvkvyen, holvle en yekcetv em mekko, puyvfeckv hopuetake vphicvkekat ofv vtotkat vcvkvyen *fullet*.

3 Mv vpvket pumen omvlkeyat pu 'navpeswv naken, komat ofvn etefulleyvte ocet os, enavpeswv momet vkerrickv em eyackvn fvcicet, momet pum emunkv vcvkvyen cvpvkketv en hopuetake vpvltake omet ome-yvtes.

4 Momis, Hesaketvmese merretv oce nake oce likat em vnokeckv rakke,

5 Naorketv ofvn pu pvsatkvte omof tis, 'sepu 'nokecvte svrahkv Klist vpvken pu wenahuecvtes; (heromkv es ce hesahokes;)

6 Momet tohkvken *pu* wenahuehcet, hvlwe *vpoketv* ofv Klist Cesvs ofvn tohkvke vpoken pu hayvtes;

7 Ccsvs Klist eteropotten yvmvskv epohfvccv *ocat* ofvn, en heromkv en sulke estvmahen heckuecvret, oketv yicv-ranat ofvn.

8 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten, heromkv es ce hesahoket omekv; momen ceme ce teropotte tokos; Hesaketvmese em estemkv'ts.

9 Vtotketv eteropotte tokon, estimvt 'sekvsvmekaren.

10 Pumet em vtotketv toyekv, Klist Cesvs ofvn hocac-kvtet, vtotketv herakat svrahkv, mv Hesaketvmese homv tetakuecvten, mv ofvn fulleyvren.

11 Monkv, enavpeswv ofvn Centilvlket *omatsken*, mv enavpeswv ofvn enke es haye Svkvmsiskvn kihocat, Svkvmsiskv·tokon ce kicaken, fullatskvten vkericvkes,

12 Momet mv omof, Klist ocvkekot, Eslevlke em etvlwv ohfvccv tvleporvlket, temfvccetv temfvccakvten kerrvkekot, enhonrkvn ocvkekot, Hesaketvmeseu ocvkekot ekvnvn fullatskvten *vkerricvkes*.

13 Momis Klist Cesvs eteropotten, cemet, hopvyen fullatskvte ocan, hiyomat Klist e catv eteropotten vwolicen ce hahoyvket os.

14 Emet pun herkvv omekv; hokkolvn hvmkusen hahyet tohopke setekvpickvn lekafvtes.

15 Em enavpeswv ofvn homeckv, nakvfvstetv melhoyvte em vhlakvn sumecihcet, eme ofv hokkolat este hvmke mucvsen hayvret, herkvvn hayet,

16 Momet hokkolvn ena hvmke ofvn tohweklepkv eteropotten Hesaketvmese em etenherkepuecvret, mv ofvn homeckvn elehcet,

17 Momet vlahket, centake hopvye fullatskvten, momet vwolicakateu herkvvn 'sem erkenvkakvtes.

18 Eme etehoyvnen Puyvfekcv hvmke ofvn hokkoleyat Erken oh vhoeye tetayat ocet omekv.

19 Monkv hiyomat ohvtvlakat este kerkvkeko, tvleporvlke toyatskekot, momis mekusapvlke vpvke tvlofvke, Hesaketvmese en cuko-vtehkvlke toyatskes.

20 Momet vpastelvlke, momet owalvlke en likvn oh hakatsket os, Cesvs Klist mahusat kvnvwv·cytot omen.

21 Mv ofvn cuko omvlkvv heren eteliket, Hesaketvmese en cuko vcake hakat oren ohvtvlaket os.

22 Mv ofvn cemen etelike hakatsket os, Puyvfekcv eteropotten, Hesaketvmese e hute hakatskvret.

SETENTVCKE 3.

HERV esvrahkvñ, Pal, Cesvs Klist em *este* sylvfkuehocat toyvyat, Centilvlke toyatskat svrahkv,

2 Hesaketvmese en heromkv vfvstetv cemetake ohfvccv a'mvten pohatskvten omat,

3 Kerkueckv eteropotten nake ehkat vn kerkuecvtet omen, (opunvkv nvcomuse ofvn hoccievvyte etvpomet,

4 Mv eteropotten, mvñ hecatskof, Klist en nake ehkat ofv nake kerrvyat kerratskvres.)

5 Puyvfeckv hiyomat vpastelvlke veacakat, owalvlke esyomat en kerkuecat omen honvpse hoyvnakvte ofvn *este* en hopuetake en kerkuecekates;

6 Centilvlke vpvkvke pucasvlket ot, ena hvmkuset, momet Klist ofv opunvkv-herv ctehoynen em ctemfvccetv tohkvket en heckvkvren.

7 Hesaketvmese en heromkv em estemkv en yekcetv em vtotketv cteropotten a'mvte vevkvyen *opunvkv-herv* vfastv es cv hakvtes.

8 Vñen, mekusapvlke lopuckus mahat 'sen cotkusat toyvyat, heyv heromkv a'met os, Centilvlke vpvken Klist en nake-ockv enrvnrvkeko tayat erkenvkaren;

9 Momet nake ehkat em etohkvketvn, mv ekvnv vli-
ceckv vteken Hesaketvmese, mv Klist ctehoynen nake omvlkv hayvte ofvn ehkvten *este* omvlkvñ hecvkueccaren.

10 Hiomat, mekusvpkv-cuko eteropotten, Hesaketvmese hoporrenkv mvrhrvkv sulke estvmahen ocat, ohmekketv momet ohfvnketv hvhawat ofv ocakat en kervke taren,

11 Meyuksv-scho komvte, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ofvn komvte, vevkvyen.

12 Eme ohvkvsvmkv eteropotten fekhvñketv momet enhonrkv ofvn oh vpeyce tetayat oceyet os.

13 Monkv vm cstemerketv 'sece 'rahkv take vn heckat

svrahkvn ce hotòsvkekaren komis; mv *estemerketv* cem vracketv taket omakes.

14 Heyv esvrahkvn pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rke ehomvn cv torkowvn pekohlicis;

15 Cuko-hvmecvlke omvlkvn, hvlwe, ekvnv ofvu mvn es hocf kvket os;

16 En rakkettv en sulsuke vcvkvyen em Puyvfekcv eteropotten, cem ofv-este ohfvccv yekcettv es ce yekcvke hakvren ce'mvkvren *emekusapis*.

17 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Klist ce feke take ofvn likvren, momat vnoeckvn likvn oh hayet, mv ofvn vvlonkvn hayet,

18 Mekusapvlke omvlkv vpvket en tvphe, en cvpke, en sufke, eu hvlwe kerratske tayvren,

19 Momet Klist em vnoeckv kerresko tayat kerret, Hesaketvmese em fvckettv omvlkvn es ce fvcfvke taren.

20 Hiyomat vpoheyat, momet vkerriceyat omvlkvn 'sen hoyvne estvmahen momece tayat, yekcettv ep ofvn vtotkat vcvkvyen,

21 Mvn, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn Cesvs Klist eteropotten, okettv omvlkv etehoyvnen, estofis meyuksv-sekon rakkettv em ocekvs. Emen.

SETENTVCKE 4.

Monkv vne, Pucase em *este* sylvfkuehocat toyvyat, enhuehketv Pucase es ce'nhuehkvkvttet oren fullatskvren ce'nkusapvkis,

2 Ekvncvpueckv omvlkv, eyasketv momet momiskometv ocet, cem etenrvwv take vnoeckv ofvn e en hvlatet,

3 Puyvfekcv hvmkusettv vcvyecettv vcevllvket, herkv semetelvckv ofvn.

4 Ena hvmken, puyvfekvu hvmket os; ce'nhuehkvkte enhonrkv hvmkuse ofv ce'nhuehkvte etvpomen.

5 Pucase hvmken, vkvsvmkv hvmken, paptiskv hvmken.

6 Omvlkv E'rke, momet Hesaketvmese hvmket, omvlkv 'sen hvlwe, omvlkv cteropotte, momet omvlkatskat ofvt's.

7 Momis epu'rahrkvvn, Klist em estemkv svhopakv cvkvvyen, heromkvvn pu'mvtet os.

8 Monkv, Hvlwen vkvwapkof, svlvfketvn svlvfkuehceet, emkv est' emvtes, maket os.

9 Tokvs, vkvwapkat naket o haks? homvn ekvvn sufsoke mahan vk hvtvpkvte tokon omat?

10 Hvtapkvttet, mv nake omvlkvvn fvcfievret, hvlhawat omvlkv 'sen hvlwe vkvwpkvttet, mvt omes.

11 Momet emakvte vpastelvlke sasen, owalvlke sasen, punkv-herv es fullvlke sasen, *erkenkvulke* mekusvpkv-cuko vhecivlke momet mvhayvlke sases.

12 Mekusapvlke mvherickv svrahkvvn, ohvfvstetv vtotketv, momet Klist em ena here tohtvretv svrahkvvn;

13 Momet emunken omvlkcyat ykvsvmkv, momet Hesaketvmese E'ppuce kerretv hvinkusetv este hunvnwv etemvpoken, momet Klist em fvcketv rakkettv svhopakvvn roriceyvres.

14 Svnvcomvn hopuetake fvllhole, momet mvhayetv en hotvle vtekan es pu fulhoyen, momet este emvkerretv, momet en cvfeknetv sehosickv, esenkvvnhetv es pu 'mehakakat eteropotten pu fulhoyekaren.

15 Momis vnoeckv ofvn mehenwvn opunahoyet, nake omvlkv ofvn, eme esceyet mahvkeres, Klist, mvt ekvt ok.

16 Mv aenkvpvken ena hvmkvttetayusen etelcvket omet, momet teweteknuset omet, mv eteropotten etekkekvv vtekat emvnicet omes, vrahkv vtekat vhopake vtotkat cvkvvyen, mvt ena ohvtvlayet vnoeckv ofv e etohtvretv svrahkvvn.

17 Monkv heyvñ makñt kerkuecis, Pucase ofvñ, Centi-
lvke vpvltake em vkerrickv ehvperkv ofvñ fullakat omet
mucv vtekat fullatskekaren ;

18 En hoporrenkvñ ohyomucecicet, Hesaketvmese vhe-
saketv en lvpvtket omakes, nakkerreko vtehtekat etero-
potten, e fcke take em wvñhct omecicen :

19 Fekc-nokkat kerreko hahket, holwvyeckvñ e em e
wikaket os, vnoksëtv ofvñ nake hvsvtkekat omvlkv vfv-
tvkvret.

20 Momis momën Klist kerratskvttet omekos.

21 Cesvs pohatskvten, cmet ce mvhayvkvten omat,
Cesvs ofv mehenwv ocat vcvkvyen.

22 Fullatskvte ocat ohfvccvñ este vculat, eyackv ehosi-
cat vcvkvyen hopvñkat, etvñ ocvkes,

23 Momet mucsvsks cem puyvfekcv em vkerrickv ofvñ,

24 Momet este mucvsat vccvks, mv Hesaketvmese vcvk-
vyn fvccetv momet hvsvtketv mehenwat-ofvñ hocackat.

25 Monkv lvksetvñ etvñ ocet ; omvlkatskat, cem vwoli-
cvñ mehenwvñ tempunahoyvkes, etelvcvket omëkv.

26 Ce cvpvkhokis, naorikatskvs ; ce cvpvkhone emunken
hvse vklytikats.

27 Momet Puyvfekcv Holwakat em etektvnehcatskvs.

28 Estimvt horkopvte hvtvñ horkohpäts : momis vtot-
ketv min nake heran e'nkcñ es vtotkekvs, ëstc nake
enkusapkat eme tetayat ocvret.

29 Opunkv hvsvtkekat hvñkusis ce cukwvñ osiyats ;
momis mv herat, tohtvrkv emvñickv svrahkv, pohakat
heromkv emvret.

30 Momet Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv Vcakat, neskv
nettñ oren es ce kerkuecat, eleseciñcatskvs.

31 Home-opunkv, homeckv, cvpvkketv, cstoke-mahetv,
momen vtvleckv ce'nkvpakvkekvs, momen holwvyeckv
omvlkvtt.

32 Momet ete'n heromvket, ce feke lowvcloket, ete'm merrvket omvkes, Klist svrahkv Hesaketvmeset cem inerrkvte ctvpomen.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Monkv, hopuetake vnokeckvlke omaket, Hesakctvmese vevkfullvket omvkes.

2 Momet vnokeckv ofvn fullvkes, Klist epu 'noke cvte etvpomen, momet e pum e wkvtes, Hesaketvmese emhoyvre, momet nake chomv elhocvre fvmecusat svrahkvn.

3 Momis, inekusapvlke momvkvranat, hoktarkv, nake hvsvtkekat omvlkv, vleskvpkv tis,

4 Vretv svholwvke tis, opunkv hacohake tis, *este'n* lopiceko tayat, hvmkis ce tenrvwv take hocifikats, momis vkvsvmkv emetv niin *momecvks*.

5 Heyvn kerratsket omekv, hoktarv hvmkis, momen este hvsvtkekat, momen nake vleskapv, nake-vhake inekusapvt oinat, Klist momet Hesakctvmese etvlwv ofvn nake cpucasvranat ocekot os.

6 Estimv opunkv chvperkvke es ce mvkeriyvkats, heyv nanvke omecicen Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktet hopuetake vpohicvckat oh vlaket omekv.

7 Monkv cmetake vpvket naken cen hecivvkats.

8 Yomucke toyatske ocvtet omekv, momis hiyomat Pucasc ofvn hvyayvke toyatskes; hvyayvke hopuetake ctvpomet fullvkes.

9 (Puyvfckv emette herketv, momet fvccetv, mehenwv esyomat omvlkv ofvt oniekv;)

10 Nake Hesakctvmese afvcece tayat eskerratsket *fullvkes*.

11 Momet yomucke em vtotketv cttvkekat ofvn naken temohcatskvs, momis vnrvpvkes.

12 Nake ehken moinecakat opunvyceetv tis vlesketv vpvket omekv.

13 Momis nake vsehvat omvlkv hvayvke eteropotten heckvket os; naken hecken hayat vtekat hvayvket omekv.

14 Monk, Nocetskat, vhonehet, psvtkvten a en kvwvpkvs, momen Klist hvayvken ce'mvres, maket os.

15 Monk vketcevkcs, vhericet fullatskvret, hoporrenvkekat omekot, momis hoporrenakat omet;

16 Oketv nesaket, nettvt holwahoket omekv.

17 Monk nakkerrvkekat ohmatskvs, momis Hesaketv. mese naken komat kerrvket *omvkes*.

18 Momet pvrko-opusvv es hacahkatskvs, mv ofv yv-mahkueckv ocat, momis Pnyvfekvt es ce fvcfvekvcs;

19 Yvhiketv, vkvsvmkv-yvhiketv, momet pnyvfekv ohfvev yvhiketv 'se em punahoyet, yvhikaket, ce feke ofv Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmaket,

20 Nanyke omvlkv svrahkv vkvsvmkv emake emunkvt, pu Pucasc Ccvs Klist e hocfkv ofv Hesaketvmesen momet Erken vkvsvmaket;

21 Hesaketvmesc em penkvkv ofv ete'm vpohievket omvkes.

22 Ehitake, ce'hetaken em vpohievks, Pucasev Ccvs ohfvevt o omen.

23 Ehet ehiwv e'kvt omekv, Klist mekusvpkv-cuko e'kvt oniat etvpomen; momet emet ena Hesayeevt omcs.

24 Monk mekusvpkv-cuko Klist em vpohicat etvpomen ehitake ehetaen nak omvlkv ofv *em vpohievkekvcs*.

25 Ehetake, ce'hetaken vnokecvkes, Klist mekusvpkv-cukon vnokecet, c em e wiktve etvpomen;

26 Opunvkv eteropotten uewv es okkosetv es hvsvte-cet, vcaken hayvret,

27 Emekusvpkv-cuko vrakkuehoevre tetayen, svholwvke

cutkuis, momet yucke hvmkuis, momet mv omakat hvmkuis oekon e em c lieckuecvret, momet svholwvkekot, vcake taren.

28 Ehetake eme ena vnokecatat etvponien e'hitaken vnokecvkranet os. Estimvt e'hiwvn vnokecat c vnokecet os.

29 Estimvt estofvn em enavpeswv en homecvte sekot omekv, monis vfastet vcayecet os, Pucase mekusvpkv-cuko *em momecat* etvpomen.

30 *Pucase* ena, enavpeswv, momet e funen etelcvket omekv.

31 Heyv esvrahkvn estet e'rken, c'cken wkvres, momet e'hiwvn ctelcvres, momen mv hokkolat enavpeswv hvmkusvres.

32 Heyvt nake ehke raket omes; momis Klist mekusvpkv cuko tepakan opunvyecit okis.

33 Momc estomis onvltkatskat vrahrvkvu e vnokecat etvponien e'hiwvn vnokecekv; momen ehiwvt e'hen vrakkuecekv.

SETENTVCKE 6.

HOPUETAKE, ce'ckvlkn em vpohievks, Pucase ofvn, heyvt fvccvt omekv.

2 C'erken hvvm ce'cken vrakkuecvs, mvt vhakv tem-fvccetv ocat cuhvteceskv tes;

3 Cen hervren, momet hofunen ekvvnv oh vretskvret.

4 Momen erkvke toyatskat, ccn hopuetakcn cvpvk~~ho~~kihcatskv, momis Pucase ofvn mahcet, em fvyatet, vfvstvkes.

5 Vtotkvkē, enavpeswv cvkvye ce pucasvken em vpohievks, pcnkvkv fekeketvu vpvken, ce feke em mehenwetv ofvu, Klist ohfvccvt o omēn;

6 Renakv vtotketv token, este afvceciavlke omekot,

momis Klist em vtotkvke omet, efeke vtet Hesaketvmese nake komat momecvket,

7 Este tokon, Pucase ohfvccvt o omen, vkerrickv heren 'sem vtotket.

8 *Heyvn* kerret, este estomet nake here estomis momecen oinat, Pucase vtet matan en heckvres, pucase oce tis, pucasseko tis.

9 Momen pucasvlkē, matan em momecvks, opunkv es penkvleckvn e en hvladet, momet *heyvn* kerret, cemeu ce Pucase take hvlwen likes, momet este etemetueckv en sekot os.

10 Espoken, tecvkkvyvte, Pucase ofvn ce yekcvkekvs, momet en yekcetv en yekce ofvn.

11 Setepokv Hesaketvmese *est'emat* omvlkvn vchoyvks, Puyvfekv Holwakat em mvkerretv vnrvpn svpaklatske tayvret.

12 Catv, enavpeswv tepakan ete'n cevlhoyet omēkokv, momis ohfvnkvke vnrvpēt, yekcetv ocakat vnrvpēt, yvmv ekvnv en yomucke evpyvvlken vnrvpēt, holwvyeckv puyvfeckvlke hvlhawan fullat vnrvpēt, *en cevlhoyet os*.

13 Monkv setepokv Hesaketvmese *est'emat* omvlkvn cvwepvks, nettv holwvhokat omof *nake estomis* vnrapatske tayvret, momet nak omvlkvn momecatskof, svpaklatske tayvres.

14 Monkv svpvklvkes, ce tetackvn mehenwvn es wvna-wicet, svccetv hokpe-srvvnakvn vlumhicet,

15 Momet opvnkv-herv herkv emietetaketvn ce'letaken vtehvet;

16 Omvlkv emuntalat, kvsvmkv sevrvnkv es fullet, holwvyecv em fvske fenkakāt omvlkvn es vslecatske tayvres.

17 Momet vhesaketv sekvpvtokvn cvwvkes, momen

Puyvfekev em eslafkv-cvpkon. Hesaketvmese em opunvkv mvt omat.

18 Estofis Puyvfekev ofvn enkusvpkv omvlkv, momet mekusvpkv es emekusvpaket, momet mv ohfvccvn momis-kometv omvlkv, momet emekusapvlke omvlkv em emekusapet es vketecaket,

19 Momet vm *emekusvpatsket* opunvkv v'mhoyvren, fekhvmet opunvkv-herv en nake-ehkat kerkuecetvn cv cukvvn hwecaren;

20 Mv esvrahkv este-en-wiketv sylvfkuehocat toyvyat, mv ofvn fekhvmit, opunvyare tetayat oren opunvyaren.

21 Momis vn nakfvstetvn, momet estomen arvyat kerratskvre syrahkv, Tekekvs, tecakkvte vnoekecke, momet Pucase ofv vtotkv enhonrvke tetayat, nak omvlkv cen kerkuecvkvres.

22 Mata svrahkv mvn ec oh 'totvkvytes, estomen fulleyat kerratskvren, momen ce feke taken emahlvptvkvren.

23 Tecvkkakvte herkv em ocvkekvs, momet vkvsvmkv vpvke vnoeckvt Erke Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket.

24 *Vnoeckv* vhopvnkeko tetayat pu Pucase Cesvs Klist 'svnoecakat omvlkv heromkv vpvkvekvs. Emen.

† Pal Heyv cokv Lome ofvn coyvtes, momet Efesviken Tekekvs 'soh 'totvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

FELEPVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

Cesvs Klist em vtotkvke, Pal Temore tepakat Klist Cesvs ofv mekusapvlke Felepi *tvlofu* vpokat omvlkvu, momet mekusvpkvcuko vhecicvlke tekvvvlke esyoman *ohtotaket os*.

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmesc Pu'rke, momet Cesvs Klist akvpvket cem ocvkekvs.

3 Estofv estomis ece 'kerricvkvyof vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis,

4 Estofis omvlkatskat cem enekusapvkvyat vtekat vc afvcket vpohkvu hayit,

5 Opunkv-herv ofv etohkvketv nettv enhvtcccskv vteke hiyome oren ocatskat vrahkvu *vc afvcket omekv*.

6 Heyv mahusan komvye heret omit, mv vtotketv heren ec ofv take vlicevtet Cesvs Klist en nettv eroren moniecvres;

7 Momvre heren omvlkatskat heyv ec ohfvcčv take vkerricvye tayat etvpomen, cv fcke ofvu ce 'tehvkikv; *hiyomet omekv*, vm eswvnakv, momet opunkv-herv vpvyeckv yekcickv tepakat ofvu vc vpakatsken heromkv ctencawvlke toyēs.

8 Cesvs Klist envcofv ofvu estomēn ce yacvkvyat, Hesaketvmeset a vn kerrvt omekv.

9 Momen cem vnokeckv taket nakkerretv momet hoporrenkv omvlkv ofvu ohvtvlake mahvren;

10 Momet nak' hervke mahan fvccecet, mehenwuset, momet cem mvttvkeko emunket,

11 Fvccecetv em ette Cesvs Klist eteropotte oce, *momet* Hesaketvmese vrakketv vkvsvmkv tepakan omecicakat es ce fvcfaket emunken, Klist en nettvt vlvkvren, heyvñ mekusapis.

12 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, heyvñ kerratskvren komis, mv nake vñ *momakat* opunkv-herv ohvtvlaket ayvre min momakvtes:

13 Momat vñ svlvfketv Klist ofv ocat *mekko en* cuko-herv ofv hvñkvñ, momet etv estvmv estomis heren kerhoyet os;

14 Momen Pucase ofv tecakkvte sulket vñ svlvfketvt omecicen, enhonrvke hahket, penkvkv ocekot, Hesaketvmese em opunkvñ punvyetv fekhvmketv em ohvtvlkvket os.

15 Mehenwvñ vleskvpkvt momet etenrvpkvt omecicen Klist *es erkenakat* sasen; momis vpvlwvt kometv herat omecicen erkenvkakes:

16 Hvñket, mehenwetv ofv tokon, etenrvpkvt omecicen, vñ svlvfketvñ estemerkvñ ohvpvyetvñ komet, Klist es erkenvkaket os:

17 Momis hvñkat, vnokeckvt omecicen, opunkv-herv vpvyeckv vrahkvñ cv huerihocet omen kerret, *erkenvkakes*.

18 Monkv estome tc? Estomet o estomis, mvkerretvt monkat mehenwetvt omecicet o estomis, Klist es erkenvhoyet os, momen mv ofvñ vc afvckes, momes, momet vc afvcke tares.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, cem mekusvpkv take, momet Cesvs Klist em Puyvfekv vñ vñicat eteropotten hevyt vñ vhesaketv ohfvccvñ vñicvranat kerris;

20 Neneheckv yekcan, momet enhonrvkv *ocvyat* vcvkvyen,

nake hvmkuis ohfvccvñ ve vlsekon, momis estofis *ocute* etvpomen hiyomat fekhvmetv omvlkv ofvñ, hesaketv etehoyvnen, monkat elkv etehoyvnen, Klist cv'na ofvñ vrakkuehocvren *komit enhonris*.

21 Vc vrahkvñ *on omat*, hesaketvñ Klist *tot omen*, eletvñ eohvtvlvyetvñ omekv.

22 Momis enavpesvñ ofvñ cv wenaken omat, heyvñ vñ vtotketv em ettet *os*, momen naken enhopoyvranvyat kerrvkos.

23 *Hiyomet* omekv, *nake* hokkole em etenrvvñ ve ohyekcihocet on, *yumvñ* enkvpaket, Klist vpvketvñ komis; mvt semvmome estvmahet omen:

24 Mome estomis, ece 'rahkv taken, enavpesvñ ofvñ fekhonnvyat nake momvre here mahat *os*.

25 Momen heyv enhonrvñ ocvyat, omvlkatskat, cem vnckv take, momet vkvsvmkv afvcketv svrahkvñ, ece 'pakvkit likit, fekhonnvranyat kerris;

26 *Momat* hvñvm cem vlakvkvyat omecicen, cem afvcketv take ve vrahkv ocat, Klist Cesvs ofvñ ohvtvlkvren.

27 Klist em opunvkv-herv vevkvyen fullatske tvlkusekvs, momat vlakit ce hecvkin omat, monkat vlvkvkis, nake ee ohfvccv take ocakat, estomen puyvfekcv hvmkuse ofvñ, momet vkerrickv hvmkuse ofvñ svpaklet, opunvkv-herv vkvsvmkv ohfvccvñ tohkvket vcevllatskan pohares;

28 Momet ce'nrapvlket omecicen nake estomis ohfvccvñ empenkvlatsekan *pohares*; mvt en sumketv take ohfvccv eskerkvñ omen, momis ec ohfvccv taken vhesaketv *eskerkvñ os*, momet Hesaketvmesen avtet *os*.

29 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv etepokv ve ofvñ hecatskvten, momet hiyomat ve ofvñ *on* pohatskat mahusan ocet,

30 Klist vrahkvñ ohvkvsvmvranskat tvlkekon, momis mv vrahkvñ ce 'stemarkkvren ce'mhoyvket *os*.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Monkv Klist ofvn inahlvptketv estomet, monkat vno-
keckv em afvcketv, monkat Puyvfeckv vpvketv, monkat
envcofv yvmasketv, momet merkv *ocaken* omat,

2. Vkerriekv mv omakan, momet mata vnokeckvn ocet,
vkerriekv hvinkusen, momet kometv hvinkusen *ocet*, vm
afvcketvn fvcecvkes.

3 Etenrypkv, monkat ehvperkv ekvsvmkv eteropotten
naken momehohcats, momis eyasketv ofvn este estomis,
vpvltaket es vn hervket os, komet, vkerricekvs.

4 Este vtekat, enanyke tokon, momis este eti enanyken
mvu ohvkerricekvs.

5 Heyv vkerriekvt, mv Klist Ccsvs ofvn ocvtet, ece
pikvkekv.

6 Mvt, Hesaketvmese vhake tat, Hesaketvmese etv-
pometv nake vpenkvleckvt's, komekates:

7 Momis, hocckv pohkekon e en hayet, vtotkv en
heckvn veiyet, este omē hakvtes:

8 Momen este en heckvn occn eshechoyof, e kvncv-
puehcet, clkv, tohweklepkv clkv tis oren, apohice
hakvtes.

9 *Momen* monkv Hesaketvmeset tayan hvlwehcet,
hocckv hocckv *etv* vtekat senhvlwen e'mvtet os;

10 Momat Ccsvs e hocckvt *pohkof*, hvlwe fullat, momet
yvmv ekvnv fullat, momet ekvnv elecv fullat e torkowv
vtekat pvkorvres;

11 Momet etulaswv vtekat, Erke Hesaketvmese vrak-
kueckvn, Ccsvs Klist Pucasc *tes*, *maket* kerkuecvres.

12 Monkv, vm vnokeckatskat, ece 'pakvkvyof vm apo-
hicatskvte tvlkekon, momis hiyomat ece 'pakvkvat min
senhoyvne estvmahen *vm apohicatske* omēn, penkvkv
momet fekeketv vpvken cem vhesaketv mahusan esfvcken
vtotkvkes;

13 Mv ec ofv taken, *en* heromkv vrahkvn, momecetv momet kometv tepake vtotkat Hesaketvncset omckv.

14 Ecakv momet punkvv setenrvpkv sekou nanvke omvlkvv momecvkes:

15 Momat cem mvttvkeko momet fvccvket, Hesaketv-mesc e'ppucetake, Cem mvttvkes, ce kihoceko tetayat etvlwv ekvyekce momet yenahat, mv vpvkaken ekvkv ofv hvyayvke omvket hvyayvhokatskat em etenrvwv omatskvren;

16 Momet hesaketv opunvkvv kerkucet *omvkes*; momat ehvperkvv letkit, monkat ehvperkvv vtotkit omvkat vrahkvn Klist en nettv ofv v afvcke taren.

17 Momen cem kvsvmkv take em vtotketv momet enake *Hesaketvmese* emetv onvpv *Hesaketvmese ohfvccv* cv'lehocen omat, v afvckes, momet omvlkatskat ece 'pakvkit afvckvyet os.

18 Momen mata vrahkvn *ece* 'fackvket, v vpvkakot afackatsket os.

19 Momis cen sehoketv taken kerit, heren vm mahlv-pvtkvren, lvpken Temorevs cem vtotvkares, *komit*, Pucase Cesvs ofv enhonrvv ocis.

20 Vkerickv em vkerickv oman ocet, cen sehoketv taken faccusen moskomvren ocvkov.

21 Omvlkv Cesvs Klist enanvke tokon, eme mahusat enanvken hopoyakekv.

22 Momis eskerhoyvten, estomēn eppuce erke vpake omēn v vpaket opunkvv-herv ofv vtotkvten kerratskes.

23 Monkv lvpken, vm estomvranat kerryof vpakusen, mvv vtotares, *komit*, enhonrvv ocis.

24 Momis lvpken vne mahusat vlvkares, *komit*, Pucase ofv cv'nhonres.

25 Mome estomis Epafiotitvs tecakkvyvte, vtotkv *vm* etohkviketv *hvmkat*, momet suletawv vm etohkviketv,

momet mv vm eyackvn vfastvten, momis cem opunvkvsarvn cem vtotvranvkvyat tvlkuset os, komvyvns.

26 Ce *hecetv* take eyace heret, en honne mahemvts, enokkvten pohatskvten ok'.

27 Momen mehenwvn enokkemvts, elvranuset, momis Hesaketvmeset em merremvts; momen eme tvlkekon, momis vneu vm *merremvts*, feknokketv feknokketvn ohvpvken ocvkaren.

28 Monk vcase herit vtotimvts, hvtvm hecatskof, ece 'fackvke taren, momen feknokketvt vn yupvklvtkvren.

29 Monk Pucase ofvn afvckvke heret evpyvkes, momet *este* mv omakan vrakkuecvkes:

30 *Hiyomet* omekv, vm vnickv ohfvccvn esfvoken vtotkatskekaten esfvccetvn komet, Klist em vtotketv vrahkvn, en hesaketvn vcasecekot, elkvn vwolicusemvts.

SETENTVCKE 3.

ESPOKEN, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Pucase ofvn afvckvkes. Nanvke matan *hvtvm* cen hocciavkvyat, mehenwvn vn yekcekos, momet cen hervket. os.

2 Efvn em e vketecvkes; holwvyeckv vtotkvike em e vketecvkes; kvnsiskv vcvkpeyviken em e vketecvkes.

3 Pumet ena-vpeswvn enhonrëkot, *mv* puyvfekv ofvn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet, momet Klist Cesvs ofvn afvcket, svkvmsiskv toyëkv.

4 Mome estomis vnet enavpeswv ofv tis enhonrkvn ocvye tetayes. Enavpeswv ofvn enhonrkvn ocvye tetayes, este etimvt komen omat, vnet semuntvlen *komvyës*.

5 Nettv escenvpakan svkvmsishoyet, Eslevl en cuko-hvmccvlket, Pencemen em aliketv *aossvyvitet*, Hepluvlke mahhet; vhakv ohfvccvn, Faltvsevlket;

6 Vketeckv ohfvccvn, mekusvpkv-cukon assecit; mv

fuccetv vhakv eteropotte ocat ohfvccvn *vm mvttekot omvvyvtes.*

7 Momis mv nake vn lopicake tayvte, Nake *vn* lopickv tokos, Klist vrahkvn komvvyvtes.

8 Momen mehenwvn mv nakkerretv Klist Cesvs cv Pucase ofv ocat en heretv vrahkvn nak omvlkv ehvperkv'ts, komvyet os ; mv *Cesvs* vrahkvn nanvke omvlkv *vn* sunkvten kvwapit, nake vpvlvthoyvte omën vkerricis, Klist epoyaret,

9 Momet, *vm* fuccetv mv vhakv vcvkvyvte ocat tokon, momis mv Klist vkvsvmkv eteropotte, mv fuccetv Hesaketvmesen avte vkvsvinkv eteropotte ocan ocin es cv hechoyvren ;

10 Momet Klist *kerrit*, momet a en kvwvpketv en yekcen, momet vpakit em estemarketvn kerraren, elvte omën vc omehocen :

11 Estome estomis elkv a en kvwvpketvn epoyvyvte tayan omat.

12 Entis eenakuecvye, momet entis temvpoke cv hahoyvte omekon ; momis vcvkvyvte emunkvts, mv nake vrahkv Klist Cesvs cv 'avten esaren.

13 Tecakkvte toyatskat, Ehsis, e komvkot os : momis *heyv* hvmkusan *momecis* ; nake *cv'ra* topvrv ocakan ehosit, momet nake cv honiv ocakan oretvn vcevlit,

14 Satkv vfvccvn ohyekcet ayamahis, Klist Cesvs ofvn Hesaketvmese huehketv ohfvnketv eskerkv vrahkvn.

15 Monkv pumet, estomomuse temvpokvkeye tat hiyo-nën vkerricvkeres, momen nake etv ohfvccvn mvrahken vkerricatsken omat, heyv tistem Hesaketvmeset cen kerkuecvkvres.

16 Mome estomis, mv nake entis eenakueceyvte ohfvccvn vhakv hvmkusen 'se em fvyvtvkeres, nake hvmkusen vkerricvkeres.

17 Tecakkvte toyatskat, etohkvket vc vcvkfullvket omvkes, momet pume svhopakvn ocatskat omvke fullan heren hecvkes.

18 (*Hiyomet* omekv, sulket, mv ohfvccvn tewolen cem onaykvvyvtet, momet hiyomat cv turopuswv tis pvlatten, ce kievkis, Klist em etohweklepkv vnrapvket *omakes*.)

19 Mv em eyuksv taket hopvketvt omen, en hesaketvmeset e nvrke take *tes*; mv em ekvsvmkv em vlesketv ocen, yvmv ekvnv enanvken oh vkerricaket os.)

20 *Hiyomet* omekv, pum etohkvketvt hvlwe ofvt on, momet mata vten Hesayecv Cesvs Klist Pucasen en neneheceyet os.

21 Mvt pu'na kvncapan em ena vrakkat ome hakvren mvrahkuecvres, vtotketv mv eteropotte nanvke omvlkv eme mahusat elecvn svpvklece tayat vcvkvyen.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV tecakkvyvte *vm* vnokecke, momet vm eyackv, vm afvcketv momet *vn* kvpotokv vcke toyatskat, momen Pucase ofvn yekcen svpvklvkes, *vm* vnokeckatskat.

2 Yuotevn enkusapis, momet Senteken enkusapis, Pucase ofvn vkerrickv hvmkusen ocvkvren.

3 Momet cemeu, vtotkv vm vpvketv mehenwe toyetskat, *ce* kusapis, mv hokvke vc vpake opunkv-herv ofv vtotkakvten, momet Klementen, momet vtotkvke vm etohkvketv vpvltaken, mv e hoccfhokv hesaketv en nakcokv ofv *ocakan*, emvnicvkes.

4 Pucase ofvn estofis afvckvkes; *momen* hvtvm makis, Afvckvkes.

5 Cen ymvvsketvn omvlkv kerrvkekvs; Pucaset vwo-lices.

6 Naken 'se naorihcatskvs; momis nak omvlkv ofvn,

mekusvpkv, momet vpohkv, momet vkvsvmkv emetvt vpvkaken, cem vpohkv taken Hesaketvmeset kerrekvs.

7 Momen Hesaketvmese en herkv, mv hoporrenkv omvlkv ohfvnkat, ce feke take, momet *cem* vkerrickv *taken* Klist Cesvs eteropotten vcvyecvkvres.

8 Espoken, tecakkvte toyatskat, nanvke mehenwvke vtekat, nake fvccvke vtekat, nake herake vtekat, nake hvsvthakuse vtekat, nake vnoeckakat vtekat, nake vkvsvmvke taye vtekat, nak herat hvmkuis *ocen* omat, momet nake vkvsvmvke taye hvmkuis *ocen* omat, heyv nanvken oh vkerricvkes.

9 Mv nanvke vc ofv kerret, eenakuecet, pohet momet hecatskvten, *mvn* momecvkes; momen herkv en Hesaketsvmeset ece 'pakvkvres.

10 Momis hiyomat espokan cem vkerrickv take vc ohfvccv ocat oh mucvsehocat vrahkvñ Pucase ofvñ tayeñ vc afvckvñks: mv ofvñ vkerricatskvten os, momis cem etektvñkvkekates.

11 Nake kusvpkat opunvyecvyat tokon, estomēñ arvyis, mv ofv vñ mahlvvptke taren kerrvyvtet ok'.

12 Cv kvncvpuehocan *kerrit*, vñ ohvtvlakan kerris; estvmv estomis, momet nanvke omvlkv ofvñ cv fvcecat, momet cv 'lawat, vñ ohvtvlakan momen kusvpketv kvwvpetvñ v'mvhahoyet os.

13 Klist mv cv yekcicat eteropotten nanvke omvlkvñ momecvyē tayas.

14 Mome estomis, vñ estemerketv ofvñ vc vpake kvwvatskvte estonkon momecet omatskvtes.

15 Momen, Felepvlke toyatskat, *heyvñ* kerrvkes, opunvkv-herv vliceen, Masetonevñ enkvpakvyof, mekusvpkv-cuko *etv* hvmkuis emetv esetv tepakat ohfvccvñ cv tempunayekon, ceme take tvlkuset cv *tempunayatskvtes*.

16 Resvlonikv ofv tisem vhwinkvn momet vhokkolvn vn kusvpketv omeccien naken vtotatskvtet ok'.

17 Naken v'mhoyvren komvyat okvkok', momis ette ece 'rahkv taken sulke taren komvyet os.

18 Momis nanvke omvlkvt vn hecken, sulken ocis; nanvke *atotatskvt*, niv fvmeckv fvmeccusat, nake Hesaketvmese esvrakkueckv ehomv here, momet afvceccian Epafiotitvs y'vm ocemvt ok'.

19 Momis vn Hesaketvmeset een kusvpketv omvlkvn 'sohfveccvres, en nake-ockv en rakkvt ofv ocat vcvkvyen, Klist Cesvs eteropotten.

20 Momen Hesaketvmesen momet Pu'rken vrakkueckvt em *ocekvs*, meyuksv-sekon. Emen.

21 Mekusapv vtekan Klist Cesvs ofv vsekves. Tecak-kvte vc vpvkakak ece 'sekakes.

22 Mekusapvlke omvlkvt ece 'sekakes, Sesv en cuko-vtehkvke mahkvu.

23 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvlkatskan ece 'pavkekv. Emen.

† Heyvn Lome ofvn cohoan, Epafiotitvs Felepvlken 'sem ayvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

KOLASVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat*, momet tecakkvte Temorevs,

2 Mekusapvlke momet Klist ofv tecakkvte heromvke Kolasen vpokan *ohtoteyet os*. Heromkv momet herkv Pu'rke Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist avtet ece 'pakvkekvs.

3 Estofis cem emekusapvket, Hesaketvmese momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rken vkvsvmkvn emeyet os;

4 Cem vkvsvmkv take Klist Cesvs ofv *ocan*, momet mekusapvlke omvlkv vnokeckv em *ocatskan* poheyof,

5 Mv enhonrkv hvlwat ofvn cen herihocvkat, mv opunvkv-herv em mehenwetu em opunvkv ofvn enhomv pohatskvte vrahkv;

6 Mvt ekvnn hvmeccat etvpomen cem vlakvket os; momet *mv* pohatskvte en nettv, momet mehenwetu ofvn Hesaketvmese en heromkv kerratskvte vteken ec ofv taken *ettvte* etvpomen ettet os.

7 Epeflas, vtotkv pum etohkvketv vnokecket, momet ec ohfvccv taken Klist em vtotkv heromat cem onayvkvte etvpomen;

8 Momet mvt cem vnokeckv take Puyvfeckv ofv *ocan* pum onayvtet os.

9 Heyv vrahkv, pumeu, mv nettv poheyvte vteken *cem*

emekusapvket, hoporrenkv momet puyvfekev nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn nake eme koniat kerretvn es ce fvcfvkvren komeyat, fekhonnēkot cem emekusapvkeyet os;

10 Momat Pucase *vcvkayv* ore heret, afvcecičkv omvlkv oren fullēt, vtotketv herat vtekat ofvn etten hayet, momet Hesaketvmese kerretv ofvn cem ohvtvlkvren;

11 Yekcetv omvlkv es ce yekcihocen, en yekcetv rakkat vcvkvyen, yvmvsketv omvlkv, momet momis kometv hofunat oren, afvcketvt vpvken;

12 Erke, mv mekusapvlke hvyayvke ofv *vpokat* nake ocakan etencawvlke toyeyvre orvke pu hayvteu vkvsvmaket;

13 Mvt yomucke en yekcetvn a's epu'ssihcet, Eppuce, em vnoeckan em ohmekketv ofvn es *pu* tohwvlvpkvtet os;

14 Eme ofvn, e catv eteropotten pylken pu neshoye tayan, *mv* holwvyeckv enkvpketvt *omen*, oceyet os.

15 Mvt Hesaketvmese heckeko taye vhaket, nake hocackvte vtekat em enhvteceskv-heckvte tes;

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, mvt nak omvlkv hahicvtet os; hvlwe ofv ocakat, monkat ekvvn oh ocakat, nanvke heckakat, monkat heckvkeko tayat, mekkvlke em ohliktv tis, monkat ohfvnkvke em wiketv, monkat ohmekketv ocakat, monkat yekcetv ocakat, emet nanvke omvlkv hahicen, eme vrahkv omvlkv *hocackvtet* os;

17 Momen emet nanvke omvlkv cnhomvt omvtet, eme eteropotten nanvke omvlkv ocaket os;

18 Momet emet ena em ekvt ot, *mv ena* mekusvpkv-cukot *omen*; vliecekv omet, pvsatkvte enkvpvken enhvteceskv heckvte tes; momat omvlkv ofvn homahtetvt enake taren.

19 Fvcketv omvlkv eme ofvt ocvre *Erken* afvcecičvtet ok;

20 Momen *mut Eppuce* em' etohweklepkv e catv eteropotten herkvñ hahyet, eme etehoyvññ nanvke omvkvñ e en herkepueckvñ *es afvckvtes* ; eme etehoyvññ, *makis*, nanvke ekvñv oh ocakan, monkat nanvke hvlwe ofv ocakan.

21 Momet centaken, vtotketv holwvhokat eteropotten vkerrickv ofv tleporvlke momet vnrapvlke hakatskvttet o estomis,

22 Hiyomat elkv eteropotten enavpeswv ena ofvñ *ce* hvsvthvken, cem mvtvkekon, momet ehomv nake es cem vsehokvke tayat cen sekñ *ce* svpvklecctvñ *komet*, *ce* tenherkepuecvtet os;

23 Vkvsvmkv ofvñ yekcñ, momet nekeyekot svpaklatske munken, opunkv-herv, mv pohatskvttet, *momen* nake hocackvte hvlwe. elev ocakat vtekat 'sem erkenvkvñ cv hahoyvtet em enhonrvñ em vkueyecatskekon omat.

24 Hiyomat vñ estemerkv take ece 'rahkv taken *es* cv *stemerkñ* *es ve* afvckes, momet cv 'navpeswv ofvñ Klist em estemerkv *vñ* vhoskakan, em ena vrahkvñ, mvt mekusvpkv cukot omen, fvcecvyet os.

25 Nake Hesaketvmese em ohmelletv ece 'rahkv take v'mhoyvte vcvkvyen, mv em erkenvkvñ cv hahoyvtes, Hesaketvmese em opunkvñ esfvcecareñ;

26 Mv nake ehkat oketv hoyvnakvte, momet este honvpse sulke em ehkvttet, momis hiyomat mekusapvlken en kerkuehocet os :

27 Mvñ Hesaketvmeset heyv nake ehkat en hvyayvke en rakke Centilvlke vpvke ocñ en kerkuecctvñ komvtes ; mvt ec ofv take Klist, hvyayvke em enhonrvtt omes :

28 Mvñ es erkenakët, este omvkvñ emvcahñet, hoporenkv omvkv ofvñ este vtekan emvhayeyet os, Klist Cesvs ofv temvpoken este vtekat *Hesaketvmese* ehomvñ huericeyvret,

29 Mv ohfvccvn vneu, mv vc ofv yekcen vtotkat em vtotketv vcvkvyen, yekcen vcevllit, vtotkvyet os.

SETENTVCKE 2.

HİYOMET omekv, ece 'rahkv taken, momet Leotesev vpokat, momet estomomuse enavpeswv ofv cv turofv hecvkekate *vrahkv*n senaorickv yekce momvteke ocvyan kerratskvren komis;

2 Efeketake vnokeckv ofv etelvckket, nake kerretv en kerke here esfvckat oren, Hesaketvmese, momet Erke, momet Klist enake ehkat kerkuecetv oren, mahlvpvtkvke taren *komit*.

3 Mv ofvn hoporrenkv nakkerretv tepakat en nakockv omvlkv ehkaket omes.

4 Momen estimvt cem vlopvkuecet ce mvkerrekaren heyvn makvyet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, enavpeswv ofv ece 'pakvko estomis, vc afvckket etelilvke heren fullatskan, momet cem vkvsvmkv nekeyihoceko taye Klist ofv ocan hecit, puyvfekcv ofvn ece 'pakkvyet os.

6 Monkv Klist Cesvs Pucasen cenakuecatskvte etvpomen eme ofvn fullvkes;

7 Eme ofvn yvlonkv hayet, eme ofvn ce hahoyvken, momet ce mvhahoyvte vcvkvyen, vkvsvmkv ofvn ce yekcihocen, mvn es ce fvcfaken, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsamet *fullvkes*.

8 Klist vcvkvyte tokon, este em opunkv vcvkvyte, momet yymv ekvnv nake es hahoyvte vcvkvyen, felasvfe momet vkerretv ehvperkat eteropotten estimvt ce hopvnekaren e vketecvkes.

9 Eme ofvn, Hesaketvmese es em fvcketv omvlkv ena ofvn liket omekv.

10 Momen *Klist*, mv ohfvnketv momet yekcetv omvlkv ekvt omat ofvn temvpoket omatskes;

11 Momet eme ofvu mv svkvsmsiskv enke es hahoyvte tokon es ce svkvsmsiskvket os, Klist en svkvsmsiskv eteropotten enavpeswv en naorketv enan em vkueyatsket omen:

12 Eme vpvken paptesvm ofvn ce herihocen, mv ofvu Hesaketvmese, mv emen elkv a en kwapvtet em vtotketv vkvsvmkv eteropotten *eme* vpvken akwvapkatskvttet os.

13 Momen cemet, cen naorketv momet ce 'navpeswv svkvsmsiskv tokat ofvn ce pvsatkvkvten cen naorketvn *cen* kvpakihcet, eme vpvken ce wenahuecvkvttet os.

14 *Momet* nanvke epu'nrvpe melhoyvte ocakvte en hoecickv, mvt epu'nrvpet omvten, vslehcet, mvn vkueyet, em etohweklepkvn svrahvtes.

15 *Momet* ohfvnketv momet yekcetv ocakan hopahnet, heckv heren nakheckvn es hayet, mv ofvn ohfvnkvtes.

16 Monk v hompetv, monkat esketv, monkat nettv vcake ohfvcevn, monkat hvresse mucvsat, monkat fekvpkv *nett* take ohfvcevn estimvt ec ohfvcehevkvats:

17 Mvt nanvke taranat em vpettet os; momis enat Klist enaket's.

18 Estimvt mv nanvke hecekaten eceyet, *momet* em vkerrickv enavpeswv omat ehvperkv es ekvsamat,

19 Momet Ekv, mv enkvpvken ena hvmkv etekkekv momet eswvnavk eteropotten, etelvctet momet yekcihocet omen, Hesaketvmese em ohvtvlvketvn es ohvtvlakat, mv *Ekn* hlvvtektot, eme komat ekvncvpueckv momet encelvlke vrakkueckv eteropotten cem feketvn ce 'konahlvkates.

20 Monk yvmv ekvvn nanvke es hahoyvte aenkvpvken Klist vpvken ce pvsatkvtet on omat,

21 Estomaten ekvvn vpokatske omet, nanvke melhoyvte, mv 'se vfvshotof, omvkv hopvkvkvranat, em apohicet,

este em vhakv, momet nanvke estet mvhayakan vevkvyen fullatske haks?

22 Vcelakekot, lasekot, celahyatskvs ;

23 Mehenwvn mv nanvke, enavpeswvn afvceciokvn, vrakketv mahhe ofv tokon, eme komat mekusvpkv, ekvncvpueckv, momet ena heren vfvstekat ofvn hoporenkv en heckvn ocaket os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Monkv Klist vpvket akvwapkatskvttet on omat, mv nanvke hvlwe min, Klist Hesaketvmese em akvpervn likat ocakan hopoyvkes.

2 Nanvke yvmv ekvnv oh ocakat tokon, mv hvlwe ocakan vnokecvkes.

3 Ce pvsatkvet on, cen hesaketvt Hesaketvmese ofvn Klist vpvken ehket ocet omekv.

4 Klist pun hesaketvt e hecicof, momof centakeu hvya-yvke ofvn vpakatsken ce hechoyvkvres.

5 Monkv ce'nalvce yvmv ekvnv ocakan ehvperkuecvkes, hoktarkvn, hvsvtketv-tokan, vkerrickv herekan, eyackv holwakan momet vleskvvpkv, mvt nakvhake mekusvpkvtt omes.

6 Mv nanvke vrahkvvn Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktet apohickv toko en hopuetaken oh vlaket os :

7 Mv ofv centakeu yvkapatskvte ocet os, mv ofvn fullatskof.

8 Momis hiyomat heyv *nanvke* omvlkvvn, cvpvkktetvn, homeckvn, holwvyeckvn, Hesaketvmese vtvkleckvn, momet opunkvv holwakan ce cukwv asossen vpvltvkes.

9 Ete'n lvkisatskvs, este vculan en nakvfstetvn vpvken etvn ocet,

10 *Este* mucvsat mv hayvte vhakat vevkvyen nakkerretv ofvn mucvsehoevten vccatskvttet omekv.

11 Mvn Klevlket momet Cusvlket sekon, svkvmiskv monkat svkvmiskv tokat *sekon*, Papevlke, Serevlke, sylvfke, pucassekat *esyomat sekon*, momis Klist omvlkv ofvt, omvlkv't's.

12 Monkv, Hesaketvmese enhopoyvte herake momet vnoeckvke omēn, envcofv merrakusen, heromkv, vkerickv kvncapan, eyasketvn, momet momis kometv hofunan vccvkes;

13 Momis kometvn ete'm ocet, momen, este estimv vnrvpen naken ocen omat, ete'm merret *omvkes*; Klist cen kvpyecicvkvte etvpomen *momecvkes*.

14 Momet heyv nanvke omvlkv semuntalat vnoeckvn *vccvkes*, mvt temvpoketv es em wvnakvt omes.

15 Momen Hesaketvmese en herkv, mvn ena hvmkuse ofv ec oh huehhokvkat, ce feke take ofvn mekkekvs; momen *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmkv envkes.

16 Klist em opunkvvt esfvcken, hoporrenkv omvlkv ofvn, ec ofv taken likekvs; yvhiketv, vkvsvmkv-yvhiketv, momet puyvfekv ohfvccv yvhiketvn 'sete'm mvhayet, momet 'sete'm vcahnet, vkvsvmkvvt ce feke take vpiken Hesaketvmesen vyvhikvkes.

17 Momen nake estomis, opunkv monkat nakcelakv ofvn, momecatskat, omvlkv Pucase Cesvs e hocfvkv ofvn momecvkes, mv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen, momet Erken vkvsamet.

18 Hoktvke toyatskat, ce 'hetake em apohicet omvkes, Pucase ofv momvre herat vcvkyen.

19 Hunvntake toyatskat, ce 'hiwv taken vnokecet, enhomehcatskvs.

20 Hopuetakē, nanvke omvlkv ofvn ce'ckvken em apohicvkes, heyvt Pucasen heren afvceicet ok'.

21 Erkvkē, cen hopuetaken cvpvkhokihcatskvs, cnhonrvkt en sumkvkekaren.

22 Vtotkvlke toyatskat, nanvke omvlkv ofvn enavpeswv vcvkvye ce pucasvlken em apohicvkes; renakv vtotketv tokon, este afvceciavlke omekot; momis ce feke take em mehenwctv ofvn Hcsaketvmesen em penkalet;

23 Momet nake estomis momecatskat, efēke vtet; este tokon, Pucasen em *momece* omēt momeevkes;

24 Nake epucashoyvranan em fekctvn Pucaset ce'mvranvken kerret; Pucase Klist em vtotkatskekv.

25 Momis estimvt naken *esten* em vhopanat, mv vhopante vcvkvyen en heckvres; momen este etemetueckvt sekot os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

PUCASVLKE toyatskat, nake fvccan momet momvre heran *cem* vtotkviken emvkes; cemetakeu hvlwe ofvn Pucasen ocatskat kerret.

2 Mekusvpkv ofvn vpeye mahvkes, momet mata ofvn vketecet, *Hcsaketvmesen* vkvsvmvkes;

3 Momen pumeu *pum* emekusapet, opunvyetv vhauken Hesaketvmesct pun hvwccvren, Klist en nake ehkat, mv vrahkvn sylvfkuehocat toyvyat, kerkuecaren;

4 Opunvyar tayat vcvkvyen kerken hayaren.

5 Mv lvpvtke svpvklat ohfvccvn e hoporrenicet fullvkes, oketvn nesaket.

6 Heromkv *cem* opunkv taken estofis vpvkekvs, okcvnwvn es cvmpet omen, estomēn este estomis momvre heren em vyoposkatske tayan kerratskvren.

7 Momen nake vc ohfvccv oakat omvlkvn Tekekvs, tccakkvte vnoekecke, momet vtotkv hcrome, momet Pucase ofv vtotkv *vm* etohkvketvt cen kerkuecvkvrcs;

8 Mv vrahkvn, cc 'stomvkat kerrvren, momet ce feke taken mahlvptvren, mvn *cem* vtotkvvyvnks,

9 Momet vpvken Onesemvs, *ccm etohkvketv* take hvnkat, tccakkvte herome momet vnoecken *vtotvyvnks*.

Mvt nanvke yvmv *momehocat* omvlkvñ cen kerkuecv-kvres.

10 Elestakvs vc vpake sylvfkat ece 'sekakes, momet Makvs, Panepvs e wvnwv e'chuswvt, (mv ohfvccv nanvke ce kihocvkvttet; cem vlakvken omat, cvpvvkes;)

11 Hvtvm Cesvs, mv Cvstvs kihocat; heyvt svkvmsis-klvket omakes. Heyv tvlkuset, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfvccv vtotkvike vñ etohkvkvtv, mv v'mahlvptketvt omakvtet *omakes*.

12 Cem *etohkvkvtv* take hvmkat, Klist em vtotkv, Epeflas, estofis ece 'rahkv taken mekusvpkv ofvñ yekcen cem vtotkvket, Hesaketvmese nake komat omvlkv ofvñ temvpoke momet heren hahoyet svpaklatskvren *emekusapet* ece 'sekaket os.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, a en kerris, centake *cem ocvket*, momet Leotesev vpokat, momet Hielapoles vpokat vno-keckv rakken *em ocvket* os.

14 Luk heleshayv vnokeekat, Temvs tepakat ece 'seka-ket os.

15 Tecakkvte Leotesev vpokan, momet Nemfan, momet mekusvpkv-cuko en cuko ofv ocan vsekves.

16 Momet heyv cokvñ cem etenrvwv taken ohonahoh-yof, Leotesevlke em mekusvpkv-cuko ofvñ onahoyvren, momet *cokv* Leotesev atan cemeu ohonayatskvren vhecv-kvtcvs.

17 Momet Akepvñ, Mv vtotkvtv Pucase ofv cen hec-kvten vketecvs, fvcecetskvret, kiekvvtcvs.

18 Pal toyvyat cv'nke eteropotten vsetvts. Vñ sylvfketvñ vkerrievkes. Heromkvtt ece 'pakvkekvñ. Emen.

¶ Pal Lomen liket hoccihoen, Onesemvs, Tekekvs tepakat Kola-sviken 'sem vhoyvtes.

COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL

RESVLONIKVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Selfenvs, Temorevs esyomeyat Resvlonikvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko, mv Erke Hesaketvmese momet Pucase Cesvs Klist ofv *ocan ohtoteyet os*; Hcromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket ece 'pakvkeks.

2 Pum mekusvpkv ofvn ce hocefhuecet, omvlkatskat ece 'rahkv taken estofis Hesaketvmesen vkvsameyet os;

3 Momet fekhonnēkot cem vkvsvmkv em vtotketvn, momet senaorickv vnokeckvt omecicen, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ofv enhonrkv em momis-kometvn, Hesaketvmese momet Pu'rke ehomv ocatskan vkerricēt:

4 *Momet*, tecakkvte vnokeckatskat, Hesaketvmeset ce'n-hopoyvkvten kerrēt.

5 Pum opunvkv-hervt, opunvkv ofv tvlkckon, momis yekcetv ofvu, momet Puyvfekcv Vcakat ofvn momen enhonrkv esfvckat ofvn cem vlakvkvttet ok', pumet ece 'rahkv taken *hunvntake* estomvket ece 'pakvket omeyvten kerratskekv.

6 Momen centaket, estemerkv rakke, momet Puyvfekcv Vcakat em afvcketv ofvn opunvkvn esct, epu 'cvkfullvlke, momet Pucase *vcvkfullvlke* hakatskvtes:

7 Momat Masetonev Ekiv tepakat ofv vpoke vkvsamvlke omvlkvn em evhopakvt omatskvtes.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, centake avtet Pucase em opunvkv
Masetonev Ekiv tepakat ofv tvlken pohkekates; momis
estvmv estomis vkvsvmkv Hesaketvmese ohfvccv ocatskat
hvmecivtet os; momat naken makëkis taves.

9 *Hiyomet* omekv, ep ohfvccv ye's cen ceyetv take
estoinën oceyvten, momet estomen nak vhakakat enkv-
pahket, Hesaketvmesen a oh fulotecet, Hesaketvmese
wenake momet mehenwat em vtotketvn *komet*,

10 Momet E'ppuce hvlwe vten, mv pvsatkvt aenkvpv-
ken kvwapvte, *mv* Cesvt *omen*, mv cvpvkktv vlvkvrant
enkvpvken pu hesahuecvt en mehaketvn *komatsken* ome
mahusat ep oh kerkuecaket os.

SETENTVCKE 2.

TECAKKVTE toyatskat, ye's cen ceyeyvkeyvte ehvperkv
omekaten ceme mahusat kerratskekv.

2 Momis kerratskes, *mv* 'renhomvn Felepi *tvlofvn* pu
'stemerrihocet, vlesketv vpvken pu celahoyvte hoyanof,
Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn, etenrvpvk sulken es
ce tempunayvkeyvret, pun Hesaketvmese ofvn pu fek-
hvmke tates.

3 Vcanevvtet mvkerretv ofv, monkat hvsvtketv tokat
ofv, monkat ehosickv ofv tokatet ok'.

4 Momis, Opunvkv-hervn em wihokvre heretv oricakes,
Hesaketvmeset pu komvte vcvkvyen opunahoyeyet os;
esten afvckvkueceyat omëkon, momis Hesaketvmese pu
feke take eskerran *afvceecicet*.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, cemet kerratskes, ece 'kvsamët
mvkerret cem punayvkeyvte sekos, momet vleskvpvk
seokepvkn hayet *omëkates*; Hesaketvmeset akerrvt *omes*.

6 Momet Klist em vpastelviket omet, *este* en honnicv-
keyvre pum etektvkvvtet o estomis, estet, centake, mon-
kat *este* vpvlvvt vkvsvmkvn pu'mvkvren hopoyëkates.

7 Momis hopuetakuce vhecicv en hopuetake vhecice etvpomen cem etenrvwv taken yvmaskuseyvtcs.

8 Monkv ece 'nokecēt ce yacēkv, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-herv tvlket omekon, momis pum puyvfekev mahusat tis cc'metv pu metetakvket omvtes, pum vno-keekat omatskekv.

9 Tecakkvte toyatskat, pum vtotketv hotoskv tepakan vkerricatskekv; nettv neren vtotkēt, hvmkusatskis cen honnicvkēkaret, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn cem erkenakvkeyvtet ok'.

10 Vksamatskat cem etenrvwv taken estomēn hvsvtken, momet fvccen, momet pum mvttekot fulleyvte ohfvccvn centake akerrvlket *omatskes*, momen Hesaketvmeseu.

11 *Momen* estomēn Hesaketvmese niv em ohmekketv momet hvayvke ohfvccvn ce'nhuehkvkvte ehomvn heren fullatskvren,

12 Erket en hopuetake *momecat* omēn omvlkatskan cem vcagnet ce mahlvpatet, akerryvten kerratsket os.

13 Momen heyv vrahkvv fekhonnēkot Hesaketvmesen vksamvyet os, Hesaketvmese em opunkvvn cen kerkuecvkeyvten cenakuccatskof, este em opunvkv omekon, momis mehenwusen Hesaketvmese em opunkvvt omen, mv yekcen ec ofv taken vtotkat omēn cenakuecatskvttet ok.

14 *Hiyomet* onekv, tecakkvte toyatskat, mekusvpkv-cuko Cesvs Klist ofv Cutev ocakan vcvkfullvlke hakatskvtes; mv *mekusvpkv-cuko* Cusvlket estemerrvkuecvte omēn cem etvlofvket nake matvpomakan es ce 'stemerrvkuecavttet ok.

15 Mv *Cusvlket* Pucase Cesvn, momet eme mahusat em ovalvken psvtaket, epu'ssecavtes; momet Hesaketvmesen afvcecicekot, este omvlkvv vnrvpaket os.

16 Centilvlke, hesahokvren, em punayeyvren pun vse-

haket os, momat estofis en holwvyeckvn fvecevkvres; cvpvkktv esfvckuset oh vlvkaket omekv.

17 Momis pume, tecakkvte toyatskat, efeke ofv tokon, ena *tvlkuse* ofvn okctv kocuknusen ce'nkvpvken epu 'kuehoyvte tis, ce turofv taken hecetvn pu yace heret, yekcen vcevlleyvtes.

18 Monkv vhmknv momet vhokkolvn cem vlvketvn komeyvtes, vne, Pal okis; momis Setvnet pu mvnvttecvtes.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, pum enhonrkv, monkat afvcketv, monkat afvcketv en kvpotokv vcatat naket mv tē? Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ehomv *svpaklat*, em vlvketv omof, centake mv toyatskeko haks?

20 Centake pum vrakketv momet afvcketv toyatskekv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Monkv ohvtvlaken kvwapēko tayof, *Puntvlkusen* Arens *tvlofvn* pu wihokan heres, komeyvtes;

2 Momet Temorevs tecakkeyvte, Hesaketvmese em erkenkv, momet pum etohkvketv Klist em opunkvherv ofv vtotkvn vtoteyvtes, ce yekcvkuecet, cem vkvsvmkv take ohfvccvn ce mahlvptvkvren:

3 Heyv estemerkvt estimvn nekeyicvkekaren, heyv nanvken pum wihokvtet omen ceme mahusat kerratskekv.

4 Mehenwusen, ece 'pvkakeyof, Pu 'stemerrihocvres, homvn ce kicvkeyvtet ok; momvte mahusan, momen mvn kerratskes.

5 Heyvt omecicen, ohvtvlaken kvwvpvko tayof, cem vkvsvmkv taken kerretvn *komit* vtotvyvtes, Estome witat, vnrapvt es ce keriyvken, pum vtotketvt ehvperke wites, *komit*.

6 Momis hiyomat Temorevs vpokatskan vtet pum via-

ket, cem vkvsvmkv vnokeckv tepakat ohfvccv, momet cstofis heren epn 'kerricct, ce *hecetv* take pu yace herat etvpomen pu hecetvn komatskat, *heyv* opunvkv heran es pum vlakof;

7 Mv vrahkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, cem vkvsvmkv taket omecicen, pum estenierkv enkusvpketv tepakat omvlkv ofvn ec ohfvccv taken pu mahlvpvtkvtes:

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, Pucase ofvn yekcen svpaklatsken omat, hiyomat hesahokeyet os.

9 *Hiyomet* omekv, afvcketv pun Hesaketvmese ehomvn ece 'rahkv taken es epu 'fackat vrahkv vkvsvmkv esto-mēn Hesaketvmesen hvvm emeye taye haks?

10 *Momet* ce turofv taken hecēt, cem vkvsvmkv take orice mahekan esfvceeyvren neren nettvn tayen cem emekusapeyet os.

11 Tokvs, Hesaketvmese mahusat, momet Purke, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist pum vyetv ec orvken mellekvs.

12 Momen Pucaset vnokeckv ete'm *ocet*, momet *este* etī cm ocatskat ohvtvlaket nivn es fvcfvket omatskvren ce hayvkekvs, pumet ec ohfvccv take *omeyat* etvpomen:

13 Momat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, em mekusapvlke omvlkvtpvpkaken, em vlvketv oinov, Hesaketvmese Pu'rke tat ehomvn ce feke taken hvsvtketv ofvn em mvttvkekon yekcvkuecvres.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV ohvtvlakat, tecakkvte toyatskat, estomēn fullet, Hesaketvmesen afvcecičvranatskat čen kerkuecvkeyvte etvpomen ohvtvlaket vpeyatskvren cem 'pohepet, Pucase Cesvs ofvn cem vcahneyet os.

2 Mv yhkv Pucase Cesvs eteropotten ce'mvkeyvten kerratskekv.

3 Hesaketvñese nake komat heyvt omekv hvsvtketvn ocet, hoktarkvn e enkvpyecicatskvren :

4 *Momet* omvlkatskat estomēn en nakvcvñkv hvsvtketv vrakketv tepakat ofvn ocatske tayat kerratskvren,

5 Centilvlke Hesaketvmesen kerrvkekat *en nakvcvñkv* enavpeswv em eyackv ofvn *ocakat* omekot ;

6 *Estimvt* estemvkerret, nake estomis ohfvccvñ etecakkvten fvccekon naken vkonahekarēn ; mv omakat omvlkv Pucase em pvlecvt omekv, homvn cem onayet, cen kcrkuecvkeyvte etvpomen.

7 Hesaketvmeset hvsvtketv tokan pu'nhuehkekatet ok, momis hvsvtketv *min*.

8 Monkv estit vhepakat, este tokon, momis Hesaketvñese, mv em Puyvfekv Vcakat pu'mvten vhepaket os.

9 Momis vnokeckv etecakkakvte ete'm ocvranat ohfvccvñ cen hoccicvkvkis tetayes, centake mahusat ete'nokecvranatsken Hesaketvmeset ce mvhayvket omekv.

10 Momen mehenwvñ tecakkakvte Masetonev vpokat ohfvccvñ mvñ momcatsket os ; momis tecakkvte toyatskat, ohvtvlaket vpeyatskvren ;

11 *Momet* mahlvptket fulletvn komet, cen nakcelakv mahusan vfastet, momet ce kicvkeyvte vcvkvyen ce'nke take mahusan es vtotkatskvren ce'nkusapvkeyet os.

12 Momat mv en lvpvtke sehokat ohfvccvñ fvccvñ fullēt, naken cen kusvpkvkekares.

13 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv nocicat ohfvccvñ naken kerrekot, vpvltake mv enhonrkvn ocvkekat omēn feknokket omatskvren komvkos.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, Cesvs ehlet akvwvpkvten vkvsamēn omat, matvpomen mv Cesvs ofvn nocicat Hesaketvmeset eme vpvken slvkvres.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, Pucase em opunvkv eteropotten heyvn ce kicvkeyet os, Pumet Pucase vlvkvranan vteken

hesahoket fekhonnē emunkat mv nocicat ehomvn vpeh-yēkos.

16 Pucase mahusat, huehketvt *pohken*, momet akencelv en hake, momet Hesaketvmese em pofketvt haken, hvlwan ahvtvpkvret ok; momen Klist ofvn pvsatkvttet homvn akvwvpkvkvres.

17 Momof pumet, wenahokēt vpokeye emunkat, mv vpvken vholoce ofvn a pu cvwhoyvres, hotvle ofvn Pucasen vnrapeyvren, momet momēn Pucasen estofis vpakeyvres.

18 Monkv heyv opunvkvn 'setemahlvptvkes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, oketv momet *pum* etektvnke ocakat ohfvccvn cen hoccicvkvkis tetayes.

2 Nere horkopv vlakat omēn Pucase en nettvt vlaket omat centake mahusat kerratskekv.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, Mahlvptketv 'momet herkvtt *oces*. makakof, hokte estuce heckuccvranat en nokket vykv-hvmkv en vlakat etvpomen sumketvt oh vlvkvres, momen mvnvtvkepekareš.

4 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, centaket yomuckofvn vpokatskekos, mv nettvt horkopv omēt ce cakkvren.

5 Omvlkatskat hvyayvke en hopuetake, momet nettv en hopuetake toyatskes: pumet nere, monkat yomucke enake toyēkos.

6 Monkv eti nocicakat omēkot, vketecet, pu mahlvpatkuset omekvs.

7 Mv nocicakat neren nocicaken, mv hacakat neren hacaket omekv.

8 Momis pumet, nettv enake toyeyat, *pu* mahlvpatkuset, vkvsvmkv vnokeckv tepakat sevrnkv, momet sekvpv-tokvn vhesaketv enhonrkvn accet omvkeres.

9 Hesaketvmeset cvpvkktv tokon, pū Pucase Cesvs Klist eteropotten vhesaketvn heckueceyvren pum mellvtet ok'.

10 Mvt cpu 'rahkvn elvtes, vhonecct monkat nocicet o estomis, wenahokct tohkvlkct vpakeyvren.

11 Monkv etemahlvpatet, teyekcvkuecvkes, mv momatskat etvpomen.

12 Momen, tccakkvte toyatskat, mv ece 'pvkaket vtotket, Pucase ofvn ec ohfvnket cem vcahnakan kerret,

13 Em vtotketv vrahkvn vnokeckv ofvn heren vrakuecatskvren ce'nkusapvkeyet os. *Momen* tenherket vpokvkes.

14 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, ekvyekcakan cm vsehet, vkerrickv ofv yekcvkckan mahlvpatet, yekcvkekan yekcen svpaklecet, *este* omvlkv ohfvccvn hofunen momis komvkes.

15 Estimvt holwakan holwakat vyoposken *este* em pvlecekaren vkctecvkes, momet ceme mahusat *cem* etenrvvv taken *este* omvlkv esyomat ohfvccvn nake heran estofis cvkvpeyvkvtevs.

16 Estofis afvckvkvtevs.

17 Fekhonekot emekusapvkvtevs.

18 Nake omvlkv ofvn *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmvkes, Klist Cesvs ofvn Hesaketvmcset nake ec ohfvccv take komat heyvt omekv.

19 Puyvfekv *Heran* vslehcatskvs.

20 *Nake* ovalvkhoyvten ehvperkuehcatskvs.

21 Nanvke omvlkv eskerret, nake heran yekcen hvlvtvkes.

22 *Nak* holwvke en heckv omvlkv e em vsehvkcs.

23 Momen herkv en Hesaketvmese mahusat esfvcken ce hvsvthicvkekv; momen pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vlvketv vteken, cem puyvfekv omvlkv, *cem* vkerrickv

take, momet *ce'na* emmvtvkekon vevyehocate! *komit*,
Hesaketvmesen emekusapis.

24 Mv *ce'nhuehkvkat* heromet *os*, mv momecvrane
 tvlket *omat.*

25 Tecakkvte *toyatskat*, pum *emekusvpvkes.*

26 Tecakkvte *omvlkv* vfvnketv *vcakan* es *vsekvkes*

27 Heyv *cokv* *tecakkvte* *vcacakat* *omvlkv* em *oho-*
nayvkhoyvren, *Pucase* *ofvn* *yekcen* *ce* *kicvkis.*

28 *Pucase* *Cesvs* *Klist* en *heromkv* *eco* *'pakykekvs.*
Emen.

† Cokv *Resvlonikvlke* *enhvteceskv* em vtotet *Arens* *tvlofv*
hoccihocvtet *omes.*

COKV PAL

RESVLONIKVLKE OHTOTVTE
SVHOKKOLAT.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Selfenvs, Tcmorevs esyomat Resvlonikvlke em mckusvpkv-cuko Hesaketvmese Pu'rkc momet Pucase Cesvs Klist ofv *ocan ohtoteyat* :

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hcsaketvmese Pu'rkc momet Pucasc Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket cce 'pakvkekvs.

3 Tecakkvte toyatskat, momvre heret omen, ecc 'rahkv taken estofis Hesaketvmesen vkvsymvrancyat tlvkuses, cem vkvsymkv taket tayen ohvtvlaket omen, omvlkatskat vnokcekv esfvcken etc'm ocatsket omckv :

4 Momet on, pume mahusat, ecc'ssehocan momet este-merketv kvwapatskat omvlkv ofvn cem momis komctv vkvsymkv tepakat vrahkvn Hcsaketvmese em mckusvpkv-cuko *ocakat* ofvn ec ohfvccv taken 'seksameyet os :

5 *Mvt* Hcsaketvmese em ohfvceckv fvccat esckrkv hēckuset os, momat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv, mv vrahkv ce'stemerkakat en hockkvvre heretv orices, ce komhoykvrcs :

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hesaketvmese mv ccc'ssecakan este-mcrkvn 'sem pvlecvpkevret fvccvt omes :

7 Momet, Pucase Cesvs, sutvn ahvtapket, em enccvlke yekcakat vpvkaken,

8 Mv Hesaketvmesen kerrvkekot, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist

em opunvkv-herv vpohievkekat totkv fenke ofvu em
pvleevkepof, ceme ee naorihocan *vyoposken* fekvpkvn epu
'pvkaken *ce'mukat foccvt os*.

9 Mv nettv Pucaset vlakof, em niekusapvlke ofvn vrak-
kuehocvren, monien vkvsvmakat omvlkv, estoinahes,
komvkvren, (pun kerkueckv cem eteurvww taken vkvsvin-
hoyvtet ok'),

10 Mv *apohievkekat* eme likan enkvpvken, momet en
yckee en hvyayvke enkvpvken estemerkv meynksv-sekon
es estemerrvkuehocvres.

11 Monkv estofis cem *emekusapuket* pun Hesaketvmeset,
heyv enhuchhokan heretv oriees ee komet, *en* heretv en
kometv herat omvlkvu, momet vkvsvinkv en vtotketvn
yckeevn esfveevren emekusapeyet os.

12 Momat pun Hesaketvmese momet Pucase Cesvs
Klist en heromkv vevkvyn ee ofv taken pu Pucase Cesvs
Klist e hocfvkn vrakkuehocen, eme ofvu centaken *eee*
'rakkuehocvren.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN, teeakkvte toyatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs em vlv-
ketv omecicen, momet mvn em vtelokeyat *omecicen*.

2 Pnyvfekev eteropotten, monkat *vm* opunvkv etero-
potten, monkat cokv vtoteyvte oman eteropotten, Klist
en nettvt vwoluses, komet, cem vkerrickv ofvn ee naori-
hocen, ee feknokhokekaren ee'nkusapvkeyet os.

3 Estome estoinis estimvt ee nivkeriyykats; ehonvn
yupvklvtketv ooen, mv naorketv hunvnww, estemerketv
e'ppucet heckeko vtekat, *mv nettvt vluekaret ok'*

4 Mvt nake omvlkv Hesaketvmese kihocan, monkat
vrakkuehocan vurapet, senhvlwen e hvlweect os; momat
Hesaketvmese omēt, Hesaketvmese en cuko-veakat ofvn
liket, Hesaketvmese toyis, *make* omēt e heckuecet os.

5 Ece 'pakvkve enunkof heyv nanvken cem onvyv-kvyvte vkerriatskeko haks?

6 Momen, em oketv onof heckvren, naket mvnvttecet onat hiyomat kerratskes.

7 Holwvyeckv enake chkat entis vtotkekv; momis hiyome vnttecet *vnttece* emunken vkuekc tvlvkres.

8 Momen momof mv Holwvyecat heckvres, mv Pucaset e cukv en hesaketv eteropotten clecet, em vlvketv en hvyayvke eteropotten sunecicvranat:

9 Mv *Holwvyecat* em vlvketv, Setvne em vtotketv vevkvyet omet, yekcetv omvlkv momet eskerkv *omvlkv*, momet nake estomahe laksakat *omvlkv*,

10 Mv estemerkvkvranat ofv fvccetv tokat choskv omvlkv vpvket os; hesahokvren, mehenwetv vnoeckvn eenakuecvkekatet ok.

11 Momen heyvt omecicen, lvksetvn vkvsvmvkvren, Hesaketvmeset ehoskv rakken ohtotvkvres:

12 Momat mv mehenwetvn vkvsvmekot, momis fvccetv token es afvekakat omvlkv ohfvccchocvren.

13 Momis tecakkvte, Pucase em vnoeckvlke toyatskat, Hesaketvmeset, enhvteceskv vteken Puyvfekev ce hvshticat, momet inchenwetvn vkvsamatskat eteropotten vhesaketvn *cen heckvren* ce'nsathoyvtet omecicen, ece 'rahkv taken Hesaketvmesen estofis vkvsvmrancyat tvlkuses:

14 Pui opunkv-herv eteropotten, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vrakketvn cenakuccatskvren, mvn ce'nhuehkvvtet os.

15 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, niv vculvke em punkv cokv hoccicvyte, monkat opunkv eteropotte ce invahoyvten hvlatet, yekcen svpvklvkes.

16 Momen pu Pucase Cesvs Klist mahusat, momet Hesaketvmesc, mv Pu'rket omat, mv epu 'nokecet,

heromkv enhonrkv here tepakat eteropotten mahlvptketv
meynksv sekon *pu'mvtet*,

17 Ce fekctaken mahlvpatet, opunvkv momet vtotketv
herakat vtekat ofvn ce yekevkecekevsv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

ESPOKAT, tecakkvte toyatskat, pum cmekusvrvkes,
Hesaketvmcsc em opunvkvt, pvfnet ayen, vrakkuchocvren,
cem etenrvwv take *vrakkuehocat* etvpomen :

2 Momet este ckv-yekcakat, momet holwvyecvlke enkv-
pvken epu 'cayehocvren ; omvlkv vkvsvmkvn ocvkekokv.

3 Momis Pucaset heromet os ; mv cc yekevkvcheet,
nak holwakat enkvpvken *ece* 'cayecvkvres.

4 Momen nanvke ce kievkeyan momecaket omet,
momet, momccvkvres, cc *komēt*, ec ohfveev taken Pucasc
ofvn enhonrvkn oceyct os.

5 Momen Pucaset, Hsaketvmese cm vnokeckv oren,
momet momis komct Klist ennenecheckvn ce 'feke taken
mv mellekvs.

6 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, tccakkvte opunvkv
cmeyvte vevkvye token, fvcecko arat vtekan e enkvpv-
yecicatskvren, pu Pucasc Cesvs Klist e hocckv ofvn cc
kievkeyet os.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, cemctake mahusat, estomēn epu
'cvkvpeyvranatskat kerratsket os, pumct cem etenrvwv
taken fvceckon fullēkatet ok ;

8 Momet estit o estomis chvperkv tvklicken en hompē-
kates ; momis ncttvn momet neren vtotketv hotoskv
tepakat ofvn vtotkeyvtes, estimv toyatske estomis, cen
honnievkēkaren.

9 Yekcctvn ocēko omecicat token, momis epu 'cvkful-
latskvre vrahkv svhopakvn e hayetvn komeyat *omecicet*
os.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, ece 'pakvkeye cmunkof, heyvn ce kievkeyvtes, Estit vtotketvn komekon omat, homipats.

11 Ece 'pakvkat, fvccekon fullēt, naken vtotkvkekot, momis nanvkokvlke sasvcuken pohēkv.

12 Momen mv omakan, mahlvpvtket vtotket, tvklike enake mahusan hompvkvren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ofvn kicēt, em vcahneyet os.

13 Momis centake, tecakkvte toyatskat, here momeckv ofvn ce hotohsvkats.

14 Momet, estimvt o estomet pum opunvkv heyv cokv ofv ocan apohicekon omat, mvn vketceet, vpahkatskvs, vlsvren.

15 Mome estomis, vnrapv omecekot, tecakkvte omēn em vcahnvkes.

16 Momen herkv e Pucase mahusat estofis, momet estomet o estomis herkvn ce'mvkekvs. Omvlkatskan Pucaset ece 'pakvkekvs.

17 *Vne* Pal vseketv cv'nke mahusan es hayvyat; mvt cokv omvlkv ofv eskerkv t omes; momēn hoccicis.

18 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkv omvlkatskan oce 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

† Cokv Pal Resvlonikvlke ohtotvte syhokkolan Arens tvlofvn hoccivtet os.

COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL

TEMORE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist pum enhonrkv makvte etehoyvnen Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat* ;

2 Temore, vkvsvmkv ofv *cv*'ppuce mahusan ohtotis : Heromkv, merkv herkv esyoman Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucase avtet *cem ocekvs*.

3 Masetonevn eceyvyof, Efesvn fekhonnvtcvs, momet mvhkv etvn mvhayvkekaren,

4 Momet nakonvkucen, monkat este erhonvpse opunvyeckv meyuksv-sekan, Hesaketvmese ofv yekcvkueckv vkvsvmkv ofv ocan hayekot, nakvpohetv min bahicakan vketecvkekaren vpvlvvn emvcahnvkvtcvs, ce kicvyvte cvkvvyen *momecvs*.

5 Momen *heyv* vhakv em vheckv vnokeckv tes, efeke hvsvtke, eohvkerrickv here, vkvsvmkv mehenwe esyoman aossat ;

6 Mvn em fiyecet, opunvkv ehvperkakan ohfulecakat sases.

7 *Mvt* vhakv mvhayvlke haketvn komakis, nanvke makakan, monkat nanvke opunvyecakan kerrvkekot *os*.

8 Momis estet vliakv cvkvvyen 'se vfasten omat, vhakv heret omat kerreyet *os*.

9 Heyvn kerret, vhakvt, *este* faccv token, momis vhakv

včvkvyen fullekat, *mvn* apohicvkekat, Hesaketvmese vmoskomvkekat, holwvyecvlke, *este* hvsvthvkekat, nak-hayvkekvke, erke-pvsatvlke, ecke-pvsatvlke, *este*-pvsatvlke,

10 Hoktarvlke, hūnvntake hūnvntaken etohkviket nake holwvke vtotkvke, estenhorkopvlke, laksvke, fvcceko enken kvwvpakat esyomat vrahkvt os, momet mvliakv fvccat vnrvpn nake etvt ocen omat, *mv vrahkvt omes*.

11 Hesaketvmese vrakkuehocat em opunkv-herv vrak kat mv vm wihokvte včvkvyen.

12 Momen Cesvs Klist pu Pucasen vkvsamis, mv *mecvye* tayen cv yekcicvte, erkenvkv em wiketvn cv huericet, Heromet os, cv komvtet ok' ;

13 *Vne tis*, enhomvn vtvklecv, momet assecv momet vhopanv toyvyvtet ; momis merkvt vn heckvtes, kerrvkot, momet vkvsvmkv tokat ofvn momecvvyvtet ok'.

14 Momen vkvsvmkv momet vnoeckv Klist Cesvs ofv oakat vpvkaken, pu Pucase en heromkv tayet omvtes.

15 Heyvt opunkv mehenwet on, omvlkv eenakuecakvr tayet os, Klist Cesvs naorkvlken hesahuecvranet ymiv ekvnvn vlakvtes, vnet mv *naorkvlke* en homahte toyvyat.

16 Mome estomis, heyvt omecicen merkvt vn heckvtes, vc ofv taten Cesvs Klist *em* momis kometv hofonat omvlkvn kerken hayvren, mucv ayat hesaketv yuksv-sekon *en heckvre tetaye* oren emen oh vkvsvmakat svhopakv en *hakaren*.

17 Momen Mekko meyuksv-sekat, em elkv-sekat, hecksekat, mv Hesaketvmese hoporrene enhvmkusat, vrakketv vkvsvmkv tepakat estofis meyuksv-sekon *em ocekvs*. Emen.

18 Temore, cv'ppuce toyetskat, owvletv homvn ec oh vpeyvte včvkvyen heyv vhakvn cem wikis, mv eteropotten tepokv heren etepoyetskvren ;

19 Vkvsvmkvn momet eohvkerrickv heren hvlatet, mv wikakvte saset omen, mvt vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn *em* perro-cuko *take* vkvhopvnakes.

20 Himenevs Vleksantv tepakat mvn vpvkaket os, mvn Setvnen em wikvyvtes, *Hesaketvmese* vtvklecvkekarct kerrvkvren.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Monkv *nak makvranvyat* omvlkv enhvteceskvn, este omvlkv, mekkvlke, este yekcctv ocakat omvlkv esyomat vrahkvn, vpohetv, mekusvpkv, este'm emekusvpkv, momet vkvsvmkv emetv lahoyvren vcahnis,

2 Hesaketvmese ometv, momet fvccctv omvlkv ofvn mahlvpvtket, momet etenherket fulleyvren.

3 Heyvt Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv ehoinvn here momet afvccicat omekv ;

4 Mvt este omvlkvht hesahoket, mehenwv kerretvn oricvkvn komet os.

5 Hesaketvmese hvmkuset *omen*, moinen Hesaketvmese momet este etenherkepuecv hvinkuset omekv, mvt este-hunvnwv Klist Cesvs *tes*.

6 Mvt omvlkv pvkke-es-neskvn e wkvtes, oketv orof ohkerkuehovren.

7 Mv ohfvccvn opunvkv-sarv momet vpastel em wiketv v'mhoyvtes, (Klist ofvn mehenwvn opunayit, laksvkos,) vkvsvmkv mehenwv tepakat Centilvlke ein mvhayv *to-yaren*.

8 Monkv, este hunvntaket, enke hvsvthvken kvwvpaket, cvpvkktv momet en kerkekat sekou, estvmv estomis mokusvpkvren komis.

9 Matvpomen hoktvkeu, eyasket, emahlvpvtket, accvke senelickv svheremahen accekot, ekvesse hotvkan, monkat cvtokunaplanen, monkat makelitvn, monkat accvke vcake mahen 'se nehicet omekot ;

10 Momis, (hoktvke, Mekusapvlke toyēs, *maket* e ohkerkuecakat momvkvre here tetayat *vcukvuyen*,) vtotketv herakan 'se *nehicvkuren komis*.

11 Hoktet cvyayvket, apohice heret, kerrekvs.

12 Mofmis hokte emvhayet, monkat este-lhunvnwn ohfvnkvre em etektvnecvkos, momis cvyayvket vrvren komis.

13 Atvme taten hahoyen, mohmof Ef *hahoyvtet* omekv.

14 Momen Atvnie mvkerhoyekon, momis hokte mvkerhoyen mv naorketv ofvn erhuervtes.

15 Momis emahlvptketv vpvken, ekvsvmkv, momet vnokeckv, momet efeke hvsvtketv ofvn emomecicaken omat, estuce heckueckv ofvn vcayehocvres.

SETENTVCKE 3.

HERVt maketv niehenwvt's, Estimvt mekusvpkv-cuko vhecicv em wiktvn eyacat vtotketv heren eyacet os.

2 Monkv mekusvpkv-cuko vhecicvt, nake em nvttekot, ehiwv hvmkusen ocet, vketecet, emahlvptket, yvniaskuset, este en cukopericat encaket, mvhayetv emvnvcket :

3 Hacv tokot, tepoyv tokot, cvto-kunawn vnokecekot ; momis momis komet, tepokv em vlostekot, vleskapv tokot ;

4 En cuko mahusan heren ohfvnket, en liopuetake emahlvptketv omvlkv ofvn em apohicakusen ocet, omvranet os.

5 (*Hiyomet* omekv, estimvt en cuko mahusan heren em fvyvtetvn kerrekon omat, estomēn Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon vhecicvr haks ?)

6 Mekusapv hvtusc liakat tokot, ekvsvmkv hvlwecen, puyvfekcv holwakat em ohfvceckv ofvn lvtkekaren.

7 Momen ohvtvlakat *mekusvpkv cuko* en lvpvtke svpaklat este here omecet opunvyecakct omvranet os, vlesketv

momet puyvfekev holwakat 'sem enkvnhetv ofvn lvtke-karen.

8 Tekvnlke matvpomen mahlvptket, tulaswv hok-kolicekot, pvrko-opuswvn em vloste máhekot, vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtlvyetvn eyacekot;

9 Vkvsvmkv en nake ehkan eohvkerrickv hvsvtkat ofvn hvlvtaket *omvranet os*.

10 Momen heyvu eskerrvkhoye en topvrn nake em mvtvkekon *eshechoyen*, tekvnlke em wiketvn vfvstv-kekvs.

11 Matvpomen ehitaket fvcet, este ohlaksvlke tokot, mahlvptket, nanvke omvlkv ofv heromvket *omvranet os*.

12 Tekvnlket, ehiwv hvmkusen ocet, en hopuetaken, momet e hute take heren ohfvnkvtet oinekvs.

13 Mv tekvnlke em wiketvn heren vfvstakvtet hueretv heran, momet vkvsvmkv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat ofvn fek-hvmketv rakken e en heckuecakekv.

14 Lvpken cem vlvkares, *komvyat* enhonrvn ocit, heyv nanvken cen hoccicis;

15 Momis, vlvkvkon hofunen omat, Hesaketvmese en cuko, mvt Hesaketvmese wenakat em mekusvpkv-cukot, *momet* mehenwetv en cukele momet em wakkvt omen, *mv* ofv estomēn momvre heren vretske tetayat kerrets-kvren.

16 Momen kerkuset *os*, mekusvpkv en nake ehkat rakke tes; Hesaketvmeset vpeswv ofvn hechoyen, Puyvfekev fvcecen, encelvlket hecaken, Centilvlke 'sem erkenvhoyen, ekvnv ofvn oh vkvsvmhoyen, hvyayvke ofvn a eshoyvtes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMEN Puyvfekev opuvkv kerkvken 'sopunayet, *hummaket os*; Oketv yicvranat ofvn mvkerrvlke em

puyvfeckvlke momet puyvfeckv holwvliokat em mvhakvn vpolicaket, vkvsvmkvn enkvpakat svsvranet os :

2 Mvkerretv ofvn lakset opunayet, em eohvkerrickv take cvto hvyyan es nekriliocen ocaket ;

3 Etepayetvn vsehct, nakliompctv *mvrahrvkvn* estet e em vsehkvvren kicaket os ; Hesaketvmesct, mv mehenwctvn kerrvke, vkvsvmakat, vkvsvmkv emctv vpvken eenakuecvkvren habicvtet ont oman.

4 Nake Hesaketvmese hayvte vtekat heret *omet*, vhepvkhoyvre tokot omekv, vkvsvmkv emctv vpvken eenakuehocen omat.

5 Hesaketvmese em opunkv, momet mekusvpkv eteropotten hvsvtken hahoyet omekv.

6 Heyv nanvken tecakkakvten vkerricvkuecetsken omat, Ccsvs Klist em erkcnkv here, vkvsvmkv mvhakv herat tepakat em opunkv vcvkvyetskvte ofvn rakkuehocet ometskvres.

7 Momis nakonvkuce hoktvlvke enanvke momet mekusvpkv vcvkvyct tokvkekan vhepvkvs ; momis mekusvpkv ohfvccvn e nekeyicvs.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, ena nekeyickv estomusen lopicet omekv : momis mekusvpkv nanvke omvlkv ohfvccvn lopicet omes, hiyome hesahokeyan, momet hesaketv vlvkvrnan temfvccctvn ocet *omekv*.

9 Heyvt maketv mehenwvt's, momen omvlkv eenakuecakvr tayet os.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyvt omecicen vtotkēt, vlesketvn kvwapeyet os, Hesaketvmese wenake *likat*, mv este omvlkv, moniet vkvsvmakat mahkvvu Hesahuecvn em enhonrēkv.

11 Heyv nanvken yekcctvn 'sopunayet, 'sestcmvhayvs.

12 Cem mvncttetvn estit enhomehcats ; momis vkvsvmakan opunkv, vretv, vnokeckv, puyvfeckv, vkvsvm-

kv, *efeke* hvsvtketv esyomat ofvn 'sem vhopakvt ometskvres.

13 *Cokv* ohonvyetv, emvcahnetv, emvhayetv esyoman vfastetske emunken vlvkares.

14 Mv' *ce'*mhoyvte ec ofv ocan, mv owaletv eteropotten momet erkenvkvlike nvkaft e'nke oh wvkecat etehoyvnen *ce'*mhoyvten vmoskomekot huyiretskvs.

15 Heyv nanvken oh vkerricvs; mv ofv *mvketeken* huervs; cen lopican omvlkv hecvkvren.

16 E *vketece*t, mvhakvn vketecevs; heyv nanvke ofvn emomecievs; heyvn momecetskat e *hesajecet*, cem apohicvlkeu hesahuecetskvres.

SETENTVCKE 5.

ESTE vculican ehvnekot, *ce'*rke omën emvcahnet; cste mvnettakan tecakkakvte omën;

2 Hoktvlanan *ce'*ckvlke omën; hoktvke mvnettakan *ce'*wvntake omën *efeke* hvsvtketv omvlkv ofvn emvcahkvvs.

3 Oyevlken vrakkuecvkvs, mehenwvn oyevlket on omat.

4 Momis oye estomet hopuetaken, monkat em osustaken, echussucvlke tis ocen omat, mvt e hute take ofvn heromkvn heckuecet, e'ckvlke take vfvstakvte vrahkvn vyoposketvn kerrvkekvs, heyvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn here momet afvceciat omekv.

5 Momen hokte oye mehenwe, entvlkuse vhoskat Hesaketvmesen em enhonret, mekusvpkv momet *Hesaketvmese* em'pohetv ofvn nettvn momet neren emomecicet os.

6 Momis mv afvcketv ofv likat, hesaket *omis*, elet os.

7 Momen heyv nanvken cs emvcahkvvs, em mvttvkekot svpaklvren.

8 Momis estinvt en *nakvlke* mahusan, en cuko-vtelikvlke mahkvu, en hopoyekon omat, vkvsvmkvn helaksehet, este vkvsvmekat 'sen holwvket os.

9 Oyet ohrolope pale epakan oricekat sohvhonkvthohyats:

10 Este-hunvnwv hvmkuse e 'hiwvt omvtet, em vtotketv herakat vrahkvn heren opunvyehocen, hopuetaken mahmicvtet on omat, este kerrvkekan evpvvyten omat, mekusapvlke e'len em okkosvten omat, *este* efeknokhokan emahlvpatvten omat, vtotketv herakat vtekan heren vcvkayvten omat *tvwvwn sohvhonkvthoyvres*.

11 Momis oyevlke esmvnnettakan vhepvkvkvs, Klist vnrvpen afvcketv hopoyvlke hakof, ehesevtn eyacvket omekv.

12 *Mvt* ohfvceckvt en heckaket os, em vkvsvmkv enhvteceskvn vwikakekv.

13 Momen sohvpakat, cukon etohtvlecet, enhorkvn *kerret*, momet enhorkv tvlkekon, este opunvyecvlke, nanvkokvlke, momet nanvke makōsko tayat opunvyakat *haketvn* kerraket os.

14 Monk *hoktuke* esmvnnettakat ehesaketa, hopuctaken heckuecet, cukon vfastet, *mv* vnrapvt holwvken opunvyecvre em etektvnecvkekaren komis.

15 Entis Setvnen vcvkvpeyetvn fiyecakat sasekv.

16 Este-hunvnwv, monkat hoktō vkvsamat oye hoktvken ocen omat, ent emvnicvkekvs, mekusvpkv-cukot sen honnekaren, momat mehenwv oyevlken emvnicvke tayat.

17 Mekusvpkv-cuko em fvyatvlke heren fvyvtakat, vrakkueckv tepvkocket en heckvre heretv orices, komhoyvkekvs, mv opunkv mvhakv tepakat ofvn vtotkakata mahkvu.

18 Wakhv-vtotkv telekon cesapan yupopihcetskvs, momet, Vtotkv em feketv en heckvre heretv oret os, Cokat maketa omekv.

19 Akerrvlke hokkole monkat tutcene ehomv take token

omat, mekusvpkv-cuko em fvyatv vnrvpn akerkueckvn em apohieetskvs.

20 Mv naorkakan omvlkv ehomvn em vschvkvs, vpvltakeu penkvlvkven.

21 Etemetueckv sekon, temvrahken est' ohvkerricekot heyv nanvken vfvstv, niakit, Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist, momet encelvlke enhopoykvte ehomvn yekcen *ce'mvcahnis*.

22 Estimvn vyvkhvmkusen *ce'unen* oh vvkehetskvs, momet este etv en naorketv take vpvken naken ohcetskvs: *ce* hysvtke *emunkv taren* e vcayecvs.

23 Mucv ayat uewv *tolkusen* esiketskvs, momis *ce'nvcofv* vrahkvn, momet enokketv cem etewolicat omeicen pvrko-opuswv estomusen eskvtcvs.

24 Este-hunvntake en naorketv homvn heckvket, homvn ohfvcceckvn oli vpeyat svset os, momis vpvlvw en naorketvt yupvn vpeyet os.

25 Momen matvpomen vtotkctv herakat heckaket os, momen mvrahkvt o estomis ehkvkeko taves.

SETENTVCKE 6.

VTOTKVLKE estomomuse nokwv-oh-wakkv elecvn svpaklat eme mahusat e pucasvlken, Vrakkeueckv omvlkv en heckvre oricakes, *komet* oh vkerrievekvs, Hesaketvmese e hocefkv momet mvhakvn tvklehocckaren.

2 Momen mv epucase vkvsnvike ocakat, etecakkakvtet omakat vrahkvn enhomecalikats, momis vtotketv min *em* mecvkekvs, heromet, momet vnoeckvket, momet mv nake herat etencawvlket omakekv. Heyv nanvken vcahnet, emvhayvkes.

3 Estimvt emvrahken mvhayet, opunkv hoporrenvke, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em opunkv, momet mvhakv mekusvpkv vcvkvyv ocan apohicekon omat,

4 Ekvsvmet, naken kerrekot, momis *este enokket naken eyacusat omēn*, nake vpohctv momet opunvkv setenrvpkv ohfvcevn eyacet os.

5 Vleskvpkv, etenrvpkv, tvhikctv, ohvkerrickv holvvhokat, momet mehenwv ocvkekot, vkerrickv holwvken oce, Eohvtlvvyetv mekusvpkv's, komakat em opunvkv setenrvpkv mvn asossaket os; heyv omakan e ênkvpv-yecievs.

6 Momis mekusvpkv emahlvptketv vpakat nake epoyetv rakke tes.

7 *Hiyomet* omckv, *yvmv* ekvnvn naken asceyēkates, momet mehenwvn naken esossēko taycs.

8 Momis hompetv momet accvken oceyat, mvn es pu mahlvptket omekvs.

9 Momis mv nake-ocvke lakctv komakat nake esker-hoyat *ofvn pvlatk*, momet nake senkvnhctv, momet eyackv hoporrenkv vpvkeko nokkicakat sulke ofvn pvlatk os, mvt snmkctv estemerktv tepakan esten vkpvsatet os.

10 Cvto-kunawv vnokeckv nake holvvhokat omvlkv en yvlonkv omckv; mvn vleskvpakat svset oinof, vkvsvmkvn em flyeet, feknokketv sulken 'se etekfvnvnicaqvtes.

11 Momis cemct, Hesaketvmeşe em este toyetskat, heyv nanvken en letkvs; momet fvceetvn, mekusvpkv, vkvsvmkvn, vnokeckvn, momis kometvn, momet eyasketvn vevkvyvs.

12 Vkvsvmkv ctepokv heran etepoyvs, hesaketv yuksv-seko, mv ee ohlhuehhokan hvlvtvs, eohkorkneckv heran, akerrvlke sulke ehomvn es e ohkorknecetskvtes.

13 Hesaketvmese nak omvlkv wenahuecat ehomvn, momet Klist Ccsvs, Pantevs Pilvte ehomvn eohkorkueckv herat eohkorkuecvte *ehomvn* yekcen ce kicis,

14 *Heyv* vhakv, svholwvke cotkuisis sekon, momet

mvttēs kīhoceko tayen pu Pucase Cesvs Klist heckvranat oren vevyēcvts :

15 Mvt, Ohfvnke vrakkuehoce enhvmkuse *liket*, nek-kvlke em Mekkot, momet pucasvlke e Pucaset omat, em oketv omof, *em vlvketvn* heciēvres ;

16 Mv tvlkuset hesaketv emunkvn ocet, hvyayvke estimvt oreko tayat ofvn likat, mvn estimvt hecekatet, hecetv umeko tayer; emen vrakketv momet yekcetv yuksv-sekat *em* ocekvs. Emen.

17 Yvmv ékvnv ohfvccv nake-ocvlken *em punayet*, Vkerickvn es hvlhvwecekot, nake-ockv sumke tokon, momis Hesaketvmese wenake, mv esfvckeū es afvckekeyv-ren nanvke omvlkv pu'man enhonret,

18 Heren momecet, vtotketv herakat ofvn nake-ocvket, *nake* enkvpicetv metetaket, *nake* etekvpicvketv vkvsamuset omvkes,

19 Oketv vlvkvranat vrahkvn enlikv heran hericet, hesaketv yuksv-sekon hvlvtatskvren, *maket* yekcen kicvks.

20 Temore toyetskat, opunvkv ehvperkvke, momet hacohakakan, inomet mv laksen nakkerretv kihocat em etenrvpkvn mvnvttepet, mv nake hericetskvren ce'mho-yvten vevyēcvts :

21 Mvn eenakuece omecaket, vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn em mvttakvtet svset os. Heromkv ece 'pakekvs. Emen.

† Pal Peketevnlke em etvlofv rakke Leotesev hocēfkan liket, heyv cokv enhvteceskvn Temore ohtotvte coyvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

TEMORE OHTOTVTE

SVHOKKOLAT.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat eteropotten, hesaketv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat etemfvccetv vcvkvyen Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat* :

2 Temore *cv'ppuce vm* vnokeekan *ohtotis*; Heromkv, merkv *momet* herkv Erke Hesaketvmese, momet pu Pucase Klist Cesvs avtet *cem ocekus*.

3 Hesaketvmesen, mv *cv'rkvlke* tate eteropotte *vn* hec-
kvten eohvkerrickv hvsvtkan es *em* vtotkvyat, vkvsamis,

4 Fekhonnekot, nettv neren, ce turopuswv pvlatkan vkerri-
cit, ce hecetvn *cv* yacuset, *vm* mekusvpkv ofvn ece
'kerrievyet os; afvcketvn es *cv* fvcke taren *komit*;

5 Vkvsvmkv mehenwe ec ofv likan, enhvteceskvn Loes
ce 'puse ofvn, momet Yunese ce'cke ofvn likvten vkerri-
evyof; momen *mv*t cemeu ec ofvn likes, komvye heres.

6 Monkv Hesaketvmese en nakemkv *cv'nke* ec oh
vkhokickv eteropotte ec ofv ocan hvtvm vhetecetskvren
ece 'kerricepuecis.

7 Hesaketvmeset penkvkv *vkerrickv* token, momis
yekcetv, vnokeekv, momet hoporrenkv em vkerrievn
pu'mvtet omekv.

8 Monkv pu Pucase ohkerkueckvn, monkat vne en

svlvfke toyvyat es ec elset ohmetskvs; momis opunvkv-herv em estemarketvn astenkvwapvt omvs, Hesaketvmese en yekcetv vcvkvyen.

9 Mvt pu hesahuecet, huehketv hvsvtken es pun huehkvttet os, pum vtotketv vcvkvye tokon, momis eme komat, momet en heromkv vcvkvyen;

10 Mv *heromkv* ekvnn vliceckv oreko emunken Klist ofvn pu'mhoyvtes, momis hiyomat pu Hesayecv hekkat eteropotten hekket os; mvt elkvn sumecihtet, opunkv-herv eteropotten hesaketv, momet hesaketv meyuksv-sekan ohhvayayicvtet os:

11 Mv ohfvccvn vne, erkenkv, vpastel momet Centilvlke mvhayvn cv huerihocvtet os.

12 *Momen* mv vrahkvn heyv nanvken es cv 'stemarket os, momis vc vlsekos; *hiyomet* omekv, estimv ofvn vkv-samvyvten kerri, mv nakē em wikvyvten mv nettv oren vcayece tetayat yekcetv ocet os, komvye heres.

13 Opunkv etelilvke herake *opunvyvye* vm pohetskvten, vkvsvmkv vnokeckv tepake Klist Cesvs ofv ocat ofvn yekcen hvlvtvs.

14 Mv nak here hericetskvre ce'mhoyvten Puyvfekcv Herat ep ofv likat eteropotten vcvyecvs.

15 Heyvn kerretskes, Esev ofvn vpokat omvlkvtt v'nkv-pvkakvtes; mv vpvkakatt Ficeivs Hvmocenes tepakat omakes.

16 Hesaketvmeset Onesefolvs en cukon oh merrate, tewolen v'mahlvpatet, vn cvtto-tetvkkakv es vlsekatet ok'.

17 Momis Lomen arof, vfekcakhett cv hopoyet, es cv hecemvts.

18 Pucase akvrvken mv nettv omof merkv en hekkvren Pucaset cimate! Momen nanvke en sulke estomomusen Efesvs ofv vm vtotkvten heren kerretskes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Monkv cemet, cv'ppuce toyctskat, heromkv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat ofvn yekcet omvs.

2 Momet mv nanvke akerrvlke sulke em etenrvwvn vm pohetskvten, heyvn hunvntake heroinvke, etvu emvhayvke tayan, em wikkvks.

3 Monkv Cesvs Klist en suletawv here omct estemerkvn kvwvps.

4 Suletawv arc cstomet *yvmv* hesaketv enanvken 'se vpvllvyekot os; mv suletawv hakvre enhopoyvten afvce-cicetvn *komet* omekv.

5 Momen estimvt etemuntvlkv vcevllat, vhakv vcvkvyen vcevllckon omat, *kvttvlkv vakan es* kvpvtuehocekot os.

6 Mv cvpofv oh vtotkat tawvt *em* etten cvwvranct os.

7 Nake makvyan oh vkerrievs; momen Pucaset nanvke omvlkv ofvn kerretvn ce'mate!

8 Cesvs Klist, Tcwe en honvpsen avtet, vm opunvkvherv vcvkvyen, pvsatkvt eenkvpvken akvwvpkvten ce hohsats.

9 Mv ofvn holvvyecv omēn estemerketvt vn hecket os, slvfkueckv oren; momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkv slvfkuehocekot os.

10 Monkv enhopokvte vrahkvn nanvke omvlkv kvwvpyet os, hvayyvke emcyuksv sekate vpvken vhesaketv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat en heckvkvren.

11 Heyvt makctv mehenwet *os*; Vpaket pu pvsatkvt en omat, vpaket hesahokcyvret ok'.

12 Estemerketvn kvwapēn omat, vpaket mekkeyvres; vhepakēn omat, cmeu cpu 'hepvkvres:

13 Vksamēko estomis, emet mchenwet huere munkvt os; ehelaksecko taves.

14 Heyv nanvken ohvkerriecpuecct, Pucase ehomvni, Opunvkv *ocakat* ohfvccvn ctenrahpatksvs, mvt naken

lopiceko *tayekv*, momis pohakan ehosvkueces, *kicet*, yekcen em vsehvks.

15 Hesaketvmese ehomvn vkvsvmvke taye oren e heckuecetskvret vcevllvs, *momat* vtotkv nak es vlsetv cen sekon, mehenwv em opunvkvn fvccvn tekvpicet *hueretskvret*.

16 Momis opunkv ehvperkvke *momt* hacohakakan em e fulkvs, holwvyeckv em ohvtvlvkvkvret ok'.

17 Momen em opunkvvt hote *vkuekvnto* omet pvpvkvres; Himenevs Filetvs tepakat mvn vpvkakes.

18 Mvt mehenwetv ohfvccvn em mvttet, *Elkv* aenkvwpketv entis hoyvneps, maket, *este* vnvcome em vkvsvmkv taken lekvfaket os.

19 Mome estomis, Hesaketvmese en likvt yekcen hueret os, heyv eskerkv oet, Pucaset enaken kerhoyes, momet, Klist e hocefkv hocefat vtekat fvccetv tokan enkvpvkekvs.

20 Momis cuko rakke ofvn nake-vcvnkv ocvket os, cvto-kunaplane, momen cvto-kunaphvtke es *haykvte* tvlkekon, momis eto tis, fakke tis es *haykvte* ocvket os; momet vrakkuehocvranat sasen, vrakkuehocvranekat *ocvket os*.

21 Monkv heyv nanvken estimvt e en hvsvtecen omat, nake-vcvnkv vrakkuehocvranat, hvsvtke, Pucasc es en lopice herat, momet vtotketv herat vtekat emetetake tares.

22 Momis este mvnettvike em eyackvn en letkvks, momet fvccetvn, vkvsvmkvn, vnoeckvn, *momt* efcke hvsvtke aossen Pucasen oh huehkakat vpvken etenherkv hopoyvs.

23 Momis vpohetv ehvperkvke hoporrenkv vpvkeko *ocakan* vhepvks, mvt tepokv hayaket oman kerret.

24 Momen Pucase em vtotkv tepoyekot, *este* omvlkv em eyaskuset, mvhayetv mvnvcket, momis komet,

25 Eyasketv ofvn mv vnrvpakan emvhayet; Hesaketvmeset mehenwetv ohkerkueckv oren vkerrickv-etickvn emake witen omat;

26 Momen mv puyvfekcv holwakat komat vcvkvyen sylvfkuecvktet 'sem enkvnhetvn 'se ossicvkren.

SETENTVCKE 3.

HÆYVU kerrvs, nettv espokakat omof, oketv penkviket ocvkvres.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, estet e vnokecet, cvto-kunawvn encaket, opunvkvn 'seksamet, ekvsamet, tvhiket, eckviken *em* apohicekot, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmekot, mekusapv tokot,

3 En nakvlken vnokecekot, temfvccetv-kacvlket, este-ohlaksviket, e-em-fvyvtekat, sehonecket, *este* herakan en homecet,

4 Enhonricvlke, ekv.yekcakat, serakken vkerricet, Hesaketvmese senhoyvnen afvcketvn vnokecet;

5 Mekusvpkv en heckvn ocet omis, mv en yekce helaksecakat ocvkvres; mv omakan *em* e fulkvks.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyv omakat cukon esceyey, hoktvke hacohakvke, naorketv es honhoye eyackv mvrahrvkv es nekeyihocan,

7 Estofis naken kerrakis, mehenwetv kerretvn estofis umvkeko tayan sylvfkvken eypayaket os.

8 Momen Canese Camplese tepakat Moses vnrvpakvte omēt heyvt mehenwetvn vnrvpaket os; este em vkerrickv holwvhoket omen, vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn etv vhepvkhoyvten.

9 Momis ohvtvlaken vpeyekares, mv en *hoporrenkv take* *sekat* *hecket* omvte etvpomen mvu en hoporrenkv *sekat* *este* omvlkv ehomvn hecke taret ok'.

10 Momis vm mvhakvn, vretvn, kometvn, vkvsvm-

kvn, momis kometv hofunat, vnokeekvn, momis kometvn,

11 Asseckvn, estemerketvn *momet* nanvke Anteak, Ikonev Lestlv esyomat ofv vc oh yicvten heren kerrets-kvtet omes; asseckv estomakan kvwapvyvten *kerretskes*; momis *mv* omvlkvn Pucaset a 'svc ossvtes.

12 Momes, momen Klist Cesvs ofv mekusvpkv vevkvyv fulletvn komat omvlkvt asseckvt en heckvkvres.

13 Momis este holwvyecvlket momet ehosicvlket holwvyeckv ofvn ohvtvlaket vpeye munkvres, ehosicaket, momet ehosihocen.

14 Momis mv nanvke kerret, heren vkvsametskvte ofvn emomeciavs, estimvt *mvn* ce nivhayvten kerret;

15 Momet hopuewvt aretskof, cokv vcacakat, vkvsvmkv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat eteropotten vhesaketske taye oren ce hoporrenice tayan kerre vtecicetskvten kerretskes.

16 Cokv vcakat omvlkvt Hesaketvmeset este em vker-rickvn nekeyicen *estemhoyvtes*, momet mvhakvn, *nak est em* vsehetvn, vretv-mvherickvn, fvccetv-mvhayetv esyoman lopicet omes:

17 Hesaketvmese em este-hunvnwvt temvpoket, vtotketv herakat omvlkv ohfvccvvn metetake heret omvren.

SETENTVCKE 4.

Monkv Hesaketvmese choimvn, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv em vlvketv momet em ohmekketv omof, hesahokan momet pvsatkvten ohfvcccvranat ehomvn yekcen ce kicis;

2 Opunvkvn 'serkenvkvs; oketv omof, oketv toko *estomis* vhuervs; momis kometv mvhakv tepakat omvlkvn 'set' em vschet, emvcahnet *em* punvyvs.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, oketvt vlvkvres, momof mvhakv mehenwan kvwvpekot, momis, e hvcko hottopvken ocet,

eme mahusat em eyackv take vcvkvyen mvhayvlken e em vteloymkvres;

4 Momet e hvcko taken mehenwetvn 'sem fulotket, nakonvkuce *min* oh fulotecvkvres.

5 Momis cemet, nanvke omvlkv ofvn vketecvs, estemerketvn kvwapet, opunvkv-herv emvhayv em vtotketvn momecet, cem vtotketvn es fvcecv.

6 Vnet *Cesvs vrakkvn* cv'lehocvre vm etetaket omen, *yvmvn* enkvpvkvranyat oketv vwolet omekv.

7 Tepokv heren tepoyit, temvrkvn poyit, vkvsvmkvn vevyecvytes.

8 Mucv ayat fvccetv en kvptokv-vcakan vn herihocet os, mv Pucase fvcecv fvccat mv nettv omof v'mvranat; momet vne tvlkekon, momis em vlvketv vnokecat omvlkvn *emvkvrant*.

9 Lvpken vm vlvketskvret vketecvs:

10 Temvs v'nkvpvkepek, yvmv ekvnv mucv *ocan* vnokecet, *yvmvn* enkvpaket, Resvlonikvn ayepet os, Klessens Kelesevn *ayet*, Titvs Talmesevn *ayepet os*.

11 Luk tvlkuset vc vpakes. Mak evpahyet, ece 'pvken svtes; vtotketv ohfvccvn vn lopicet omekv.

12 Momen Tekekv Efesvn ohtotvyvns.

13 Kapv-rakko Kapvs likan Tlov *tvlofvn* wikvyvten, atetskof, 'svtvcvs, momet cokv *ocakan*, momet pacments *kicetv* mahkvu.

14 Cvto-lane paccv, Vleksantv *hocefkat*, holwaken tayen cv momecvtet os; em vtotketv vcvkvyen Pucaset em fekate:

15 Momen cemeu mvn vketecvs; pum opunvkv tayen vnrapvtet omekv.

16 Enhvteceskv em vyoposkvyof *este* hvmkuis vm *vpuhvumken* huerekates, momis omvlkv v'nkvpvkakvtes; *Hesaketvmeset* mv taken vrvhecekate.

17 Mome estomis, Pucaset vc vpaket hueret, cv yekci-cvtes; momat vm erkenvketvn esfvcken kerhoyen Centilvlke omvlkvt pohvkvren; momen este-papv e cukwvn a vc ossihocvtes.

18 Momen Pucaset vtotketv holwvke vtekan a vc ossihcet, em ohmekketv hvlwe ocan orvye *tayen vc* vcvyecvres; emen vrakketvt estofis emeyuksv-sekon em *ocekvs*. Emen.

19 Pleskv Akwelv tepakan, momet Onesefolvs en cukon vsekvkvs.

20 Elastvs Kolenrvn fekhonnemvts; momis Tlofimvs enokken Miletvn wikimvts.

21 Rvfo orekan vlvketvn komvs. Yupulvs, Plutens, Linvs, Klatev momet tecakkakvte omvlkvt ece 'sekaket os.

22 Pucase Cesvs Klist cem pnyvfekcvn vpvkekvs. Herkvt ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

¶ Cokv esvhokkolat Pal Temore, mv Efesvike em mekusvkv-cuko vfastv enhvteceskv hahoyvten, ohtotvtet, Lomen likof, Nelo ehomvn svhokkolvn huerihoce omof.

COKV VPASTEL PAL TITVS OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL Hesaketvmese em vtotkv, momet Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese enhopoyvkvte em vkvsvmkv momet mehenwv mekusvpkv *mehenwuse* ohfvccv ocat ohkerkueckv vcvkvyen,

2 Hesaketv emeyuksv-seko em enhonrkv ofvn; mvn Hesaketvmese lakseko taye, ekvnv vliceceko munkof, *este* temfaccvtes,

3 Momet momvre tetaye ocof, erkenvketv eteropotten em opunvkvv kerkuecvtes, Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv em vhakv vcvkvye vm wikvten;

4 Titvs, vkvsvmkv tvleme vcvkvyen cv'ppuce mahusat oh *'totis*; heromkv, merkv momet herkv, Erke Hesaketvmese, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist pu Hesayecv a vtet *ece'pvkekvs*.

5 Heyv vrahkv Kletv ofvn ce wikimvts, nake espokeko ocakan mvhericet, etvlwv omvlkvv erkenkvvlke *vculv-kuecan* em wiketv hayetskvren, ce kicvkvyvte etvpomen;

6 Estimvt nake em mvttekot, ehiwvu hvmkusen, hopue-take vfekrakkvke taye, yvmahkuecvlke kihoccekon, ekv-yeckvkekon ocat hueren omat, *mvn hayetskvres*.

7 Mekusvpkv cuko vheciev, Hesaketvmese en nakvfastvt omet, nake em mvttekot, ekvsvmekot, lvpken cvpvkkekot, tepoyv tokot, hacv tokot, vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtlvye-tvn eyacekot omvranet omekv;

8 Momet este en cukopericat encaket, nake herat vno-
kecet, emahlvpvtket, fvccet, hvsvtket, e em fvyatet,

9 Mvhahoyvte vcvkvyen punvkv fvccvn yekcen hvlatet,
opunvkv mehenwv ofvn este'm vcahnct, momet a vnrpe
opunvyecvlke ohfvnkvre tetayat.

10 Ekv-yekcakat sulket omekv, momet ehvperkv opu-
nayvlke, este-mvkerrvlke, svkvmiskv vkvsamvlke ma-
hkvu.

11 Mv e cukwv vkhothokvranet os; cuko hvmeat
rvkpvlicet, vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtlvvyetvn eyacaket,
nake mvhayeko tayat mvhayaket os.

12 Kletvlke estofis laksvlke, ponvttv holwvyecvke, hom-
petv vnoksvlke, enhorvket os, Kletvlke mahusat hvmet,
owalvt, makvtes.

13 Heyv kerkuecvte mehenwvt os, monkv fvsken em
vsehvkvs, vkvsymkv ofvn cvfencvket;

14 Cusvlke en nakonvkuce, momet este mehenwv en-
kvpvkakat em vhakvn em vpohicvkekarēn.

15 Hvsythakat nanvke omvlkv en hvsythvkes; momis
hvsythvkekat, momet vkvsymvkekat naket en hvsythvke-
kot, em puyvfekcv, em vkerrickv tis svholwvhoket os.

16 E oh kerkuecakat, Hesaketvmesen kerres, *makaket*
os; momis vtotketv ofvn *Hesaketvmesen* ehelakseet, mo-
met en homechoye tetayat, momet vpohicvkekot, vtotketv
herakat vtekat ocvkekot omes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Momis mvhakv temvpoke vcvkvyat nanvken punvyets-
kvres;

2 Vculakat mahlvpvtkvke, fvccvke, hoporrenvke, vkv-
symkv, vnoeckv, momis-kometv esyomat ofv cvfencvke
taren.

3 Matvpomen hoktvlvke, em fulletv hvsythvket, este-

oh-laksvlke tokot, pvrko-opuswv sulken eyacvkekot, nake herakat emvhayvlke *taren* ;

4 Hoktvke invnettviken hoporrenkvn mvhayet, e'hetake vnokecvke, en hopuetakeu vnokecvke,

5 Mahlvpvkvke, *efeke* hvsvthvke, cuko-vfekhonnvlke, herake, ehetake em vpohicvket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkn tvklehocekaren mvhaykvren.

6 Matvpomen hunvntake invnettvike em vcahnvkes, emahlvpvkvke *taren* ;

7 Nanvke omvlkv ohfvccv vtotketv herakat ofvn vhayetvn e heckuecet, mvhakv ohfvccv fvyvtkeko tayen, okhacekon, fvccen,

8 Opunvkv ofv temvpoken, ohfvcechoceko tetayen e *heckuecvs* ; estimvt vpvhlvmke vpvket on omat, nake holwvke ec opunvyeckv ocekot, vlsvren.

9 Vtolkviken em vcahnvkes, e pucasvlke mahusan vpo-hicvkvren, nanvke omvlkv ofvn afvcecicet, pvlken em vyoposkvkekot ;

10 Vkonahvkekot, momis nakomvlkv ohfvccv fvccvket, nanvke omvlkv ofv Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv em mvhakvn *vccece omet* herusen haykvren.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hesaketvmese en heromkv, vhesaketv svlakat, este omvlkv ehomvn hecke hakvtes, *pu mvhayet*,

12 Mekusvpkv-tokon, momet ekvnv em eyackvn, e em vsehet, mahlvpvkvke, fvccvke, mekusapvket ymvv ekvnvn fullet,

13 Enhonrvk afvcketv ocan, momet Hesaketvmese rakkat, momet pu Hesayecv Cesvs Klist em vlvketv rakkat en nene heceyvren pu mvhayet,

14 Mvt, holwvyeckv omvlkv enkvvpken pu neset, momet etvlwv vcake, vtotketv herakat vfekcahken e en hayet hvsvtecvret, e pum estemvtes.

15 Heyv nanvken opunayet vcahnvtcvs, momet yekcetv omvlkv *es opunayet este'm* vsehvtcvs. Estimvt cen homehcats.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MEKKVLKEN, momet ohfvnkakat en yekcetv em vkvsvmet, 'invpohicvket, momet vtotketv herakat vtekat emetetakvket,

2 Estimvn nanvkokicekot, tepokv enkvpvkvket, yvmaskvket, evasketv vtekat este omvlkv em e hecknecvket omvkvren vkerricepuecvs.

3 Pume tis, pu hoporrenvkeko, vkvsvmvkeko, ehosvke, eyackv momet afvcketv mvrahrkv vfstet, enhomeckvn, vleskvpkvn fullet, en homecvke tayet, ete'n homecakeyvt ocet os.

4 Momis Hesaketvmese, pu Hesayecv en heromkv, momct vnokeckv este ohfvccv ocat hecikov,

5 & 6 Fvccetv em vtotketv momeceyvte eteropotte tokon, momis em merk vcvkvyen, svnvcomv-heketv okkoskv momet Puyvfekv Vcakat mucvseckv pu Hesayecv Cesvs Klist eteropotte esohfvcken es ep oh kalvte eteropotten pu hesahuecvtet os;

7 En heromkv eteropotten pu fvccvke omet, hesaketv meyuksv-seko em enhonrv vcvkvyen pucavke taranat hakeyvren.

8 Heyv opunkv mehenwvt's, momen heyv nanvken yekcen est' emvhayetskvren komis, Hesaketvmesen oh vkvsvmakat vhericet vtotketv herakat vcayecvkvren. Heyv nanvke este en heraket, en lopicvket omes.

9 Momis hoporrenkv-toko tempohetv, momet honvpsetv ohonkv, momet etenrvpkv, momet vhakv ohfvccv ete-hvnkv enkvpvkvtcvs; heyv nanvke esten lopicvkekot, chvperkv omekv.

10 Este vkvsvmkv ofv fvccekat vhmkn, momet svhok-
kolvn em vcvhinet, cm e fulkvtevs.

11 Heyvn kerret, este heyv omat fiket, naorket, eme tat
e oh fvcceet os.

12 Atemvs monkat Tekekvs ec oh 'tohtvyof, Nikapoles
tvlofvn lvpken vm vlvkvtevs; rvfo mvn fekhonnetvn
vkerricikv.

13 Vhkv-hayv, Senvs, Vpálvs tepakan vcayecet, vtotv-
kvtevs, naken en kusvpkvkekaren.

14 Momen pum *esteu* vtotketv herakat, nake en lopievke
tayat, vcvyeckvn eskerrvkekvs, ettvkekot omvkekaren.

15 Vc vpvkakak omvlkv ece 'sekakes. Vkvsvmkv ofv
epu 'nokecakat vsekvvtevs. Omvlkatskan heromkv ece
'pavkekvs. Momekvs.

COKV VPASTEL PAL FILEMVN OHTOTVTE.

PAL, Cesvs Klist en sylvfke tecakkvte Temore tepakat pun vnoeckuse, momet vtotkv *pum* etohkvketv, Filemyn,

2 Hvtvm Afiv *pum* vnoeckan, momet Akepvv suletavv pum etohkvketvn, momet mekusvkv-cuko cen cuko ofv ocan *ohtoteyat* :

3 Heromkv, momet herkv Pu'rk Hesakvtese momet Pucase Cesvs Klist avtet cem *ocvkekvs*.

4 Cem vnoeckv momet vkvsvkv mv Pucase Cesvs, momet mekusapvlke omvkv em ocetskat pohit,

5 Vn Hesakvtesen vkvsamis, vm mekusvkv take ofvn estofis ce hocet;

6 Nake here Cesvs Klist etehoyvne ec ofv ocat vtekat ohkerkuekv eteropotten cem vkvsvkv *este em* etevpickvt lopickvn yekce taren.

7 *Hiyomet* omckv, afvckvt mahlvptketv tepakat rakken cem vnoeckv ofvn oceyet os, emekusapvlke em envcofv taken tayen mahlvpatetskev, tecakkvte toyetskat.

8 Monkv Pal vculat momet ohvtvlakat hiyomat Klist en sylvfket omit, vnoeckv mimv vrahkv ce'nkusapvyet os,

9 Nake momcevkvr tayat ohfvcev yekcen ce kicare Klist ofv fekhvmketvn ocvyet o estomis.

10 Onesemvs, cv'ppuce, cv sylvfkuehoc omof heckucvyvte ohfvcevn ce'nkusapis :

11 Oketv hoyanvte ofvn cen lopicekat omet, momis hiyomat ceme vne tepakvn pun lopicet omes :

12 Mvn ycfulecicvyvnks; monkv evpvvvs, cv nvcofv mahusat mvt omes :

13 Opunvkv-herv eswvvnakv, ofv cce 'yoposket vm vtotkvren vc vpvkvren fekhonnicetvn komvyvnks.

14 Momis cem vkerrickvt vc vpaket omekat naken momecetvn komvkvns ; *vn* lopicetskat ec ohyekcihocvtet omekon, ceme kometskat omecice.taren.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, oketv vcvpke mahekon cc'nkvpalrken meyuksv-sckon evpyetskvre ome witvtes :

16 Momen nucev *evpayetskat* vtotkv omekon, momis vtotkv senhvlwe, tecakkvte vnokceke, *vne* mahvkvu vm *vnokcekat*, momis mv senhoyvnen enavpeswv ofv, momet Pucase ofvn cem *vnokcekat* omēn *evpayvranetsket os*.

17 Monkv, Vm etohkviketv tes, cv kometsken omat, vne omēn evpyvs.

18 Naken cem vhopanen, monkat naken vhuericetsken omat, mvn es vc vrvhecvs :

19 Vne Pal toyvyat cv'nke mahusan es hoccihcis, vnet fekares : mome estomis, ohvtvlakan e mahusan vm e vhuericetskan ce kicvkos.

20 Momis, tecakkvtē, Pucase ofvn ec ofvn vc afvcekvs ; Pucase ofvn cv 'nvcofvn mahlvpatvs.

21 Cem apohickvn enhonrit, cen hoccihcis, makvyat senhoyvnen momecvranetskan kerrit.

22 Momen ohvtvlakat, fekhonnvye tayan vm etetakuecvs, cem mekusvpkv etēropotten cem *vlakaren* vm etektvnechoyvres, *komit* enhonrikv.

23 Klist Cesvs ofv sylvfkuehocat vm etohkviketv, Epeflas hoccfkat,

24 *Hutvm* Mak, Elestakvs, Temvs, Luk, vtotkvike vm etohkviketvt ece 'schakes.

25 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt cem puyvfekv taken vpvkekvs. Emen.

† Heyv cokv, Pal Lomen likof hoccihcen, vtotkv-Onesemvs Filemvs 'sem avvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

HEPLUVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

HESAKETVMESE, mv oketv hoyvnakvte ofvn owalvlke eteropotten oketv sulke momet cahmelike ofvn erkviken ein punayvtet,

2 *E'ppuce*, mv nanvke omvlkv epucasvranen ohmellet, momet inv eteropotten ekvvv hahievte, heyv nettv espo-kakat ofvn *mv* eteropotten pum punayvtet os:

3 Mvt *Erke* en rakketv en hvyayvket, momet en heckv vhakuset omet, momet en yekce em opunvkv eteropotten nanvke omvlkv kvwapet, e eteropotten pun holwvycekvn *pun* livsvthihcof, Rakketv hvlwe *likat* ein vkvpervn likvtes:

4 Epucase taranat omeceen eneelvlke e hocefhoekv senrakken hocekv epoyvte etvpomen inv eneelvlkë senrakke hakvtet.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, Cemet Cv'ppucet omet, mucv-nettvn ee heckueheis, momet hvtvm, E'rke toyin, emet Cv'ppucet omvres, eneelvlke hvmkis kice em punayvte oce haks?

6 Momet hvtvm, heckvte enhvteceskv yvinv ekvvvn asceyof, Hesaketvmese ein eneelvlke omvlkv vrakkucev-keks, maket os.

7 Momet eneelvlken opunvyecet, Mv ein eneelvlken puvvfekeviken *hayet*, em vtotkviken totkv fenken hayat, maket os.

8 Moinis Eppuceen *em* punayet, Mekko-em-ohliketv co-

naket estofis emeyuksv-sekot *omes*, Hesaketvmese to-yetskat, fvccetv en septv cem ohmckketv en septvt *omes* ;

9 *Momet*, Fvccetvn vnokcet, holwvyckvn enhomecets-kvtes ; monkv Hesaketvmese, cen Hesaketvmeset cem etohkvkctv senhoyvnen afvcketv vfekv es cem vfeyvtt os.

10 *Momet*, Pucase, cemet hvteceskv omof yvmv ekvv en likvn hayetskvtes, momen sutvt ce'nke em vtotketvt omakes :

11 Mvt sumecvres, momis cemet liketske munkvt os ; momen mv omvlkv accvke leske hake omet vhassvke hakvres ;

12 Momen accvke *pvkohlihoce* onen cemet pvkohli-cetsken, mvralke hakkvres ; momis cemet emunkuset liketsken, cem ohropet pokvckares, *maket os*.

13 Momis, Vn kvvpervn liketske munken cen horrvlke ce'leohhnerickvn cen hayares, encelvlke hvnkis *kice* em punayvte oce haks ?

14 Omvlkv puyvfekv vtotkvke vhesaketv epncasvke taranan em vtotkvkvren atothoyet omeko haks ?

SETENTVCKE 2.

Monkv nanvke poheyvten ohvtvlaken vketecvrancyet os, estome estomis fihne omet sumecekaren.

2 *Hiyomet* omckv, opunvkv encelvlke opunahoyvtt yckcet omen, vhakv-kackv moinet mapohickv tokat vtekat fekctv fvccet en heckakvten omat ;

3 Vhesaketv en rakke momvtekan vmoskomekon omát, estomēt mvnvttepeyvr haks, enhvteccskvn Pucaset onayetvn vlicehen, pohakvtet puni ohyekcicaken,

4 Momen Hesaketvmeset, cme-komat vevkvyen nakes-kerkv, nak estomahakat momet yekcetv cahmelikv, mo-

men Puyvfekv Vcakat emkv esyomat eteropotten vpvken
a en kerrekv ?

5 Encelvlke ekvnn vlvkvane opunvyceyan ohfvnk-
kvren hayekatet ok.

6 Momis *este* hvnket akkeret hoccicvte ocet os, *hvm*
maket, Estet naket omen vkerricetske haks? monkat este
c'ppuce *naket omen* en cnkopericetske haks?

7 Encelvlke estomuse a senkvncvpen hayet, rakkety
vrakkety tepakan es kvvlicetskvtes, momet ce'nke em
vtotkety take ohfvnken hayetskvtes.

8 E'le elecyn nanvke omvlkv hayetskvtes. *Hiyomet*
omekv, nanvke omvlkv eme elecyn hayvtet on nakc
elecyn hayekat vhosckates. Momis hiyomat nanvke eme
elecyn hvte omvlkv hccēkos.

9 Momis Cesvs hccēs, mv elkv kvwapvre vrahkv
encelvlke estomuse a senkvncvpen hahoyvten, rakkety
vrakkety tepakan es kvvlihocvten, momat mvt Hesa-
ketvmese en heromkv etehoyvnen *este* omvlkv vrahkv
elkv lasvren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv vrahkv nanvke omvlkv *ocet*,
mv etehoyvne nanvke omvlkv *ocakat*, eppucetake sulken
cypayet en hvyayvken 'soh ayat, estemerketv *sulke* ete
ropotten em vhesakety en kvpetvne temvpoke hayety
momvre tetayuset omvtes.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv hvsvthicat momet mv hvsvtha-
kat omvlkv hvnmkse asosset os; momen mv vrahkv
teccakkakat kicetv es vlsekos.

12 Tccakkeyvten ce hoccfkv en kerkuecarcs; me-
kusapvlke en nvkastety ofvn ece 'kvsamit yvhikarcs,
maket *omekv*.

13 Momet hvvm, Vm enhonrvn eme ofvn ocares.
Momet hvvm, Hecvs, vne momet hopnetake Hesakety-
mese a'invte.

14 Momekv hopuetaket vpeswv catv tepakat ohfvccvn etohkvikē ocvlket omen, emeu matvpomet vpaket matan ocvtēs; elkv eteropotten mv elkv en yekcen ocat en yekcen kvcvret, puyvfekev-holwakat mvt omen;

15 Momet mv heckakvte vteku clkv cm penkvkv eteropotten sylvfketv ofv svpaklan asossicvret.

16 *Hiyomet* omckv, mehenwvn encelvlke *em munkvn* accekot, Eplehame en honvpsen accvtēs.

17 Monk v nanvke Hesakctvmese *ohfvccv* ocakat ofvn plest enhomahtv merruset momet licrome tarct, nanvke omvlkv ofv etecakkakvte omē hakat, *momet* este en holwvyeckv ohfvccvn etenherkv hayvren momvre teta-yusvtes.

18 Emc mahusat eskerhoyen estemerkvtet omen, mv eskerhoye sasan emvnicetvn une tayct omekv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Monkv tecakkvvyte vcaevke, huchketv hvlwc *vte* ctokvlke eenakuecvlke toyatskat, pum ohkerkueckv cm Vpastel momet Plest Enhomahtv, Klist Cesvn ohvker-ricvkes;

2 Mvt Moses en cuko omvlkv ofv *heromet omvte* omēt mv mellvte ohfvccvn heromet omvtes.

3 Heyv estet Moscs vrakkvte senhoyvnen vrakkuehocc taye heretv ores komhoyvtet ok, cuko *vrakkuehocat* senhoyvnen mv cuko hayvte min vrakkuehocet omekv.

4 Cuko vtekat estet hayvte vlket omen, momis mv nanvke omvlkv hayvtet Hesaketvmeset omekv.

5 Momen Moses, vtotkv omet, mehenwvn mv nanvke mv rcnyupvn mahokvranat esohkerkueckvn en cuko omvlkv ofvn heromet *omvtes*;

6 Momis, eppucet omet, Klist emc mahusat en cuko ohfvnken *heromet omvtes*; mv en cuko toyeyat, enhonrvk

em vkvsvmkv, momet em afvcketvn meyuksv vteken yekcen hvlatën omat.

7 Monkv Puyvfekev Veakat makat vevkvyn, Muev-nettvn, em *punvkv en* haken pohatsken omat,

8 *Ce'rkvlke take e feke take wvnhecatvte* omët ce 'feke taken wvnhecatskvs, cvpvkkueckv *momet* eskerhoye nettv omof, vnrwv ofvn,

9 Ce'rkvlke taket es cv kerret, ve vketecet, momet vm vtotketv taken ohrolope pale osten hecaktet omekv.

10 Monkv mv este honvpsen en cvm afvckekot; *E'feke* take ofvn estofis fiycet, vm vyetvtaken kerrvkte sekos, makvyvtes.

11 Monkv vn cvpvkke ofvn, Mvt vm fekvpkvn esceyv-kekares, *makit*, e hocet fveccvyvtes.

12 Tecakkvyvte toyatskat, efcke holwvke, vkvsvmekat Hesactvmesc wenake likat enkvpvketv ofvn hvmkusatskis cce 'pikakaren e vketecevkes.

13 Momis, Muev-nettvn mahokof, nettv omvlkv ete-'mvalnvkes, holwvyeckv vkerretv cteropotten hvmkytekatskis ce wvnvket omekaren.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, pum enhonrkv em vliceckvn me-yuksv vteken yekcen hvlatën omat, Klist a en cawvlke pu hahoyet os;

15 Muev-nettvn em opunvkv en haken pohatsken omat, cvpvkkueckv *nettiv tate* ofv omën, ce feke taken wvnhecatskvs, mahoke emunkof.

16 Pohakof, cvpvkkuecakat sasvtet ok; momis Moses evpayet Ecepse asossvke omvlkv omekates.

17 Momis estimvlken ohrolope pale osten es em afvckekot omvt haks? mv naorkake em enataket vnrwv ofv pvlakvten mvn omekate *te*?

18 Momen, Vm fekvpkvn esceyatskekares, estimvn *kicet*, e hocet fveccet omvt haks, mv vkvsvmvekate tokon omat?

19 Monk^v vkvsvmvkekat omccicen esceycko taye omakvten heccyet os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

Monk^v em fekvpkv esceyeyvre tcmfvccetv *pum* wikvtet o estomis, hvmkvtekatskis ceyc tayat oricckos cc komhoyekaren, penkvlvkeres.

2 *Hiyomet* omckv, opunvkv-herv cs em *erkenvkhoyvte* etvpomen es *pum* *erkenvkhoyvtet* os, momis mv opunvkv 'sem *erkenvkhoyvtet* en lopievkekates, mv pohakat vkvsvmkvt vpvken pohvkekattet ok.

3 Punct vkvsvmeyvtet fekvpkvn esceyet omekv, Hcsaketvmeset, em vtotkctvt ekvnv en likv ocvte vteken pokakvtet o estomis, Vn cvpvkke ofvu *makit*, e hocffit faccecvyvtte omēn, makvte etvpomen.

4 *Nettv* eskolvpakan opunvyecet hvmmakvte ocet omckv, Momen nettv eskolvpakan Hcsaketvmeset em vtotkctv onvlkv *poyet* fekapvtcs.

5 Momen heyvfmvn hvtvm, Vm fekvpkvn esceyvrannen omat.

6 Monk^v mv *fekvpkv* esceyvrangat tvlkusat sase emunkvt omaten, momis enhomvn mv *fekvpkv* cs em *erkenvkhoyvtet* vkvsvmvkekat omccicen esceyvkekatet omen,

7 Hvtvm nettv hvmken mellet, oketv momvteke hoyanen, Tewe cteropotten punayct os, Mucv-nettvn, mahokvte omen, Mucv-nettvn vm punvkv en haken pohatsken omat, cc 'feke taken wvnhehcatskvs.

8 Caswet fekvpkvn emakvten omat, mv renyupvn nettv ctvn opunveyeckvnt omekv.

9 Monk^v Hcsaketvmese em esten fekvpkv em ocvke emunkvt omcs.

10 Mv em fekvpkv cceyvtet, emeu, Hcsaketvmcsset em

vtotketvn vfehhonnvte omēt em vtotketvn vfehhonnvte omekv.

11 Monkv pumet mv fekvpkvn esceycyvret vfeckakhet omvkeres, estimvt mata vkvsvmkv-sekat vhopake vevk-vyen lvtckaren.

12 Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt wenaket momet yekcet, eslafkv-cvpko em fvske hokkole estomis scmfvsket omet, puyvfekv vkerrickv tepakan, momet etekkekv faluwv tepakan etekvpickv oren sekcyet, efeke koman momet em vkerrickvn kerrvt omekv.

13 Momen en renakv chomvn nake hahoyvte hvmkuis heckekat sekot omen, momis nanvke omvlkv mv em e ohkerkucevrancye likat en renakv chomvn enatvlket, momet enrvmkvket os.

14 Monkv plest enhomahtv rakke, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce Cesus, hvllhawan eccyvten ocēkv, *pum* eohkerkucekvv yekcen. hvltvkeres.

15 Plest enhomahtv pum ehvperketv ocakat veelakeko tayan ocēkot, momis nanvke omvlkv ohfveevn *pume* omēn eskerhoyvte *estomis*, naorkvte sekan oocyet omekv.

16 Monkv fekhvmket heromkv ohliketvn a oh vvwkeres, merkv pun hecken, kusvpke oketv omof heromkv pun vnice *tetayan* eshcecyvret.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Hiyomet omekv, plest enhomahtv cste æenkvvpke enhopohoyvte vtekat, cste vrahkv nake Hesaketvmese ohfveev *ocakat* ofvn melhoyet omes, naorketv vrahkvv nakenkv momet nake *Hesaketvmese ehomvn* pvsythoyvrānān emvren :

2 Mv emc mahusat yekcetv tokat em vfulotet on, nak kerrvkekan momet fiyecakan em merre tayat,

3 Momet mv *vfulotat* omecicen, naorketvt omecicen

este vrahkvn naken einvranat omen eme mahusat e vrahkvn eme tayet omes.

4 Momen Hesaketvmeset Elvn *enhuehkvte* omën en-
hnehhokekon omat, heyv vrakketvn e oh wvkecat
sekot os.

5 Momen inatvpomen Klist e vrakkuecckates, plest
enhomahtv hahoyvren, momis mv, Cv'ppuce toyetskes,
mucv-nettvn ce-heckueheis, makvtet *momecvtes*.

6 Momet, Melkesetek plest hakvte vevkvyen estofis
Plest toyetskes, makat etvu ocet omekv.

7 *Momen* mvt c'navpeswv en nettv take omof huehketv
yekcen, momet turopuswv pvlatten mv elkv aenkvvpken
hesayece tetayan es em mekusapet, momet yekcen en
k'nsapet penkalat omecicen em apohihocvten;

8 Eppucet onis, nanvke es estemerikat cteropotten
vpohickvn kerrvtes.

9 Momen temvpoke hahkof, mv em vpohicakat omvkvvn
vhcsaketv meyuksv-sekon en heckucev hakvtet os;

10 Hesaketvmeset, plest enhomahitv Melkesetek hakvte
vevkvyen, kicen.

11 Mv ohfveev nanvke sulke momet ce hvcekotake po-
hetv tefnat omecicen ohhvyvyickv yekcakan opunvyetvn
occyet os.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, cketv hiyomvteke orcu mvhayvlke
hakatskvnt omat, nanvke Hesaketvmese kerkuecvte en
likv enhvteceskv ocakan ceme min hvtnv ce mvhahoye
taye ont os; momet hompetv yekcen hompakat tokon,
epese eskakat mi omvke hakatsket os.

13 Epesen eskat vtekat, estucet omet, fveccv em
opunvkv ofvn mvnvekekot omekv.

14 Momis hompetv yekcat vculkv oricc, mv senses
kicetv 'sevnicat cteropotten *nake* here, momet holwakan
kerre *taye* hakvte enake tes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

Monkv Klist em mvlhkv enhvteceskv ocakan opunv yeckvn wihket, vtotketv pvsatkvte enkvvpken, efcke ctickv momet vkvsymkv Hesaketvmese ohfveev ocat,

2 Momet paptiskv ocakat em mvlhkv, momet enke oh wvkecetv, momet pvsatkvte raenkvwvpketv, momet ohfveeckv emcyuksv-sekat en likvn hvtvm hayēkot, temvpoke haketvn oh vpeyvkeres.

3 Momen Hesaketvneset etektvnecen omat, heyvn moncecyvres.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv vlvvmkv *em* oh hvyayihocvtet, momet enkv hvlwe vten lasvkvttet, momet Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckvlke hakvtet,

5 Momet Hesaketvmese em opunvkv here, ekynv vlvkvrnat en yekeetv tepakan lasvkvttet,

6 En lvpvtke pvlatkvtēn omat, hvtvm vkerrickv ctickv oren mucysvkuecēsko tetayet os, Hesaketvmese E'ppucen *emetake* e ohfveevn hvtvm tohweklepkn svrahet, hecken vlesketyn en hayaket *omekv*.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, ekvnt, oske tewolen a oh hvtaṭṭkan esket, mv vfvstakat en herakvren nake hontakan honticat merkv Hesaketvmese avtet en heket os;

8 Momis mv nanvke em fvske ocakat, momet eto-fvsken hontican wihoket os, momet ohtvhihokvranusen, em eyuksvt nekrvranat *tes*.

9 Momis, vnokeekatskat, hiyomēn opunayeye estomis, nake symmomakan, momet nanvke vhesaketv vpvkakan ee ohfveevn enhonreyet os.

10 Cem vtotketv take momet vnokeekv vtotketv e hocefkv vrahkv heckuecet, mekusapvlke em vtotkatskvte momet *hiyome* em vtotkatskan chose tayat Hesaketvmeset fvecekot omekot omekv.

11 Momen enhonrkv esfvekat oren meyuksv vteken mata vevfcknetvn hecken hayatskevlke taren komēs;

12 Momat enhorrvkekot, momis vkvsvmkv momis-kometv tepakat cteropotten temfvccetv *ocakan* en heckakat vevkfullvlket omatskvren.

13 *Hiyomet* omckv, Hesaketvmeset Eplehamen etcm-faccof, eme *mahusat* e hoccfet etcmfaccvtes, eme senrakken hoccfet etcmfacccko tayvtet ok;

14 Mehenwvn ohmerret, ec ohmerrares, momet ohvtvlayet, ec ohvtvlayares, maket.

15 Momen hiyomēn hofunen momis-komvte renypvn, mv etemfvccetvn eenakucevtes.

16 Mehenwvn estet emetake senrakkan hoccfet etcmfvccaken, *Hesaketvmese* hoccfet temfvccetv haloyat etenrvpkv em cynksvt omckv.

17 Mv ofvn Hesaketvmeset, nake komat emvrahke hakeko tayat etcmfvccetv en heckkvvrnan senyekcen en kerkuecctvn komet, temfvccetv vakan es yekcievtes:

18 Momat nake mvrahkv hakeko taye hokkolat, mv ofv Hesaketvmeset lakscho tayat cteropotten pume, chketvn hopoyēt, mv enhonrkv pu homvn lucrilihoevten hlvvtetvn komēt pcfatkeyvtet mahlvptketv rakken oceyvren;

19 Mv *enhonrkv* puyvfckv 'scin ehlvtkv omēn yekcen momet nkeyihoccho tayan, momet setentvckv vakat ofv eceyan oceyet os;

20 Mvn Cesvs homv-letkv Melkesetek plest hakvte vevkvyen plest enhomahtv like emunkat hakvtet pum cceyvtes.

SETENTVCKE 7.

Hiyomēt omckv, Hcyv Melkesetek Selem tvlofv emmekko, Hesaketvmese hlvwe mahat em plest, mv Eplehamet mckkvlike pvsatkv rafulkof etenrahpcet. ohmerret:

2 *Momen* Eplehamet omvlkv *tekvvice* tekvpvke espalan emvtet; enhvteceskvn *e hocefkv* ohyvtekhoyat fvecetv em Mekkot omct, mohmen hvtnv Selcm em Mekkot, mvt herkv em Mekkot omat;

3 Erke scko, ecken scko, em vlonvpsetvu skot, momet nettv em vliceckv monkat *en* hesaketv em eynksvn ocekot; momis Hesaketvncse E'ppuce vhaken hahoyvtet plest like emunkvt os.

4 Tokvs, heyv hunvnwv en rakkctv estomet *omuten* vkerricvkes, mvn cuko-hvmecvlke em ckv Eplehame tiscm, *en horre* nanvke svpenkvlecvte tekvpvke espalaten emvtes.

5 Momen mehenwvn Lefi e'ppucetake plest em wiketv en heckakvtet vhakv vevkvyen tekvpvke espalan esten fekepucctvn vhakvn ocakes, mv *estet* ctecakktet omaken, Eplehame etctackvn asossaket o estomis;

6 Momis mv *este* en honvpse mv *Lefivlke en honvpse* vpvke rhonkvtkekat tekvpvke espalakan Eplehamen en cawvtes, momet mv etemfvectvn ocvten merkvv oh opunayvtes.

7 Momen nake vnrvphoyeko tayaten rakkctet senentkan merkvv oh opunayct os.

8 Momen ymvvn este pvsatkvke tekvpvke espalakan en heckaket os, momis min, Hesakes, *make* opunvyccc *rohoyat espalakan cvvct os.*

9 Momen, makvye tayat vevkvyen, Lefi, tekvpvke espalakan en heckat. Eplehame cteropotten tekvpvke espalakan fekvtes

10 E'rke ctetackv ofv emunken Melkesctek vnrapvtet ok.

11 Monkv temvpokctv plest em wiketv Lefi vevkvyet on omat, (mv clecv vhakv est' emhoyvtet omekv,) estomaten plest etvt, Elvnc em ctecvkvyctv vevkvye

kihoceköt, Melkesetek em eteevkvyetv vevkvye min akvwvpke tayet *omvt* haks?

12 Plest em wiketv teyoposecihohcen, vhakvu mv-rahkuehoevranat tvlkuset omekv.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv *este* heyv nauvken es opunvyehocat em vliketv etv, mv altv vfastv aossyte sekan, aosset omes.

14 Pu Pucaset Cutv em *vliketvn* aossytet oinat kerkuset omekv, momen Moses plest em wiketv ohfveevn opunayet mv em vliketv ohfveevn naken makekates.

15 Momen ohvtrlaken kerket os: Melkesetek vhake vevkvyen plest etvt,

16 Mv enapeswv vhakv vevkvye tokot, hesaketv eyuksv ocekat en yekceetv vevkvyen hahoyat akvwvpket omekv.

17 A en kerret, Plest Melkesetek em eteevkvyetv vevkvyen meyuksv-sekon liketskes, maket omekv.

18 Vhakv homv oehte en yekée sekat, momet en lopiekv sekat omecicen yvmahkuehocet omekv.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakvt nake hvmkuisis temvpoken hayekou, momis enhonrvk svmmomusan asceyihocat *hayvtes*; mv eteropotten Hesaketymsen vwoliceyet os.

20 (*Hiyomet* omekv, mv plestvlket etemfveectv veakat sekon hahoyvtes, momis heyvt, mv em punayat, Pucaset etenifveectv veakan 'sopunayet, momet em vkerriekv etiheckos, Melkesetek em eteevkvyetv vevkvye estofis plest toyetskes, *makvte*, etemfveectv veakat eteropotten plest hahoyvtes.)

21 Monkv *Cesvs* plest hahoyat etemfveectv veakat sekon omekate etvpomusen,

22 Etemfveectv svmmomusat eskerkv hahoyvtet os.

23 Momen mehenwvn entat, elkvt omecicen emomecieetv em etektvneevkhoyekok, sulket plestvlket omakvtes.

24 Momis heyv *este hunvuwv* plest em wiketv em vkueyihoecko tayen oces, estofis like emunkvt omekv.

25 Monk v mv eme eteropotten Hesaketvmesen a oh awat estofis esfackusen hesahuccetv ume taves, em emekusapvret estofis like emunkvt omekv.

26 Plest enhomahtv heyv omat, mv veaket, em mvttektot, svholwvkekot, naorkvlke enkvpvket, hvllhawat senhvlwe hakvten oceyvret momvre heret omvtet ok.

27 Plest enhomvvhhotat nettv omvlkvn enhvteceskvn eme en naorketv take vrahkvn nanvke Hesaketvmese ehomvn psvtahket, momof este en naorketv take vrahkvn momecakvte omēt momcevrnat tvlket omekates; heyvn hvvinkvn momcevtet ok, eme mahusan *Hesaketvmese ehomvn clehocvren est'em e wikof*.

28 Vhakv este temvpoke mahckan plest enhomvvhhotan hahicen; momis heyv etemfvecetv veakat em opunvkvt, mv vhakv enyupv ocvtet, Eppuce meyuksvseko temvpokan *plest enhomahtvn hayet* omekv.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN mv nanvke opunveceyat nake rakke mahat *heyv tes*; Pomet plest enhomahtv momēn oceyet os, mv Rakketv em ohliketv hvllhawat ofv ocat vkvpervn liket omat,

2 *Momet* liketv veake mahat, escukohakv veake mehenwe, este tokot, momis Hesaketvmeset huerievte em vfastvt.

3 *Hijomet* omekv, plest enhomahtv vtekat nakemkv momet nake ohnekrickv wiyyetvn melhoyet os: monkv heyv *plest enhomahtvu* nake wiyyetvn ocvranat tvlkuset os.

4 *Hijomet* omekv, ekvvn oh are *munkvten* omat, plest huerekvnt os: plestvlket vhakv vevkvye nakemkv wiyyakat fullet omekv:

5 Mvt nanvke hvlwe ocakat vhaken momet em vpetten vfvstaket os, Moses escukohakv vcakat hayvranof, Hesaketvmese emvcahnvte etvpomen: Vhayetv ekvnhvlwe onvpy ee hceihocvte vevkvyen nanvke omvlkv hahicetvn vketcevs, maket omekv.

6 Momis hiyomat, etemfvccetv svmmomusat, etemfvccetv svmmomakan oh hahoyvte etenhayv hakvte etvpomen vfvstetv svmmoman en hecket os.

7 Mv *etemfvccetv* enhvteceskv temvpoket omvten omat, svhokkolat em etektvnke hōpohoyvre sekvnt omekv.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, em mvttaken em punayet, Hecvs, nettv yicet os, Eslevl en cuko momet Cutv en enko etemfvccetv mnevsen ete'n hayares, Pucaset maket os;

9 *Momet*, Mv. nettv Ecepse ckvnv sossicetvn enke taken en hvlatvyof etemfvccetv e'rkvlken ete'n hayvyvte vevkvyen *ete'n hayvkares*: vm etemfvccetv ofv emomecievkakat omecicen vnet emetaken vmoskomvkatet ok, Pucaset maket os.

10 Mv nettv take renypvn etemfvccetv Eslevl en cuko ete'n hayvranvyat heyvt omekv; Vm vhakvn em vkerickv taken vtehit, e 'feke take ofvn hoccicares: momet emetake vrahkvn Hesaketvmeset huerares, momen emetaket ve vrahkvn etvlwvt omvres.

11 Momet estimvt em vwolicvn momen etecakkaten mvhayet, Pucasen kerrvs, *maket* kicake vlket omekares, cotkus mahaten 'svliceet rakke mahat oren omvlkv ev kerrkvret ok.

12 Em fvccetv svkekat ohfvccvn em merret, en naorketv momet en holwvyeckv taken ohvtvlakat vkerrievkaret ok, Pucaset maket os.

13 *Etemfvccetv* mnevsen makat, enhvteceskan venlen liayvtet os. Momen mv vhasse momet venle hakat snuketvn vwolices.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMEN mehenwvn *etemfvccetv* enhvteceskvt Hesaketv-mese emekusvpkv ohfvcev nanvke mellvtcn, momet *nvthofv* vcaakat yvmv ekvnn cnaken ocvtet os.

2 Escukohakv hahoyvtet omekv; enhvteceskv, mv ofv kulke sohhucrickv, ohhompctv, tvklike hccetv esyomet ocvte; mv *nvthofv* vcake kihocat.

3 Momen setentvcke svhokkolat ofv, esenkohakv *ofv* omvlkv semvcaakat kihocat *ocvtes*,

4 Nakvmecuse-es-nekrickv, *sensv kicetv*, cvtokunaplane es hayvkvte, momet setemfvccetv en tovhalvww vcaakat tokunaplane ohpvcket mv ofv tokunaplane vrkvsww manv vtehke ocvte, momet Elvne em vhusww pvkpakvtet vpi-kvtes, momet setemfvccetv en *cvto* tpestvke hokkolat vtehkvtcs.

5 Momen mv *torhahvww* vcaakat onvpusan cchupvlke, hvayvhakusat merkv ohliketvn oh vpetticvke tates; hiyomat mvn esfveckcn opunvyecčko taves.

6 Momen heyv nanvken hiyomēn mellohoyof, plestvlket, *Hesaketvmese* em mekusvpkv vfastetvn esfveccet, estofis escukohakv *setentvcke* aye homv likan esceyet omvtes.

7 Momis svhokkolan plest enhomahtvt ohrolope ore vtekat vlvinkvn entvlkuset *ecceyet*, catv oockat ceeycot, momis *catvn* mv c mahusat vrahkvn, momet este en naorkctv take *vrahkvn* wiyyvtes.

8 Puyfckcv Vcaakat heyv okvtes, escukohakv enhv-teceskat hucre emunkof esenkohakv setentvcke vcake mahat ceeyetv hvte heckckates.

9 Mvt okctv mv omof svhopakv em *ocvtes*, mv omof nakemkv momen nanvke ohnekrickv, mv vfastan eohv-kerrickv ohfvcevn temvpoken hayvkeko tayan em wiyya-kvtes,

10 Mvt hompetv esketv esyomakat ofv, inomt ucwv es hvsvteckv cahmelikv, momet vtotketv enavpeswv ohfveev ocakat, mucvseekv oketv oren mv ohlumphioevte tvlkuse ofvt ocvtes.

11 Momis Klist nake herake oevkvrant em plest en-homahtvt, escukohakv senrakke inomt senherat, enke es hahoyvte toko, nak hayetv hiyome ocat vevkvyte token *okis*, mv etehoyvnen vlahket;

12 Pvlke neskv meyuksv-sekon *pun* heckucheet, cowatv wakuevlke esyomat e catv eteropotte token, momis eme mahusat e catv eteropotten vhmknv enko veake mahan esceyvtes.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, wkv-hunvntake cowatvlke esyomat e catvt, momet wkv hokte mivnette *nekrihocvte* em essut enavpeswv hvsvteckv oren hvsvtecen omat;

14 Mv senhoyvne estvmahen Klist, mv Puyvfekev meyuksv-seko *likat* eteropotten, holwvke cotkusis vli-kekon, Hesaketvmese chomvn *elehocvren* e wiktet e catvt vtotketv pvsatkat enkvpvken cem eohvkerrickv taken hvsvthicekar haks, Hesaketvmese wenake *likat* em vtotkatskvren?

15 Momen heyvt omecicen etemfvceetv mucvse vevkv-yen etenherkepucetv os, naorketv etemfvceetv enhvte-ceskv cleev ocakvte ohfveevn pvlke neskv *hakvre* elvte eteropotten enhuehhokat *omvkvvt nake* meyuksv-seko oevkvrant etemfvceetv en heckvkvren.

16 Estvmv wel *ocen* omat, wel hayv em elkv oevranat tvlkusekv.

17 *Hiyomet* omekv, este pvsatke erenyupvn wel yekcetv ocet *os*; momis wel hayv like emunkof, mv en yekce sekot os.

18 Monkv *setemfvceetv* enhvteceskv tis catv sekon yek-cetvn emhoyekates.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, Moses vhakv vevkvyen vliakv omvlkvn esten 'sem punayahkof, waknevlke cawatvlke esyomat e catvn, momen uewvn, momen yppefikv-esse cahtuse hesvpe esyomen cawet, nakcokv inomet este omvlkvn es ohfeskvtcs,

20 Heyvt mv setemfvecetv Hesaketvmese ce kiekvte vrahkv ceatv *tes*, maket.

21 Momet ohvtvlaken esenkohakv inomet nakvtchikv *mekusvpkv svfstetv* omvlkv matvpomen catvn es ohfeskvtcs.

22 Momen vhakv vevkayat nanvke omvlkvranuset catvn es hvsvthihocet os; inomen cate pvlvtkv sekat *holwvyeckv* enkvpyecickv sekos.

23 Monkv nanvke hvlhawat ofv ocakat vhakakat heyv nanvken es hvsvthihocvranat tvlkusvtes; momis hvlwat enanvke mahusat nanvke ohnekrickv heyv nanvke senherakan es *hvsvthihocvranvtes*.

24 *Hiyomet* omekv, Klist *cuko* vcaevke enke es hayvkvte, mehenwakat vhakvket *omen*, eceyct omekos; momis hiyomat epn 'rahkvn Hesaketvmese chomvn e heckuceetvn hvlwe tvlofv mahusan *eceyvtes*.

25 Momet hvtvm, plest enhomahvtv ohrolope omvlkvn vlvmkvn *setentucke* vcaakat ofv, eme e catv toko esecyvtes; mv omēt tewolen e wiyyvranat tokates.

26 Momen omat, ckvnv vliceckv vteken etewolen este merrihocvranvtet omekv; momis hiyomat, ckvnv 'meyuksv onof, vlvmkvn, holwvyeckvn vkneyvranet, *Hesaketemese chomen* clehocvren e wikvtet os.

27 Momen vlvmkv cletv, momet mv erhoyanat ohfvececkv este em mellvkhoyvte etvpomen,

28 Klist vlvmkvn clehocvtes snlke en naorketv taken o oh wvkecvren; momet mv en nene hecakan vhesaketvn emvranet, naorketv sekos, svhokkolvn em e heckneevres.

SETENTVCKE 10.

VHAKVT nake herake ocvkvranať vhake mahusat tokon, em vpette tvlkusen ocet, mv nake ohnekrickv ohrolope omvlkvñ wihoye emunkv tate eteropotten mv a oh awat estofvñ temvpokvken hayvkeko tayet omekv.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, momen omat, mv vevkvpeyvliet, vhmkvñ hvsvthihoben, e ohfvccvñ naorketvñ kerrvke-kot omen, mv nake ohnekrickv wihoyat fekhonvkvvranc-kate te?

3 Momis mv nanvke *ohnekrickv* ofvñ ohrolope omvlkvñ naorketv vkerricepueckv hvtyñ *ocet* omekv.

4 Waky-hunvntake cowatvlke esyomat e catvt naorketvñ vkuehueceko tayet omekv.

5 Monkv ekvñvñ vlakof, Nake ohnekrickv momet nak wiyyetvñ kometskekos, momis enan vñ etetakuecctskvtes;

6 Nanvke ohnekrickv momet *nak wiyyetv* naorketv vrahkv es ece 'fvcekekates;

7 Momof, Hecvñ, Hesaketvmesē, vnet nake kometskan momecvranit vlakis, (nak hocce polpokat. ofv vñ ohfvccvñ cohoyet os,) *Cesvñ* makvtes.

8 Enhomvñ, Nake ohnekrickv, momen nak wiyyetv, momen nanvke ohnekrickv, momen *nake* holwvyeckv vrahkv, mv vhakv vevkvyc *ce'*mhoyan kometskekos, momet *es* ece 'fvcekekot os, mahkof,

9 Momof, Hecvñ, Hesaketvmesē, vnet nake kometskan momecvranit vlakis, makvtes. Svhookolan yekcievret cñhvteceskan vkueyct os.

10 Mv komat eteropotten vcaevken pu hahoyet os, *Cesvñ* Klist cña vhmkv wihoyvte eteropotten.

11 Momen plest vtekat, nettv omvlkvñ *mekusvpkvñ* vfastet, tewolen ohnekrickv matan, holwvyeckv estofvñ vkueyeko tayāñ, wiyyet hueret omekv;

12 Momis heyv hunvnwvt, nake *Hesaketvmese ehomi* elehocvre meyuksv-seko hvmken holwvyeckv vrahkvn ehmoſ, *Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn likvtes*;

13 Mucv vtckat en horre ele em ohhuerickv hahoyvre vteken mehakt.

14 Nakwikv hvmke eteropotten, (*elehocvtet mvt omen*), mv vcaevke hakat, meyuksv-sekon temvpokvken hayvtet omckv.

15 Momen *mv ohfvccvn* Puyvſekv Vcakat a pun kerret os:

16 *Hiyomet* omckv, Etemfvccvtv mv nettv take renyupvp ete'n hayvranvyat heyv *tes*; vm vhakvn efeke take ofvn em vtehit, em vkerrickv take ofvn hocciçares, Pucaset maket os, mahkof, *hvmmakvtes*;

17 Momet en naorketv momet en holwvyeckv taken svnvcomvn oh vkerrihcvkos.

18 Momen estvmvn heyv enkvpakickv *ocat*, olvtvlaken naorketv vrahkv naken elehocckot os.

19 Monk, tecakkvte toyatskat, Cesvs e catv eteropotten vyetv mucvse, momet hesakat setentvckv eteropotten, em enavpeswvt mvt omen, emet vcake pun hayvten;

20 Nvthofv vcake mahan esceye tetayat ſekhvmketvn ocēt;

21 Momet plest enhomahtv *Hesaketvmese* en cuko ohfvuken ocēt;

22 Pu 'ſeke taken cohvkerrickv holwakat enkvpvken ohſeshokvten, momet pu 'na taken uewv kvsvmrusen es okkoskvken, kvsvvmkv en kerretv eſvckat ofvn efeke mehenwcn es vwolicvkeres.

23 *Vkerrickv* melohlekcn, kvsvvmkv kerkueckvn yekcn hvlvtvkeres; mv temfvccvtet heromet omckv;

24 Momet et'oh vkerricvkeres, vnokeckv momen vtotketv herakat ohfvccv et'oh yekcickvn.

25 *Etohkvlketv* wikake sasvnto omēn ctohkvlketv wikekot, momis *ete'm* vcahnet *omvkes*; momet mv nettvt vwolicen hecatskat mahkvu.

26 Mehenwetv keriyen hoyanat, momeyis komēt naor kēn oniat, nake holwyvyeckv enkvpyccickv elehocvre svnvcomvn sekot omekv;

27 Momis ohfvceckv, momen cvpvkketv fenke vnrapvlke sumecicvranat en nene heckv penkvikat *oces*.

28 Mv Moses em vhakvn vhepakat, akerrvlke hokkolet monkat tutcenet akerraken, merkvt *en* sekon, clvtet os.

29 Mv Hesaketvmese E'ppucen oh hucret, etcmfvccetv eatv, mv eteropotte vcake hahoyvten, vcakekos, komet, heromkv em Puyvfekcyn vlesketv en hayvtet estemerrickv senhoyvne estomomnse en hecke taye ores, komatske haks?

30 Mv, Pvleckvt cvnaket's, vnet pvlken fckares, Pucaset maket os, makvten kerrēkv. Momet hvtyvm, Pucaset em esten ohfvcecvkvres.

31 Hesaketvmese wcnake likat enke ofv lvtketv nake penkviket os.

32 Momis mv nettv hoyvnaktvten, mv ofv ec ohhvvyvakvte renypvvn estemerkv em etepokv rakken kvwvpatskvtet vkerricvkes;

33 Mv ofv estemerrickv tvhiketv esyomat cteropotten nakhuyopkvn ce hahoyvten, momen hvtyvm este momē momehocvte fullat em ctohkvlketv hakatskof.

34 Cv svlvfkat ofvn vm merratskvtet omekv, momet een nakockv 'sece 'penkvlehocvkan ecc 'facket kvwvpatskvtes, hlvwat ofvn nakockv senhere, momet oce munkan ecc 'rahkv ocatskat kerret.

35 Monkv ccm enhonrkv take, mv feketv rakken ocat vwihkatskvs.

36 Momis kometvñ oevranatskat tvlket omekv, momat, Hesaketvmese koman momheatskof, etemfvccetv cen heckvkvren.

37 *Hiyomet* omekv, hofunekon mv vlvkvranat vlvkvres, momet vccwicekaret ok.

38 Momen mv fvccat vkvsvmkv eteropotten hesakvres; momis vceklet on omat, mv *este* ofvñ vm puyvfekev afvketvñ ocekares.

39 Momis mv sumketv oren vcekellecakat tokot, momis mv puyvfekev hesaycekv oren vkvsvmakat vpakvlke toyēs.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN vkvsvmkvt nānvke en neuc hechoyan en likvt *ot*, nanvke hechoyekan 'sohkerkueckvt os.

2 Mv eteropotten *vkvsamvlke* vculvke tate heren ohkerkuehovtet omekv.

3 Yvñv ekvñv momet etiñv sasat Hesaketvmese em opunvkv etehoyvñen tetakuehovten momat nanvke hechoyan nanvke heckakan es hahoyekatet on vkvsvmkv eteropotten kerreyet os.

4 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Epelet, nake emctv Kenet *Hesaketvmese emvte* senheren Hesaketvmesen emvtes, mv etehoyvñen fvccet omat akerkueckvñ e en heckuecvtes, Hesaketvmeset en nakemkv ohfvccvñ akerren; momen mv eteropotten, elis, punaye muukes.

5 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Envk, clkvñ hecekaren, tohtvlecihocvtes; momen eshechoyekates, Hesaketvmeset tohtvlecicekv; Hesaketvmesen afvccicivtet omat, tohtvlecihoccko emunkof, akerkueckvñ ocvtet omekv.

6 Momis vkvsvmkv sekat afvccicicēsko tetayuset os, Hesaketvmese a oh atat, Likes, momet mv vhericet hopoyakat em fekv os, *komet* vkvsvmkvranet omekv.

7 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Nov, Hcsaketvmcset nanvke hvte heckvkekat ohfvccv emvcahnen, pcñkalet, en cuko hesahueckvn perro-cukon tetakuecvtes; mvn momecat ekvnvn ohfvccet, fvccetv vkvsvmkv etehoyvne ocat epucase hakvtes.

8 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Eplehamet osiyet, liketv mv crenyupvn epucasvranat ayvren enhuchhokof, vpohievtes; momet, estvmvn ayat kerrekot ossvtes.

9 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten, tvleporv em ekvnvn *are* omēt etemfvccetv ekvnvn arvtes, escukohakv ofvn liket, Iscke Cekvpe tepakateu etohkviket etemfvccetv hvnmkusc epucasvlket *omakekv*;

10 Tvlofv en likv ocvken, mv tohtarvt momet hayvt Hesaketvmeset *omen* en nene hecvtet omekv.

11 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Sele mahusat tis nvrkse tayc yekcetvt en heckvtes, momen, hoktvlehpof, hopucwvn heckuecvtes, Mv temfacevtet heromet os, komvtet ok.

12 Monk v hvlwc kococumpv momet oktahv uehvtkv afopke oce rhonkvtsko tayat *en sulke* etvpomusen estet *este* hvnmkusen asossvtes, momen mv *estet* ele etenhvmket *omvtes*.

13 Heyv omvkvvt vkvsvmkv ofvn pvsatkvtes, ctem fvccetvt enheckvkekon, momis hopvyen *ocen* hecaket, *em* enhonrvke heret, otakakvtes, momet, Cuneckvlke momet tvleporvlket ekvnvn oh fullēs, maket c oh kerkuecakvtes.

14 Nake momvkē makakat ekvnvn hopoyāket omat heckusen kerkuecaket omekv.

15 Momen mehenwvn, mv *ekvnn* asossvtet vkerricakvten omat, oh fulecetv em etektvkvke tayvtes.

16 Momis hiyomat *ekvnn* svmmome, hvlwe ocan cyacvket os; monk en Hesaketvmesc take kihocvrc Hcsaketvmeset em vlsekot os; emet tvlofvn em etetakuecvktet omekv.

17 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Eplehamet, eskerhoyof, Iseken ohnekrickvn emvtes;

18 Momet *on* mv temfvccetv take en heckvtet *e'ppuce* hvmkuse en heckuhoevten, mv, Iseke ofvn cen honvpsen hoccfhoyvres, kihoevten emvtes:

19 Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvtc tis aenkvpvken ahuericc taves, komet; momet svhopakv ofvn mvn aenkvpvken cvpayvtes.

20 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Iseket, nanvke oevkvrnat ohfvccvn, Cekvpe Esa tepakan merkvñ oh opunayvtes.

21 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Cekvpct, clof, Cosc *e'ppuce* take hokkolen merkvñ oh opunayvtes, momet 'sem etekkekvñ oh *cuneket* mekusapvtes.

22 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Coset, clof, Eslevl en hopue take sosse *ocvrnan* opunvyeet, c func ohfvccvn vñakvn emvtes.

23 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Moset heckof, c'ekvlket hvse tuteenen ehakvtes, estuce en heckv heret *on* hecakckv; momet mekko em vñakvn em penkvlvkeates.

24 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Moset, veulehpof, Felco *e'chuste* *e'chuswv* kihoevren komekates;

25 Naorketv em afvcketvn vkocoknusen es afvcketvn *komekot*, Hesaketvmese em esten vpaket estemerketv min enhopoyet;

26 Klist em vlesketvt nake ockv Eeepse *ekvuv* en nakockv senrakket os, komet; feketv em *ocvrnan* vñeet omekv.

27 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Eeepsen enkvpakvtes, mekko en cvpvkketvn em penkvleket; mv heccsko tayan hec omät estemerkvñ kvwapet omekv.

28 Vkvsvmkv eteropotter ohhoyvñkv momet catv ohfeskctvn vfastvtes, mv enhvteccskv heckakvten pvsatat emctaken celayckaren.

29 Vksvnmkv eteropotten Uchvtkv Caten tehoynceevtes, *ekvnn* kvrpe tis tayusen; *momen* Ecepsvlket mvn mometvn komet fullet, vksuncvtes.

30 Vksvnmkv eteropotten Cvleko em vtohopke-rakkot, nettv kolvpaken vfolotechohyof, lekafkvtes.

31 Lehape hoktarvt vksvnmkv eteropotten mv vksvnmvkekat vpvket elekates, *ekvnn* heevlke herkv ofvn evpahyof.

32 Momen ohvtvlakat naken makare te? Ketevn, Peleke, Samse, Cefrv, Tewe, Samyvl owalvlke esyomat opunvyeetv vm etektvnekko tayekv.

33 Mv vksvnmkv eteropotten ohnekketv *ocakan* ohfvnket, fveetvn vtotket, temfveetv taket enheeken, este-papvlke e'cukwv taken vkhottet,

34 Totkv en yekeen vslecet, eslafkv-cvpko em fvsken mrvnttepet, yekee sekat aossen yekevke hakepet, horre ofv fekhvmkvke hakepet, *momen* tleporvlke en snletawvlke etohkvikan pefathneecat *sasvtes* :

35 Hoktvket em pvsatkvtvn hvtnvn besahoken evpayakvtes; vpvlvvn estemerrihoevtes, e ossieetvn eenakuecekot, elkv aenkvwvpketv svmmomusat en heckvkvren.

36 Nakhayeko momet tephokan kvwvpakat *sasvtes*; momet ohvpakat eswvnakvn momet euko-yekev piketvn enheckakvtes :

37 Cvton es nvfhoken, esfokvn 'setewarhoyen, eskerhoyen, eslafkv-cvpkon es pvsrvhoyvtes; yvpefikv hvrvpe momet cowatv hvrvpen vceet tefullvtes; cukusapket, estemermet, estemerrihocen.

38 (*Ekvnt* mvt *oh vpvkure* heretv orckates;) vnrwvn, inomen *ekvnhvlhawan*, *ekvnhaukakan* momet *ekvnn* sufsokan etefullvtes.

39 Momen heyv omvlkv vksvnmkv eteropotten ohker-

kueckv heran epoyaket *omis*, etemfvecetvt enheckvke-kates;

40 Hesaketvmeset nake svmmomusan pum etetakuecvtet omen, vpvkëkon *omat* temvpoke hakvkekaren.

SETENTVCKE 12.

Monkv punnu akerrvlke aholoe rakke momvtekat pum vfulotet omekv, nake honnat vtekat, momet naorketv tewolen *pum* vfulotat vwikvkeres,

2 Momet, Cesvs, *pum* vkvsvmkv hayv momet espoyv, mv, afveketv ehoinv oevte vrahkv, *em* vlesketvn moskomckot, etohwecklepkv em estemerketvn kvwapvtet, Hesaketvmese em ohliketv vkvperv likan vhecet, etemvrkv pu homv ocan momis komēt pefatkvkeres.

3 *Momet* omekv opunvkv vnrvpkv mv omēn holwvyeviket vnrvpen opunvyccakan kvwapvten ohvkerrievkes, ee hotoset, cem vkerriekv take ofvn yeckeeko ee hakvkekaret.

4 Naorketv vnrvpen veevlatskat hvte catv *pvlutke* oren vnrapatskekos.

5 Momet *cem* vcahne, hopuetake omeece cem puuayat, Cv'ppucē, Pucase *ce* 'stemerricat nake cotke omehcetskvs, momet *naorketv ohfuccvn* cem vschof, ee hotohsats;

6 Mv Pucaset vnokecat estemerriecet, eppuceen evpayat vtekat rukafet omekv, makan ee hosvket os.

7 Ce'stemerrihocan kvwapatsken *omat*, Hesaketvmeset eppuce taken ee omeevket os; *hiyomet* omekv, eppuce estomet like te, mv erket estemerrieckat?

8 Momis omvlkv 'sestemerrihocan cen heckvkekon *omat*, eppuce take *erke evpayat* tokot, evpahoyekat *omatskes*.

9 Momen ohvtvlakat pu'navpeswv ervvlke *pu* 'stemerrv-kuecakan oceyvtet os, momet vrakkuceeyvtes; *pum* puyv-fekv E'rke mahkvvn em vpolieet, hesahokëkar haks?

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, mchenwvn emetaket nettv vnvco-mekon, cme komat mahusat vevkvyn *pu* 'stemerrvkuecakvtes, momis hevyt *pun* lopickv vrahkv, en hvsvtketv en heckvlket omeyvren *momcet os*.

11 Momen estemerrickv estomis, hvte heckof, *est'* afvccice: taye onkot, momis honne *ont os*; momis renyupvn fvccetv em ette herken mv 'sestemerrvkuchocan en heckuecaket os.

12 Monkv enke vtvtakan, momet torkowv yekvkekan kvwvpvkes;

13 Momet vyetv lvpotlvken ce'le taken en habievkes, mv ele nokkan fyccihocckaren; momis em wicehocvre mit omekvs.

14 *Este* omvlkv ctenherketvn hopoyvkes, momet hvsvtketvn, mvn oekat estimvt Pucasen hchcekot *ok*;

15 Vhericet hecet *omvkes*, estimvt Hcsakctvmesc en heromkv en heckeko witvren; hometv en ylonkvhtontet *ce* naorice, mv cteropotten sulket svholwvkekaren *vketece*;

16 *Momet* hoktarvt monkat *mekusvpkv* chvperkuecv Esa omēt scKaren *vketecevs*; mvt homv heckvte vrahkv enaken wiyyvtet *ok*, hompetv hvnkuse vrahkv.

17 Mv renyupvn ohmerkvn enake taranvtvn ecnakuecetvn komof, vhepvkhoyvtvn kerratskekv; vhericet, ctuopuswvt pvlaken, hopoyet o estomis, vkerrickv ctickv oce tayan cshceekatet *ok*.

18 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv ekvnhlvwe celahoye taye, totkv es fenkan a oh awatskekos, monkat lvsten, monkat yomucken, monkat hvnvcofelvn,

19 Monkat pofketv en haken, monkat opunvkv en haken; mv *haken* pohakvtet *mv* opunvkvvn ohvtvlaken 'sem punayvkhoyekaren vpohakvtvn;

20 (Momen punvttv tis mv ekvnhlvwen veclaken omat,

evton es nvfhoken, monkat nak fvsken ropotten es sekehoyvres, makan kvwvpvkeko tayvtet ok ;

21 Momen *en* heckvt sehōnecke mahet omen, Moset, Tayen ev penkalit, ev fekeket os, makvtcs ;)

22 Momis Sivr ckvnhvlwen, momet Hesaketvmese wenakat em etvlofv, Celuslvrne hvlwan, momet encelvlke *en sulke* vhonekvtsko taye etohkvikan,

23 Enhvtceskv heckakvte mv *e hocefhokv* hvlwe tvlofv ofv hocakat en nvkvftetv, momet em mekusvpkv-cukon, momet Hesaketvmese *este* omvlkv en Fvceecvn, momet este fvccakat em puyvfekev temvpokvke hahakvten ;

24 Momet Cesvs etemfvccetv muevse etenhayvn, momet catv ohfeskety, mv Epel *tate e catv nak makvte* nake senherake punayan a oh awatsket os.

25 E vketecevkes, mv opunayan vhepvkatskekarot ; *hiyomet* omekv, mv ckvnnv *aret* punayen vhepvkakak, mvnvtvkepekaten omat, pume mahkvu, mv hvlwe vte *punayan* em c fulecēn omat, *mvnvttehpēkos* ;

26 Eme em opunkv en haket momof ckvnnv nekeyicvtes ; momis hiyomat, Hvtvm vlvmkv, ckvnnv tvlkusekon, momis hvlwateu nekeyicaret os, maket etemfacevtet os.

27 Momen heyv, Hvtvm vlvmkv, *makat*, mv nanvke hahihoevte omakat mv nekeyihoece tayat vkuehuecvranan oket os, mv nanvke nekeyihoecko tayat oce munkv taren.

28 Monkv ohmekketv nekeyihoecko tayat *pun* heckekv, vrakkuekv momet em penkvkv ofvn, heromkv mv etcropotten Hesaketvmesen afvceicet, em vtotkeye tayat oevkeres :

29 Pun Hesaketvmeset totkv *nak* sumeeicvt omekv.

SETENTVCKE 13.

VNOKECKV tecakkakvte ete'm ocatet oce munkvt ome-kvs.

2 Este kerkvkekat evpyetvn ee hohsvkates; mvn monceat, kerrekot encelvke evpayat sasvtet omekv.

3 Mv sylvfkuehoca, mv vpaket ee sylvfkuehoce, omēn *vkerricet*, mv estemerrvkuchoca centakeu ena ofv fulatsket omat vkerrievkes.

4 Etepvyetv momet topv svholwvkekat este omvkvtrakkuceakvr tayet *ös*; momis hoktarvke momen etepayakvte hoktarvke Hesaketvmeset olfveceevres.

5 Cem fulletv *taket* cvto-kunawv vnocekv sekot *omekvs*; momen nanvke ocatskat es ee mahlpvtkvket *omekvs*; Estofis ee'nvkpaket, monkat ee wibkvkos, cmet makvtet ok.

6 Momēt on, Pucaset vm vnievt on, estet űake cv momecan en cv penkvlekares, fekhvmket makeye tetayes.

7 Cem svyätvlke, mv Hesaketvmese em opuvkv cem pnuaykvten vkerrievkes; momet em vkvsvmkv taken svhayepvks, em fulletv em eyuksvn vkerricet.

8 Cesvs Klist pvksvke, muev-nettv momet meyvksvsekon mvrahke sekot *omes*.

9 Mvhakv mvrahrkvv inomet estomahakat es ee fuliyvkates, hompetv mv vevkve fullat en lopievkekate token, efeke heromkv es yekeihocat heret omekv.

10 Altv mv oh ocau mv esukohakv veake vfvstakat hompvkvre mv em etektvnekan oocytes.

11 Mv nak wenahokat e catv plest enhomahtvt naorkevtv vrahkv esukohakv veakan esceyvtet, ena taken este-hypo en lvpvtken nekrihoet omekv.

12 Monkv Cesvs tis, e catv inahusat este veacvken es hayvret, *tvlofv em* vtohopke 'mvhauke topvrvi estemerkvtes.

13 Monkv este-hypo en lvpvtken, em vlesketvn kvwapet, cmen oh vpeyvkéres.

14 Heyvmvn tvlofv like munkan ocēkot, momis oevra-
nan hopoyēkv.

15 Monkv eme eteropotten, Hesaketvmese e hoccfkv
vkvsaniet, vkvsvmkv nak emetvn estofis emvkeres, mvt
pu cukhrpe em ettet omekv.

16 Momis est'en lopickv, momen est'en kvpickvn ee
hohsvkates; nak emkv niv omakan Hesaketvmeset es
afackuset omekv.

17 Cem fvyatvlken em vpoliect, eleevn svpvklvkes, este
e ohkerkueevkvran e omēt cem puyvfekev take ohfveevn
vketecaket ok, efeke es nokkicekot, momis afvcket momcev-
kvret; een lopievkekaret ok, *feknokket momecaken omat*.

18 Pum emekusvpvkes; nak omvlkv ohfveev fveusen ful-
letvn komēt, eohvkerrickv heren oceyat enhonreyet omekv.

19 Momen heyvn inomecatskvren ohvtvlaken *een* ku
sapvkvvet os, senlvpkusen hvtnv cem vlvkvkaret.

20 Momen herkv en Hesaketvmeset, mv pu Pucase
Česvs, Yvpefikv Vheciev rakkan, pvsatkvte aenkvpvken
a kvwapvtet,

21 Eteinfveectv meyuksv-seko e eatv eteropotten eme
komat inomecatskvren Česvs Klist eteropotten mv ehonv
afveccieusan ee ofv taken vtotket, vtotketv herakat vie-
kat ofv teinvpokvken ee hayvkate! vrakketv estofis
meyuksv-sekon mvn em oockvs. Emén.

22 Momen tecakkvte toyatskat, veahnetv opunvkv en
etektvnecatskvren een kusapvkis, opunkv nvcomusen
een hoccievkikv.

23 Tecakkeyvte Temoret enrecoptvten kerrvkes; lvpken
vlaken omat, mvn vpakit ee heevkares.

24 Cem fvyatvlke, momet mekusapvlke omvlkv vsek-
kes. Etvle vpokatet eee 'sekakes.

25 Heromkv omvlkatskan eee 'pavkekv. Emén.

Heyv cokv Pal Etvlen Hket Hephvlken en hoccievtes.

COKV CEMS

MEKUSAPVLKE OMVLKVN OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

CEMS, Hesaketvmese em vtotkv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist *em vtotkv*, ctvlwv pale hokkolohkake vwahakat yseket os.

2 Tecvkkvyvtè toyatskat, nake ce naorkepuece taye eskerretv mvrahrkvv tvkpvlatkatskof, afvcketv omvlkv'ts komvkvtevs;

3 Cem vkvsvmkv eskerrat momis-kometvn hayet omat kerret.

4 Momis momis kometvt vtotketv esfvcken ocekv's, cenie temvpoke, herake, naket cen seko ce hakvkvren.

5 Estomatskis hoporrenkvv enkusapken omat, Hesaketvmese, mv encakekot, momet, Cem mvtt'es, kicekot, este omvlkvv emakat, em 'pohekvs, momen emvres.

6 Momis *em vkerrickv* melohlekot, vkvsvmkv ofvn vpohekvs, mv *em vkerrickv* melohlat uehvtkv melohlv, hotvle vtohken melohlicat omet omes.

7 Monkv mv estet, Hesaketvmeset nake a'men vn hecvres, kohmats.

8 Este-hunvnwv *em vkerrickv* hokkolat em vretv omvlkv ofv heren huerekot os.

9 Etecakkat kvncapat hvlwehocat es afvckekvs.

10 Momis este nake-ocat kvncvpe hakat *es afvckekvs*, pvhe em pvkpve omet sumkvret ok.

11 Hvse en hiyye ocet akvwapkof, pvhen yuknicet omckv, momen em pvkpvet latkes, momen en heckv

herusat sumket os. Matvpomen este nake-ocat em vyetv ofvn sumkvres

12 Este-hunvnwv en heres momis komat eskerhoyof; eskerhoyat hoyanof, hesaketv en kvpytokvn en heckvret ok, mv Hesaketvmese vnokecakat *ce'mukares kice* etem-faccvte.

13 Este estomet, eskerhoyof, Hesaketvmeset es cv kerret os, mahkats. Hesaketvmese nak holwvke eskerreko tetayet omekv, momet este estomen *naorkepueckv svrahkv* eskerrekot os.

14 Momis este estomis, em eyackvt mvkerret, akueyicof, eskerhoyet omes.

15 Momof eyackvt, ofvn vfekhonyet, holwvyeckvn heckuecet os, momen holwvyeckvt, mahof, elkv heckuecet os.

16 Cem mvtiyvkats, tecvkkvyvte vm vnoeckvlke toyatskat.

17 Estemkv herakat vtekat, momet estemkv temvpokat vtekat hvlwe vtet os, momet hvyayvke E'rke, mvrahkv hakvte sekats, momet folotketv em vpette sekaten ahv-tapket os.

18 Eme komat pu heckuecvtet os, mehenwv em opunvkv eteropotten, nak hocackvte vpvket ette enhvteceskv en hakeyvren.

19 Monkv, tecvkkvyvte vm vnoeckvlke toyatskat, este estomis pvnfen vpohicet, yvlohusen opunayet, yvlohusen cvpakket omekvs.

20 Este-hunvnwv en cvpvkktv Hesaketvmese em fvcetvn vtotkeket omekv.

21 Monkv *efeke* svholwvke omvlkv, momen holwvyeckv en sulken vpvltvks, momet eyasketv ofvn opunvkv vhocke cem puyvfekcv take hesahuece tetayan eenakuecvkes.

22 Momis, e emvkerre, *opunvkv* vpohicvlke tvlkeket, opunvkv momecvlket omvkes.

23 Estimvt opunvkv vpohicvt omet, opunvkv momecv tokon omat, este-hunvnwv estvkheckvn *hecet* e turofv emmunkvn hecat omet omekv.

24 E hebcet, em vyetvn ayet os, momet moman vpaken este estomet omat ehoset omekv.

25 Momis estimvt pucasseko-hueretv em vhakv temvpo-kan *heren* hecet, fekhonnen omat, mvt vpohicv ehosv tokot, momis vtotketv momecvt omet, mvt em momeckv ofv en hervres.

26 Estimvt ece 'pakvkat, emekusapv e omecet omis, e tulaswvn cuksakkuecekot, e feken emvkerren omat, mv este em mekusvpkv ehvperkv omes.

27 Erke momet Hesaketvmese ehomvn emekusvpkv hvsatkuse, momet svholwvkekat heyv tes, Erkemelvike oyevlke esyoman em estemerkv ofvn er hecet, momet ekvvn *en holwvken* esvholwvkeket e vevyecatet.

SETENTVCKE 2.

TECVKKVYVTE toyatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vrakkat em vkysvmkv este etemetuecet ohcatskvs.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, este-hunvnwv, estenke-wesakvtehkv cvtokunaplanen *ocet*, accvke herateu vccet, cen nvkvftetv take ofvn vlaken, hvvm este-hunvnwv estemerkusat, accvke svholwvken vccet vlaken omat;

3 Momen accvke here vccan vrakkuecet, Yvmvn heran likvs, kicatsken, momet este estemerkusen, Vsvn huervs, monkat, Cv'le vm ohhuerickv elecvn likvs, kicatsken omat;

4 Este etemetuecet etefullatskeko haks? momet fvece-cvlke vkerrickv hervkeko ocet ce hakvkeko haks?

5 Pohvkes, tecvkkvyvte vm vnokeckvlke toyatskat, este

estemerkakuse ekvvnv fullat vkvsvmkv ofvn nake-ocvken *hayet*, momet etvlwv *Hesaketvmese* vnokecakan, Ce'mv-kares, kice temfacevte epucasvlke hakvkven Hesaketv-meset enhopoyvtet omeko haks?

6 Momis este estemerkakan enhomecatskvttet os. Este nake-ocvlke ce'stemerrvkuecet, ohfvceckv ohliketv ehomv ce svpvklecvket omeko haks?

7 Mv hocfkv vcaat ee oh huehhokvten tvklecaket omeko haks?

8 Momis, Nakhocce vcvkvyen, vhkv mekkvke 'invhkv omat, Cem vwolicvn e vnokecatskat etvpomen vnokecv, makat, esfvcecatsken omat, heren momecatsket os.

9 Momis este etemetuccatsken omat, naorketvn momecatsket os, vlvkv eteropotten naorkvlke toyatsken ee ohkerkuecvket os.

10 Estimvt o estomis, vhkv omvlkvn vfastis, hvmken kacen omat, omvlkvn kvce omet hueret os.

11 Hoktahretskvs, makat, matat, Elehcetskvs, makvtet omekv. Monkv hoktaretskeko estomis, elecetsken omat, vhkv-kacvt hueretsket os.

12 Pucasseko-hueretv em vhkv eteropotten ohfvcevranc omēn opunayet, momecv.

13 Merkvv heckuecekatet merkv en heckekon ohfvce-hocen; momen merkvv ohfvceckv vnrvpn afvcket omekv.

14 Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, estimvt vtotketvn ocekot, Vkvsvmkvn ocis, maken omat, naken en lopicet ome haks? Vkvsvmkvt hesayece taye haks?

15 Tecakkakvte hunvnwv hvmet, monkat tecakkakvte hokte hvmet, enatvlkvranset, momet nettv vrahkv hompetv enkusapket on omat,

16 Momen hvmkvtekatskat kicaket, Herkv ofvn vpe-yvks, ce lekuthvket, momet ce fvckvkekvs; momis nake ena en lopievke tayat emakatskeket, naken lopice haks?

17 Matvpomen vkvsvmkv vtotketv ocekon omat, entvlkuset omet, elet os.

18 Momes, Cemet vkvsvmkv ocetsken, vnet vtotketv ocis, cem vkvsvmkv cv hecicvs, cem vtotketv sekon, vneu vm vkvsvmkv ce hecicares, vm vtotketv eteropotten, este-hunvvnwvt make wites.

19 Hesaketvmese hvmkuset likes, komet, vkvsametsket os, heren momecetskes, *mv vkvsametskat*; puyvfekev holwvhokat tis vkvsamet, fekekaket omes.

20 Momis, Aeha, este chvperkv toyetskat, vkvsvmkv vtotketv sekat elet os, kerretv kometsket o haks?

21 Eplehame pu'rke e'ppuce Iseke altv oh wvkecet, Hesaketvmesen emvranof, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretv hueret omekvt haks?

22 Hecetsket os, vkvsvmkv vtotketv vpvke vtotkvte, momet vtotketv eteropotten vkvsvmkv temvpoke hakytes.

23 Momen Nakhocce esfackvtes, hvnmakat; Eplehamet Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momen *Hesaketvmeset* em *vkvsvmkv* fvccetv omecvtes, momen Hesaketvmese en hessen kihocvtes.

24 Monkv hecatskes, estet, vkvsvmkv eteropotte tvlkekon, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretv hueret os.

25 Matvpomen Lehap, hoktarv *tate*, opunvkv esfullvken evpahyet, etin vtotakof, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretv hueret omekat haks?

26 Monkv ena puyvfekev vpvkekat elat etvpomen vkvsvmkv vtotketv vpvkekat elet os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

ETECVKEVYVTE toyatskat, mvhayvlke sulket ohmatskvs, svhere mahen cc ohfvecehocvranvkat kerret.

2 Oinvlkeyat nanvke sulke ofvn naorkeyet omekv; esti-

mvt opunvkv ofvn naorkekon omat, matat este-hunvuuv temvpoket omet, ena omvlkvu euksak^ukueee tayet os.

3 Heevkes, corakko e cukwv euksakkvu euksakkueeeyet os, pum vkvsvmvkvren, momet ena omvlkvu folotecieeeyet os.

4 Heevkes, perro-cuko matvpomen, rvkrvketvt ont omis, momet hotvle yekeakat es vtolkis, estvmin em fvyatv komat semfvyatkv cotkusus es folotecihoeet os.

5 Matvpomen etulaswv enalveee cotkuset os, momet ekvsamet nake rvkrvken 'sopunayet os. Heevks, nake rakke mahis totkv cotkusat vheteeet os.

6 Momen etulaswv totkvt omet, ekvvv holwvyeeekv es *fucke* tes; etulaswv pu'nalveee vpvke hiyomet os, ena omvlkvu vhopanet, wenaketv en nekeyetvn vheteeet os, momet estemerkv-hutet vheteeet os

7 Nake ele-ostvkusat, fuswv tis, cetto tis, nehvtkv vk fullat tis, mvrahrkv omvlkvu yvmvsvkuehoeet, yvmvsvkuehoevtet omekv.

8 Momis etulaswvn estimvt yvmvseeeko taves, nak holwvke fvyvthoyeko tayet, fenenv es *fucke* tes.

9 Mvn Erke Hesaketvmesen es vkvsamet, momet mvn este Hesaketvmese vhake hocackvten es tvhikeyet os.

10 Vkvsvmkv tvhiketv tis eenkwv matan esossaket os. Teevkkvyvte toyatskat, heyv nanvke momvranekot os.

11 Uekiwv mata a fihnat uewv heren newv home tepaken a fihneee te?

12 Teevkkvyvte toyatskat, ke-rakko olefv emette ettueee taye haks? inomen pvrkofkv ke-rakkon ettueee taye haks? monkv uekiwv neokevnevmpv, uewv herat tepaken a fihneeeeko taves.

13 Estimvt eee 'pakvkat hoporrenet, nakkerret ome haks? vretv herat aossen hoporrenkv en yvmasketv ofvn em vtotketvn heekvkueeeekvs.

14 Momis vleskvpkv home etepoyetv tepakat ee feke ofvn ocatsken omat, e ekvsahmatskvs, momet mehenwv vnrpet lvkisatskvs.

15 Heyv hoporrenkv hvlwe ahvtapekot omes, momis ekvnv enaket's, enavpeswv enaket's, puyvfekev holwvke omet os.

16 Estvmvn vleskvpkv tepoyetv tepakat ocat, mvn tehvnkv momet vtotketv holwakat vtekat ocat omekv.

17 Momis hoporrenkv hvlwe ahvtapkat, enhvteceskvn hvsvtket, momet tenherkepuecet, yvmaskuset, vkvsamuset, emette herakat merkv tis es fveket, este etemetuecekot, heren e omecekot omes.

18 Momen herkv hayakat fvecetv emette herkv ofvn fokayaket os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

HORRE etepokv tepakat eec 'pvkvkat estvmin a awe haks? Yvu a aweko haks? Cem eyackv take ee'nalvecc ofv tepoyakan *a aweko haks?*

2 Ce yaevket, ocatskekot os. Elecatsket os, momet ocatv ee yaevket, een heckvkeko tayet os; tenrapet etepoyatsket os, momis ocatskekot os, vpohatskekōkv.

3 Ypohatskes, momis een heckvkekot os, cem afveketv taken oh sumecievranet, mvttēn vpohatskekōv.

4 Hunvntake hoktarvlke, hoktvke hoktarvlke esyomatskat, yvmv ekvnv en hesse vretv Hesaketvmese vnrvpkv omat kerratskeko haks? Monkv estimv ekvnv en hesse haketv komen omat, Hesaketvmese vnravt os.

5 Puyvfekev epu 'pikē likat vleskvpkv oren eyacet os, Nakhocce makat chvperkv maket os, komatske haks?

6 Momis herkv ohvtvlvken emet os. Monkv Hesaketvmeset ekvsamat vnrpet omet, efeke ofv kvncapusat herkv emet os, maket os.

7 Monkv Hesaketvinese elceevn svpvklvkes. Puyvfekev holwakat vnrpvkes, momen een letkvres.

8 Hesaketvmesen vnakueevkes, momen ece 'nakueevkvres; naorkvlke toyatskat, eenke taken, hvsvthievks, momen vkerrickv hokkolicatskat, ee feke taken hvsvthvken hahievks.

9 Ce feket een nokhokusekvs, momet wahoket, hvkih-hokvkes; cem vpelkv taket wakety hakekvs; afvketv feknokketv hakekvs.

10 Hesaketvmese ehomvn e kvnevpucevkes, momen ee hvlweevkvres.

11 Tecakkvte toyatskat, holwvken etopunvyehcatskvs. Estimv tecakkvten holwvken opunvyecet, tecakkvten ohfvececat, vhakvn holwvken opunvyecet vhakvn ohfvececat os; momis vhakvn ohfvececatsken omat, vhakv vfastv momeev tokot, vhakv ohfvececv ometskes.

12 Vhakv estemv hvniket, hesaycee tayet, momet sume-cice tayet liket os; este etv ohfvececatskat, estimv to-yetske haks?

13 Tokvs hiyomat, Muev-nettv monkat vpvksen mv tvlofvn vpeyet, ohrolope hvniken fckhonnet, wiyyet, neset, 'se ohrtvlvyeyvres, makatskat;

14 Vpvksen nake estomvranat kerratskekovt. Een hesaketv nake te? Hopere, estomusen heciket, sumkat tes.

15 Moinat, Hesaketvmeset komen omat, hesahókeyet, heyvn momecet, monkat mvn momeceyvres, makvranatsket os.

16 Momis hiyomat cem ekvsvmkvtake ofvn ece 'fackvket os; afvketv mv omat omvlkv holwvket os.

17 Monkv mv herat momecetvn kerret, momecekat, holwvyeckv em ocet os.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Tokvs hiyomat, nake ocvlke toyatskat, estemerkv ec oh yicvranvkan es hvkihoket, wahokvks.

2 Nake ocatskat lekvvke hahken, cem accvkeu sukehtvt loket os.

3 Cen cvto-kunaplane take, inomet cen cvto-kunaphvtke vhopvkvket os, momen mv vhopvnkakak ohkerkueckv ece'nrvpvke tares, monnet totkv omet ce'navpeswvn pv-pvres. Nettv espokakat nakockv en sulecatskvttet os.

4 Hecvkes, vtotkvkke cem ecvpofv taken wucutakvte en feketv em fekhonnicatskvttet ahuehken, wucutakvte en huehketvt Sapeot en Hesaketvmese e hvckon 'sen ceyv-tet os.

5 Afvcketv ofvn ekvnvn fullet, yvmahkuecvlke toyatskvtes; vpespvstkv nettv omen ce feke taken hompicatskvtes.

6 Este-faccvn ohfvcecet, elecatskvtes, ece'nrvpekot oman.

7 Hesaketvmese em vlvketv oren momis komvks, tecakkvyte toyatskat. Hecvkes, cvpofv vheciv ekvnv em-etten emehaket, hofunen momis komet emehaken, oske hvten hvtapkt momet yupv hvtapkt en hecket os.

8 Cemeu momis komet, ce feketaken yekcvkuecvks, Hesaketvmese em vlvketv vwolicet omekv.

9 Tecakkvte toyatskat, etem encahkatskvs, ec ohfvce-karen; hecvkes, fvccevt vhauke ehomvn hueret os.

10 Tecvkkvyte toyatskat, owalvke, Hesaketvmese e hocfkv ofv opunahoyvte, momis komet, momet vkvsamu-sen estemerrihocvte ocat, vhayetvn ocvkes.

11 Hecvkes, momis komet estemerkv kvvvpakat afvc-kakes, komeyet os. Cop momis kome ayvten pohatskvttet os. momet Hesaketvmese nakkomat hecatskvttet os; *este* em merruset, merkv es fvcket omat.

12 Momis teevkkvyvte toyatskat, nanvke omvkv en hoyanat, Hesaketvmese e hocefkv ehvperkvu punabyatskvs, hvlwe es hocefekot, ekvnu es hocefekot, nake etv estomis es hocefekot; momis henka maketskat henka tares, momen monkos maketskat monkos tares, ohfvececkv ce'k pvlvtkvckaren.

13 Ece 'pakvkat hvmet estemerket on omat, mekusvpekvs. Estimvt afvekot on omat, esvkvsvmkvn yvhikekvs.

14 Ece 'pakvkat hvmet enokket on omat, mekusvpkvkuko vfastvlke en huehkahken, Hesaketvmese en hocefkv ofvn olefv nehan es em vfeyaket, oh mekusapvkekvs.

15 Momen vkvsvmkv mekusvpkvk enokkat hesayecen, Hesaketvmeset a hucievres, momen naorketvn vfastvten omat, enkvpvkvkres.

16 *Etem* mvttecatskvten ctem e ohkerkuecet, etem emekusvpatskvres, cem wlvkvren. Este-facev em emekusvpkv yekcetv ocat sulken momceet os.

17 Elivs este-hunvnwv pum munkv etvpomet omvtes; momet osikats komet, heren mekusapvtes; momen ohrolope tutceenen hvse epaken ekvnu oh oskolekates.

18 Momen hvvm emekusahpen, hvlwet osken ehmen, ekvnvt emetten hayvtes.

19 Tecakkvte toyatskat, hvkvktekatskis mehenwvn enkvpaket, em matten omat, momen hvmet afulecicen omat,

20 Heyvn kerrekvs, estimvt em vretv em mvttat naorkvn afulecicen omat, elkv enkvpvken est em puyvfekevnu hesayehcet, naorketv sulken ehvres.

COKV MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

PETV OHTOTVTE ENHVTECESKV.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PANTVS, Kelesev, Kapvtosev, Esev, Pircnev esyoman tvleporvlke hymccicakat,

2 Erke Hesaketvmese en homv-kerretv vevkvye, Puyv-fekvt vcaevke hayat eteropotte, mapohickv momen Cesvs Klist e catv ohfesketyv enhopokvten Pctv, Cesvs Klist em vpastel ohtotakes: Heromkvt cem ocen, momen herkvt cem ohvtvlakvkekvs.

3 Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rke, momet en Hesaketvmesen vrakkuchocekvs; mvt em merk v sulkat vevkvyc Cesvs Klist pvsatkvtc enkvpyke akvwapvte etchoyvnen, hvtvm enhonrkv hesakat oren pu heckuecvtet,

4 Nake hopvnkeko taye, svholvkeko, momet sumkv-raneko hvlwe-tvlofv ofv cpucashoyvranat,

5 Centake vkvsvmkv eteropotte vhesaketv oren Hesaketvmese en yckeet cce 'caycevken, oketv espoke omof heckuehocvranatet, cen herievkhoyvkvtet os.

6 Mvn es ecc 'fackusvket os, hiyomat vhofune mahekon, nake es ce kerhoyat sulke mahc eteropotten ce fcknok-hoket o estomis, mvt momvranat tvlket on omat;

7 Momet cem vkvsvmkv take eskerhoyat cvtokunaplane sumke taye eskerhoyat sem vcake estvmahet omet, totkvv eskerhoye estomis, Cesvs Klist e heckuecof, vkvsvmkv, vrakkety, rakkety esyomat oren eshechoyvren:

8 Mv hecatskvte seko estomis, vnokcet, hiyomat
[Muskokee I. Peter.]

hecatskeko estomis, mv ofvn vkvsamet, afvcketv onayēsko tetaye, momet hvyayvke es fvcken es ece 'fackvket os:

9 Nake cem vkvsvmkv take vhecat, *cem* puyvfekcv *take* vhesaketvn cen heckvket.

10 Owavlke heromkv ec oh *vlvkvrana*t ohfvccv owa-lakvtet, Klist em Puyvfekcv emetake ofv likat, Klist em estemerketv, momen vrakketv yupvn ocvrana ohkerkuecof, nake momct oketv estomen okvten hopoyet,

11 Mv vhesaketv ohfvccvn vpohet, hericet ohelentakvtet os.

12 *Heyvn* mvn en kerkuehocvtet os, mv nanvken hiyo-mat Puyvfekcv Vcakat hvlwen atothoyvte etehoyvnen opunkv-herv es cem erkenvkakat cen kerkuecaken, eme vrahkv token, pume epu 'rahkvn vfvstakvtes; mv nanvke encelvlket kerretvn em vlostaket os.

13 Monkv cem vkerrickv take em etetackvn wvnawioet, ce mahlvpvtket omet, heromkv Cesvs Klist e heckuecof es cem vlvkvrana en-nene hecet, meyuksicvkvtcvs;

14 Hopuetake apohicvke omēt, nak kerratskekvñke omof eyackv *ocatskvte* vcvkvyen e hayekot;

15 Momis, mv ce'nhuchkvkvttet hvsvtkat etvpomen centaket fulletv estomis omvlkv ofvn hvsvthvket omvkes:

16 Vne *cv* hvsvtket omekv, ce hvsvthvket omekvs, *maket* hoccet omekv.

17 Momen, Erke, mv este etemetuecekot, este em vtotketv vcvkvye vlken ohfvcccat oh huehkatsken omat, *yvmvn* fekhonnatskat em oketvn penkvkv ofvn yvmah-kuecvkes:

18 Nake hopvñkake taye, cvtokunaphvtke, monkat cvtokunaplane *omakat* token,

19 Momis Klist, ypéfikuce nake holwvke, monkat svholwvke oceko, e catv vcakat eteropotten cem fulletv

take ehvperke, ce'rkylke tate *cen heckvkvte* aenkvvpken
pvlken ce neshoyvkvttet omat kerratskekv;

20 Mehenwvn ekvvn vliceckv seko emunkof mvt homv
melhoyvtet os;

21 Momis heyv oketv espokakat ofvn *cenie* ece 'rahkv-
taken, mv eme eteropotten Hesaketvmese pvsatkvt
enkvvpken akvwahpet, vrakketvn emvten oh vkvsainats-
kat; cem vkvsvmkv momet cem enhonrkv taket Hesa-
ketvmese ofv ocvren e heckuecvttet os.

22 *Vhericet* efeke hvsvtkat aossen yekcen ete 'nokeovkes,
Puyvfeckv eteropotten; mehenwetv em apohickv ofvn
tecakkakvt mehenwusen vnokeatskat oren cem vkerrickv
taken hvsvthicatskekv:

23 Nerkv hopvnke tayat tokon, *nerkv* hopvnkeko tayat
etehoyvnen svnvcomv heckatsken, Hesaketvmese em
opunvkv hesake estofis oce munkat etehoyvnen.

24 Enavpeswv vtekat pvhe omën, momen *esta* en
rakketv omvlkv pvhe em pvkpvke omët omekv. Pvh
yuknen, em pvkpvket lvtkepet os;

25 Momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkv *estofis* oce
munkvt omes. Momen heyvt *mv* opunvkv tes, mv
opunvkv herv ofvn cem erkenvkhojat.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Monkv holwvyeckv omvlkv, mvkerretv omvlkv, here e
omeckv, vleskvpkv momet *est'* opunvyeckv holwvhokat
omvlkv etvn ocet,

2 Hopuetakuce hvte heckakat omët, opunvkv epese
mahhen komvkes, mvn es ce mahkvvren;

3 Pucase heromet omat lasatskvten omat.

4 Emen, cvto hesakat, estet mehenwvn vhepvkaken,
momis Hesaketvmeset enhopoyvte vcakan, a oh awet,

5 Centakeu *Hesaketvmese ehomv* nanvke ematskat puyv-

fekv enanvke, Cesvs Klist ɛteropotten Hesaketvmese afveecice taye enatskvren, cvto hesahoke omēt, puyvfekev cuko hahoyat, plest em wicketv veake toyatskes.

6 Heevs, Sivr ofvn kvnowv cvto em ekv enhopoke, veaken liciſ; momen eſtit mvn oh vksamat vlsehoheekos, maket Cokat ofvn hoccet omekv.

7 Monkv centake vksamatskat, cem vrakkvket os, momis apohievkekat, mv cvto tohtarvlke wikavte, matvwvt kvnowv em ekv hakes,

8 Momet cvto elentappueekvn, momet cvto csemmvttetvn *em ocvket os*, mv apohievkeko opunvkvñ oh elentapakan *okis*; mvn ohmellhoyvtet omen.

9 Momis centaket este enhopoke, plest em wicketv mekvvlke omvkēt, etvlwv veake, este *Hesaketvmese* eenakuecvte toyatskēs, mv yomucke asosset en hvyayvke estomahan esceyēt ce'nhuchkvte en heretv *cahmelikvn* kerkuecatskvren :

10 Oketv hoyanvte ofvn, etvlwv tokatet, momis hiyomat Hesaketvmese em etvlwvt; merkvt *cen* heckvkekatet, momis hiyomat merkvt *cen* heckvket os.

11 Vnoeckusatskat, *cen* kusapvkis, tvleporvlke momet cuneckvlke omatskat, enavpeswv em eyackv take puyvfekev vnrvpn tepoyakat enkvpvken e en hvlvtvkes; -

12 Centilvlke em etenrvwvñ cem fulletv take heret omen; momat holwvyecvlke *ec* omecvket vnrvpn *ec* opunvyecaket omis, *Hesaketvmese* en cukoperickv nettv orof, *cem* vtotketv herakan hecakat omecicen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvkvren.

13 Pucasc vrahkvñ est' em wicketv vtekat eleevñ svpvklvkes; mekko *omvlkv* en homahtvt ot omēt,

14 Monkat evpayvlke mekkot, holwvyecvlke estemerrvkuecvkvren, monkat heren momccakat vrakkuecvkvren, vtotat omaken omat, *em apohievkes*;

15 Heren momcatskat cteropotten este hoporrenekvlke nakkerrvkekan cvvyicatskvren Hesaketvmeset komat tok.

16 *Ce* pucassvkekot omis, pucasseko hueretv holwvyec-kvn esohrvnkvn hayckot, momis Hesaketvmesc em vtot-kvlke omēt *supvklvkes*.

17 *Este* omvlkvn vrakkuecvkes. Etecakkakvten vno-kecvkes. Hesaketvmesen em penkvlvkes. Mekkon vrakkuecvkes.

18 Vtotkvlkē, ce pucasvlke, hervke, yvmvskakat tvlkuse-kon, momis holwvyecakat tis em apohievkes, penkvlkv 'somvlkvn.

19 Eohvkerrickv Hesaketvmesc ohfvccv vrahkvn este-hunvnwvt, fvcceko estemerrihocen, estemerkvn kvwapen'omat, heyv *Hesaketvmesen* afvceecicet omekv.

20 *Hiyomet* omekv, vkvsvmkv estomet oce haks, cen naorketv take vrahkvn ce nvfhokvken, momis komet kvwvpatsken omat? momis heren momcatskis, *mv vrahkvn* ce 'stemerrihocvken, momis komet kvwvpatsken omat, heyv *Hesaketvmesen* afvceecicet os.

21 Heyvn ec ohluelhokvtet omekv: Klist tis, es pumvhopakvn *pum* wiket, elehvpon oh *yvkapet* vcvkfullatskvren, pum estemerkvtet ok:

22 Mvt naorketvn momce sekon, mvkerretv e cukwv ofvu eshechoyekates:

23 Mvt tvklehocof pvlecckates, estemerkof, *Ce* 'stemerricares, makekot, momis mv faccuse ohfvcccan em e wiktēs;

24 Eme mahusat eton oh *vtarket* e'na ofv pun naorketvn kvwapvtes, pumet naorketv ohfvccvn pvsatket, fvccetv ohfvccvn hesabokeyvren; momen eme rukafhoyvte eteropotten cem wicehocvtet os.

25 *Hiyomet* omekv, yvpelikv ctehoske fulle omatskvtes,

momis hiyomat cem puyvfekevtake Vheciv, momet Ohvfastv ohfulecatskvttet os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MATVPOMEN, ehitake toyatskat, ce 'hetaken em apohicvkes, momat opunvkv em apohicvkeko svset on omat, opunvkvtt omecicekon, ehitake em vretv eteropotten epohoyvren :

2 Cem vretv hvsatkuse penkvkvtt vpvken hecakof.

3 Mv 'sem enehickv onvpv ocat, ekvesse hotvkv, monkat cvtokunaplane es fulletv, monkat vccvken vccakat ohmates ;

4 Momis efeke *ofv* este ehke, 'sem *enehickv* hopvnkeko taye, puyvfekev yvmvske, momet mahlvpatkuset, mv Hesaketvmese ehomv vcake mahat *omekvs*.

5 Hofonof hoktvke vcaevke, mv Hesaketvmese enhonrakat, e hetaken em apohicet, hiyomēn e nehicakvtet omekv.

6 Matvpomen Selet, Eplehamen, pucasen kicet, em apohicvtes; *momen* centaket e'chustake toyatskes, heren momecet, penkvkv estomen es ce penkvlvkekon omat.

7 Matvpomen ehitake toyatskat, hokten, nake vcvkv yekce mahekat omēn, momen etepvket hesaketv en heromkv en epucasvranatsket omēn vrakkuacet, kerretv vcvkvyen vpvkvkes; cem mekusvpky taken mvnvttekaren.

8 Espokat, ete'm merret, vkerrickv hvmkusen onvlkatskat *ete'm* ocvkes; *est'* em merruset, en yvmaskuset, cteckakake *ete 'nokecvke* omēn vnokecvkes :

9 Holwakan holwvken vyoposkekot, momet tvkleckvn pvlken tvklecekot; momis pvlhvmken merkv opunvkv min *punvyvkes*, *Hesaketvmeset* heyvn ec ohhuchkvkvttet omekv, ohmerretv epucasatskvren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, estit hesaketv vnokecetv, momet

nettv herakan hecetvn komen omat, holwakat enkvpvken e tulaswvn, momet mvkerretvn punayvckekaren e cukhvrpen en hlvvtvranet omekv :

11 Holwakan enkvpaket, heran momceekvs ; herkvv hopoyet, vcvkvyeekvs.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, este fvccakan Pucase en renakvt oh ocan, e hvckot em mekusvkv taken en *haukakot os* ; momis holwvke momecakan Pucase e turofvv vnrvpv os.

13 Momen nak heran vcvkvpeyvket omatsken omat, estit holwvken ce 'stomecvkvv haks ?

14 Momis fvccetv vrahkvv ce 'stemervkvken omat, cen hervkcs ; momet em penkvkvv em penkvlekot, momet fekhervkekot ohmatskvs.

15 Momis Pucase Hesakvmesen ce feke take ofvn vevyecet, estimvt o estomis, Naket omecicen mv enhonrvv ec ofv take oce haks ? maket cem 'pohvken omat, yvmvsketv penkvkvv tepakat vpvken em vyoposketvn estofis ce metetakvket *omekvs* :

16 Eohvkerriekv heren ocet ; momat holwvyecvleke omccet, holwvken ec opunvyecakis, cem fulletv take here Klist ofv ocan tvklecakat vlskvren.

17 Holwvke momceekv vrahkvv token, here momceekv vrahkvv ce 'stemervkvkuchovre mit heret omekv, Hcsaketvmeset momon komen omat.

18 Klist tis, cnavpeswv ofv elehocen, momis Puyvfekvvt wenahuecen, fvccat fvccvkeko vyoposket, Hesaketvmescn a 'sep oh vtvret, vhmkvv naorketv vrahkvv estemervkvvtet omekv :

19 Momet mata *Puyvfekv* eteropotten puyvfekvleke cuko-yekv vtehkan em erkenakvtes ;

20 Mvt hofonof apohievkekot omvtes, vhmkvv Hcsaketvmese em momis kometv hofunat mehake Nov en nettv take ofvn perro-cuko rakkon hahoyof, mvv vtehket

este nvcomuset, cenvpaken okis, uewv etehoyvnen hesahoket omof.

21 Mv vhaket, (enavpeswv svholwakat vkucyickv tokon, momis eohvkerriekv here Hesaketvmese ohfveev em vyoposketvt,) paptiskvn *okis*, hiyomat pu hesahuecet os, Cesvs Klist aenkvwvpketv eteropotten;

22 Mvt hvlwe tvlofvn eelihyet, encelvlke momet ohfvnketv *ocakat*, momet yekcetv *ocakat* eme cleevn svpvklehocen, Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn liket os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

Monkv Klist epu 'rahkvn enavpeswv ofvn pum estemerkvttet omekv, centakeu mata vkerrickvn setepokvn cvwvkes; estit enavpeswv ofv estemerkvten *omat* naorketvn wikvtet omekv;

2 Momat oketv enavpeswv ofv *em* vhoskan este em eyackv take vevkvye ohvtvlakat *vrekot*, Hesaketvmese *nake* komat vevkvyen vrvren.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, *pun* hesaketv yvmahkueceeyvte, mv omof, hoktarkv, *enavpeswv* *em* eyackv take, hackv eshvvyvtketv, tohkvike *pvrko-opuswv* esketv, momet nakvhake emekusvpkv holwvhokat ofvn fullët, Centilvlke nak komakan vtotkeyvtet pum etetayes.

4 Mv *nak holwvhokat* ohfveevn, vpvkaket mata yvmahkueekv rakkan oh vpeyatskekat estomahes komaket os, holwvken *ec* opunvyceet:

5 Mvt wenahokat momet pvsatkvtén ohfveceetv metetake *huerat* ehomvn e ohkerkueevkvres.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyv vrahkvn opunkv-hervn pvsatkvtén em erkenvkhoyvtes, este vevkvye enavpeswv ofvn ohfveechocen, momis puyvfekv ofv Hesaketvmese vevkvye hesahokvren.

7 Momis nanvke omvlkv em eyuksvt vwolices; monkv emahlypatket omet, mækusvpkv oren vketecvkes.

8 Momen nanvke omvlkv esemntalat vnokeckv yekcen ete'm ocvkes; vnokeckvt naorketv sulken ohranet omekv.

9 Etencukoperickvt ecakv sekon cem etenrvwv taken ocekvs.

10 Este vtekat nak emkv en heckvte vcvkvyen *matv-pomen* matan ete'mvkes, Hesaketvmese en heromkv cahmelikv vfastvlke herakat omën.

11 Estimvt o estomet punayen omat, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvñ 'sest' em *punaye* omēt *punayekvs*; estimvt nake vfastet on omat, yekcetv Hesaketvmese emvte aossat vcvkvyen *momecekvs*; momat Hesaketvmesen Cesvs Klist eteropotten nanvke omvlkv ofvn vrakkuehocvren; invn vrakketv yekcetv tepakat estofis meynksv-sekon em ocekvs. Emén.

12 *Vm* vnokeekatskat, mv totkv omēt es ce kerrvkat ohfvccv nak estomahet ep oh latket os, *komet*, estomahet os, kohmatskvs;

13 Momis afvckvkes, Klist em estemerketv take etenkvwapvlke toyatskekv; momat en hvyayvke heckof, centakeu afvcketv rakken es ece 'fvckvkvren.

14 Cesvs Klist e hoccfkv vrahkvñ holwvken ec opunvyehocvken omat, cen hervkes; Hesaketvmese momet rakketv em Puyvfekvt ec oh fekhonnvket omekv; emetaket on omat, *Hesaketvmesen* holwvken opunvyecakes, momis centaket vrakkuecatsket omes.

15 Momis hvmkusatskis, estelevt, monkat horkopvt, monkat holwvke momecvt, monkat este eti enanvke 'sem e naorickv omën es ce 'stemerikats.

16 Momis *estimvt* emekusapvt omat omecicen *estemer-rihocen* omat, vlisats; momis heyv vrahkvñ Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecekvs.

17 Ohfvceekvt Hesaketvmese en cukon es vliceevranat oketv *vlvket* omekv ; momen pumen es epu *'liceen* omat, mv Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-herv apohievkekat em eyuksv nake tar haks ?

18 Momen en yekusen *este* faccvt hesaken omat, este naorkv momet mekusvpekat estvmvn huervr haks ?

19 Monk v mv Hesaketvmese komat vevkvyen esteiner kakat here momeckv ofvn em puyvfekv taken *Hesaketv-mese*, Hayvte heroman em wikkvkekv.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MĚKUSVPKV cuko em fvyatvlke ece *'pavkan*, vneu mv toyvyat, momet Klist em estemerketvni a en kerrvt, momet hvyayvke heckvranan etemesv toyvyat, emvcahnv-kvyet os ;

2 Hesaketvmese en *yvpefikv* ece *'pake* fullan hompv-kuecvkes, ec ohyekcihocekon, momis vkvsanuset ; vlesketv ofv nake seohvtvlvyetv vrahkv tokon, momis vkerickv metetakuse aossen ohvfastet ;

3 Momet vhecickv *Hesaketvmese* cem wikkvkte e pucasvlke omēt omekot, momis mv *yvpefikv* fullat *'sem* vhopakvt omvkes.

4 Momen yvpefikv Vhecicv homahtvt e heckuecof, kvpotokv-vcake hvyayvke, sumkeko tayat cen heckkvvres.

5 Matvpomen esmvenetakatskat, es *cem* vculakat elecvn svpvklvkes. Momes, omvlkatskat ete'm apohicet, efeke kvncvpkvn accvkes ; Hesaketvmeset ekvsvmakat vhepaket, efeke ofv kvncvpakusan heroinkvn emaket omekv.

6 Monk Hesaketvmese e'nke yekcat elecvn e kvncvpuecvkes, oketv orof ce hvlweevkvren.

7 Es cem enaorickv omvlkvn emen oh wvkecet, emet ce moskomet omekv.

8 Emahlvpvtket, vketecet omvkes ; ce'nrapv puyvfekv

holwakat, este-papv hehke omēt, estimv loke tayat hopoyet aret omekv :

9 Mvn vnrvpvkes, vkvsvmkv ofv yekcen svpaklet, ce tecakkake ekvnv fullat ofv mata estemerketv esfvcken ocvket omat kerret.

10 Momen heromkv omvlkv en Hesaketvmeset, mv Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen en hvyayvke meyuksv-sekan ep oh huhkvttet, vkocoknusen ce'stemerikvkof, yekcen ce svpvklecet, ce yekcvkuecet, vkueyihocoko tayen, momet temvpoken ce hayvkate.

11 Emen vrakketv momet yekcetv estofis meyuksvsekon em *ocekvs*. Emén.

12 Selfenvs, ce tesakkvte heromat *tis omes* komvyat, es *cem ayvranen*, *cem* veahnet, momet heyv heromkv, mv ofv svpaklatskat, Hesaketvmese en heromkv mehenwat tes, *maket* akerrit kocoknusen hoccihcis.

13 *Mekusvpkv-cuko* Papelv *likat*, *ece* 'pvkvke enhopokvtet *ece* 'sekaket os, mōmen Makvs cv'ppucen *ece* 'seket os.

14 Vnokeckv afvnketvn 'sete 'sekvkes. Klist Cesvs ofv svpaklatskat omvlkv herkv *cem* ocvkekv. Emén.

COKV SVHOKKOLAT MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

PETVT OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

SIMVN PETV, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, momet em vpastel toyvyat, mv Hesaketvmese momet pu Hesaycev Cesvs Klist em fvceetv eteropotten vkvsvmkv veake *oceyat* epu 'pvkake matan eenaknecakvten *ohtotakis* :

2 Heromkvt eem oevkekv, momen herkv Hesaketvmese momet pu Pucase Cesvs kerretv ofvn eem ohvtvlakvkekv,

3 Hvyayvke momet vretv heran mv pu'nhuehkvte kerretv eteropotten nanvke hesaketv momet Hesaketvmese em apohickv ohfveev *ocakat* omvlkv Hesaketvmese en yekeetvt pu'mvte etvpomen :

4 Mv *nanvke* eteropotten setemfvceetv rvkrvke momet veacvke mahen pu'mhoyet omes; momat enavpesv eyackv etelhoyvne hopvnetv ekvvv ocan mvnvttehpel, Hesaketvmese em nmnkv etemesvlke toyatskvren.

5 Momen heyv ohvpakat, vketeckv omvlkv ocet, eem vkvsvmkv taken heretvn *ohvpayet*, *cen* heretv *taken* nakkerretvn ;

6 Nakkerretvn eemfvyatkvn ; eemfvyatkvn momis kometvn ; momis kometvn Hesaketvmese 'mapohickvn ;

7 Momen Hesaketvmese 'mapohickvn etecakkvte vnokeekvn ; etecakkvte vnokeekvn vnokeekvn ohvpyvkes.

8 Heyv nanvke eee 'teliket, esfveken eee 'telhkvken omat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist kerratskat ofv enhorrvke momet ettvkekot omatskekaren ee hayvket omekv.

[Muskokee

9 Momis estimvt, heyv nanvken occkot *huerat*, turheceko, hopvye heceko tayet, en naorketv vculvke en hvsvthihocvten ehoset omekv.

10 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, ohvtvlaken vketecvkes, ce'nhuehhokat momet *ce'*nhopohoyvte yekcen hayatskvret; heyv nanvken momcatsken omat, estofvn pvlatskekekaret ok:

11 Momat pu Pucase momet *pu* Hesayccv Cesvs Klist em etvlwv meyuksv-seko *ocan* esceyatskvre esfvcken ce'mhoyvret ok.

12 Monkv heyv nanvke ece 'kerricepuecetv vm etetake emunkv tares, mvn kerret, momet mehenwctv hiyomē ocat ofv yckcen svpaklatske estomis.

13 Momen heyv escukohakvn vpikvye vtekat *ece* 'kerricepuecvkit, ece 'honechuecvkvyat fvccvts, komvyet os;

14 Hofunckon vm escukohakvn kayvranvyat kerret, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vn kerkuecvte etvpomen.

15 Momen vm clkv hoyanof, heyv nanvken estofis vkerricatskvren heren vtotkares.

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en yekcetv rakketv tepakan cen kerkuecvkeyof, nakonvkuce mvkeretvn es lahoyvten es vcvkvpeyet omēkates, momis en rakketv turwv es hece akerrvket omeyvtes.

17 Hvyayvke herc mahat avtet opunvkv en hake hiyomēn em *punaye*, Heyvt Cv'ppuce *vm* vnockecke mv ofv vfackusvyat tes, makat vlakof, Erke Hesaketvmeset vrakketv hvyayvke tepakan emvtet ok.

18 Momen heyv opunvkv en hake hvlwan ahvtapken poheyvtes, emcn vpaket ekvnhlwe vcakan oh vpokeyof.

19 Momen hvtvm *mv* senyekcen owaletv opunvkvnoceyet os; hvyatken, hvyvtecv ce feke take ofv kvwapkeko emunken hvyayvke yomuckofv hvyvyicat omēn mvn vketecatskvre heret omes.

20 Enhvteceskvn heyvn kerret, owaletv cohoyvte hvmkuis enhvmkusen enrvinkeko tayas.

21 *Hiyomet* omekv, este komat etehoyvnen owaletv opunkvv estofvn vlvkekates, momis este vcacvke Hesaketvmese enaket Puyvfekev Vcakat nekehuecat eteropotten opunayakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Momis owalv laksvlket fullvtes, este em etenrvwvn, mvhayv laksvlke cem etenrvwv taken fullvranat etvpomen; mv *mvhayvket* Pucase emetake nesvten helakse-cet, sumketv pvfnen e oh vlvkuecet, etekvpvketv *esten* sumecicvke tayan ehkusen asceyvkvres.

2 Momen em fulletv take holwvhokan sulket vcvkvpeyvkvres; *momen* mvt omecicen mehenwetv vyetvn tvklehocvres.

3 Momen nak est' em vleskvkv ofv opunkvv mvkerretv eteropotten nak neskvn es ce hayvkvres; mv em ohfvcceckv hofonvte vteke atvtet fekhonnekon, en sumketvt nocekot os.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hesaketvmeset encelvlke naorkakan hesahuecekot, momis totkv rakkon tvkpvladet, yomucke en sylvfke ofvn ohfvcceckv oren vpohoyvren wiktven omat;

5 Momet ekvnv vculan vcayecekot, momis Nov *este* escenvpakat, fvccetv em erkenkvvn hesayecet, fvccvkeko ekvnv oh *fullan* uelaukon a oh hvtypecicet;

6 Momet tvlofv Satvme Komalv tepakan essun hahicet, sumecickvn es ohfvccceet, mv en yupvn fvccvkeko fullvranat 'sem evhopakvn hayet;

7 Momet Latkv fvce, este holwvyecvlke em fulletv hvsvtkeko es hotosan hesayecvten omat;

8 (Mv este hunvnwv fvccat, mv vpvken liket, hece

momet pohat, nettv omvlkvñ em puyvfekcv fvccan em vtotketv holwvhokan es estemerricvtet omekv;)

9 Este fvccakat nake eskerhoyan estomēn asossicetvn, momet fvccvkekat ohfvceckv nettvn estemerrvkuehocvren *mv* oren vevyecetvn Pucasct kerret omes;

10 Momis hvsvtketv tokat eyackv ofv enavpeswv vevk-vye fullat mahvkvts; mv evpayvlke en yekcetvn en-homecet, tepokvn metetakuset, eme koman vyekcvket, emwiketv hylhawat tvklecetv penkvlvkekot os.

11 Momis encelvlket, mv yekcetv ohfvnketv tepakat ofv senyekcvket ot omis, Pucase ehomvn tvklecky ohfvceckvn vnrvpn esyicvkekot os.

12 Momis heyv *estet*, nak wenahoke nakkerrvkeko, cawet, sumecihocvranan hahoyvtē omaket, nanvke kervkekan tvklecaket os; momet eme mahusat em vhopvnetv take ofvn sumecvres;

13 Momet, Afvcketv holwvhokan nettvn 'se afvceicetv pun heres, komakat etvpomen fvccetv tokat em feketvt en heckvkvres. Nake vholwvhokat momet svholwvhokat *omakes*, e emvkerretv take ofvn e afvceicet ece 'pakvket hompetv-rakkon hompakof;

14 Turwv hoktarkv es fvcfake, momet naorketvn wikkvkeko tayan ocakes; est' em puyvfekcv yekce svpaklekan ehosvkuecet, efeke vleskvpkv fulletv es nekeyihocan ocvket, ohtvhiketv en hopuetaket *omakes*;

15 Vyetv fvccan enkvpahket, ehosakvtes, Pelvme Posv *c'ppuce*, mv fvccetv tokat es em feketvn vnokecvte, em vretvn vevkvpeyet;

16 Momis *Pelvme* eme mahusat vhakv kacat omecicen em vsehovtes; corakko-wakv opunayekat este em opuuvkv haken es opunayet, mv owalv en hacohaketvn em vsehvtes.

17 Heyvt uewv en korkv uewv sekāt, aholoce hotvle

yekee svtohkak omakes; mvu yomucke en lvsten em vevyehocet os, meyuksv-sekon.

18 *Nake* rakrvke sekvsvmkv ehvperkakan opunayakof, vpeswv em eyackv take, momet seafvceciackv holwakat *eteropotten*, mv etehoskv ofv vpokan mivnvttepuset *fullan* a e oli hvlvtaket omekv.

19 Pucassekon svpaklatskvres, *kicet* ctemfvceakis, eme mahusat hopvnketv en sylvfket omakes; estimvt este-hunvnwvn ohfvnken omat, mv *hunvnwvt* mata en sylvfke hakepet omekv.

20 Cesvs Klist Pucase momet Hesayeev kerrakat eteropotten yvmv ekvnnv en nak holwvhokan mivnvtvkehpe renypvnn hvttm mivn seteyokcen eswvnayet, ohfvnhoken omat, mv en svpvkletv espokat hvteceskvnn senholwvket omekv.

21 Fvccetv vyetv kerrahke renypvnn mv vhakv veake emhoyvten em e fulecaken omat, kerrvkekate mit en herakvnt omekv.

22 Momis heyv maketv mehenwat vevkvyyen em momaket os, Efvtt nake eme mahusat vwotvten ra oh fulken, sukhv en hokte vklopehocvtet vklewvhen vkpvlpakvten oli *fulkes*, *makat*.

SETENTVCKE 3.

VNOKECKATSKAT, heyv cokv svhokkolan hiyomat een hoccievkvyet os, mv *hokkolv* ofvn vkerricatskvren cem vkerrickv take mehenwusan nekehuecis.

2 Opunvkv owalvlke veacakat homv etvwnv opunayakvten, momet pume, Pucase momet Hesayeev em vpastelvlke toyeyat *nanvke* makeyvten vkerricatskvren;

3 Enhvteceskvnn heyvn kerret, nettv espokakat ofvn nakhayvkekvlike em ena take mahusat em eyackv vevkvyyen fullet,

4 Momet, Em vlvketv etemfvccetv estvn oce haks? nanvke omvlkvt nak omvl hocackvte enhvteceskv vteken, erkvke nocicakvte vtekat *nekehoye atvte* emmuukuset omekv, maket yievkvres.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, hofunof ekvnvt uewv vkfvvnaken, momet uewv vk ocaten, momen sutvn Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt hayvtes, Kerreyates, komet, heyvn kerrvkekot os:

6 Mv eteropotten mv ekvuv momof oevten, uewvt ohhvmeicen, sunkvtes:

7 Momis sutv ekvnv tepakat hiyome ocakan mata opunkvv eteropotten totkvn es *estemerkvren* ohfvcecekvt nettv, momen este fvcevkeko estemerrickv *nettv* oren vevyehoevket os;

8 Momis vnokeekatskat, heyv nake hvmkan kerrekot ohmatskvs, Pucase ehomvn nettv hvmkat ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmke etvpomen, ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmkat nettv hvmke etvpomet os.

9 Estomën vcewickv ohvkerrice svshoyat omën Pucase nake etemfacevte ohfvcev vcevice tokot omes; momis hvmkusis sumkvre eyacekot, momis omvlkvt vkerrickv etievkvren *komet*, ep ohfvcev taken hofunen momis komet *hueret* omes.

10 Momis Pucase en nettvvt horkopv nere *vlakat* omēt vlvkvres; mv omof sutvt estoke mahet sumkvres, momen mv nanvke nak omvlkv es hahoyvte hiyye heran es kaffkvres; ekvnvu, momet vtotketv ekvnv oh ocakat nekrihoevres.

11 Monkv heyv nanvke omvlkvt sumeevranekv, vretv hvsvtke, fvccetv tepakat ofv este estomvket omvranatske haks,

12 Hesaketvmese en nettvn en nene hecet, momet lvpeicet oh vpeyet, mv omof sutvt vhetket, nekret sumkv.

res, momen nanvke nak omvl es hahoyvte hiyye heran es kafkvres?

13 Momis puntat em etemfvccetv vcvkvyen sutv mucvse momet ekvnv mucvse, mv ofv fvccetv liken en nene heceyet os.

14 Monkv, vnockeckatskat, nanvke mv omakan en nene hecatskekv, herkv ofvn *vpoket*, *cem* mvttvkeko momen svholwvke hvmkuis ce 'likekon, emet es ce hecvkvren vketecvkes.

15 Momet, pu Pucase em momis kometv hofunat vhesaketv *tes*, *komet* vkerrievkes, Pal tecakkeyvte pum vnockeckat hoporrenkv e'mhoyvte vcvkvyen cen coykvte etvpomen;

16 Cokv hoccievte omvlkvu etvpomen, mv ofv heyv nanvken opunvyecet; momen mv ofv nanvke kerretv yekçakat oces, *momen* nakkerrvkeko momen yekcen svpaklekat, cokv vpvltakeu opvyet *mvrahkuecakat* etvpomēn, en sumketv mahusat oren, mvn matvpomecaket os.

17 Monkv vnockeckatskat, *heyv nanvken* homvn ker-ratskekv, vketecvkes, holwvyecakat em etehoskvn es ce hvlvthohyen, yekcen svpaklatskat pvlatkatskekaren.

18 Momis heromkv pu Pucase Hesayecv Cesvs Klist kerretv tepakat ofvn mahvkes. Emen vrakketvt *em ocekv*s, hiyomat, momet meyuksv-sekon. Emén.

COKV ENHVTECESKV MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

C A N E

O H T O T V T E .

SETENTVCKE 1.

Mv nake enhvteceskv vteke ocvtē, poheyvte, pu turwv es heceyvte, momet oh heceyvte, momen pu'nke celayvte mv hesaketv em opunvkv aenkvpvkat;

2 (Momen hesaketv heckvtet os, momen heceyvtet os, momet kerkueceyet os, momet mv hesaketv em eyuksv-seko Erke vpake tate, momet pun kerkuecvkvten ce hecicvkeyet os;)

3 Mv nake hece, poheyvten cen kerkuecvkeyet os, ceme-takeu etohkvkvtv pum ocatske taren, momen mehen-wusen pum etohkvkvtv Erke, momet E'ppuce Cesvs Klist vpaket os.

4 Momen cem afvckvtv taket fvcke taren heyv nanvke cen coyvkeyet os.

5 Momen opunvkv em poheyvte, momet cen kerkuecv-keyat heyvt omes; Hesaketvmeset hvayvket omen, eme ofv yomucke seko mahet os.

6 Et ohkvkvtv emen etemocēs, maket, yomucke ofvn yvkvpakēn omat, laksēyet os, momet mehenwvn mome-cēkot os:

7 Momis eme hvayvke ofv likat omēn hvayvke ofvn
[Muskokee I. John.]

yvkvpakēn omat, etohkviketv etemocēs, momen E'ppuce Cesvs Klist e catvt naorketv omvlkv pun hvsvtecet os.

8 Naorketvn ocēk's, makēn omat, e emvkerreyet os, momen mehenwv epu 'pikēkot os.

9 Pun naorketvn kerknecēn omat, naorketv pu'nkvpvyecievret, momet fvccetv tokat omvlkv pun hvsvtecetvret, mvt vkvsvmvkwre oret fvccet omes.

10 Naorkēk's, makēn omat, emen laksvn hayeyet os, momen em opunvkv epu 'pikēkot os.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Vn hopnetakucē, naorkatskekaren heyv nanvke cen coyvkit omis. Momen este estomet naorken omat, Erke vpvken em vfastvn oceyet os, Cesvs Klist fvccan.

2 Momen pun naorketv oh *homeckvte* emahlvpteciev't's; momet punake tvlkekon, momis ekvnn omvlkv enaken.

3 Momen eme kerreyatet heyvn es kerreyet os: em vhakvn vcayecēn omat.

4 Estimvt, Kerris, makatet, em vhakvn vcayecekat, este laksvt's, momen mehenwv vpikēkot os.

5 Momis estimvt em opunvkv vcayecat, mehenwvn eme ofvn Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv esfvcket os; eme ofv toyeyat heyvn es kerreyet os.

6 Estimvt, Mv ofvn fekhonnis, makatet mv yvkapvte omēn emet yvkvpvre tayet os.

7 Etecakkeyvte toyatskat, vhakv mucvse tokon, momis vhakv vcule enhvteceskv vteke ocatskvten cen coyvkvyet os. Mv vhakv vculat enhvteceskv vteke opunvkv pohatskvтет mv tes.

8 Hvtvm vhakv mucvsen cen coyvkvyet os, mv nake eme ofv, momet ceme ofvn mehenwet omat, yomucket hoyvnepekv, momen hvyayvke mehenwatet hiyomat hvyayakekv.

9 *Mv este*, Hvyayvke ofvn hueris, maket, etecakkaten en homceat, hiyomis yomueke ofvn huere munkvt os.

10 Etecakkat vnokecat, hvyayvke ofvn fekhonnet os, momen naket elentappueevre sekot os.

11 Momis etecakkvte en homceat yomueke ofvn huerēs, momet yomueke ofvn yvkapēt os, momet estvmin ayat kerrekot os, yomueket e turwvn em vrvnayct onkv.

12 Hopuetakucē, mv en hoccfkv vrakvvn een naorketvt ec'nkvpvkvvtet onkv, een coyvkit omis.

13 Erkvke toyatskat, mv enhvtceeskv vtvte *hueran* kerratskvttet onkv, een coyvkit omis. Este hunvntake mvnnettve toyatskat, mv holwvyeevn ohfvnkatskvttet onkv, een coyvkit omis. Hopuetake toyatskat, Erke kerratskvttet omekv, een coyvkit omis.

14 Erkvke toyatskat, mv enhvtceeskv vtvte *hueran* kerratskvttet onkv, een coyvkvvtet omes. Este hunvntake mvnnettve toyatskat, ee yekevket omen, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvte ec ofvn fekhonnet omen, mv holwvyecaten ohfvnkatskvttet omekv, een coyvkvvtet os.

15 Yvmv ekvnnv, momet nanvke ckvnnv vtehkateu vnokecatskvs. Este estomet ekvnnv vnokecet on omat, Erke vnokeckv vpikckot os.

16 Nake ckvnnv vtehkat omvlkvte, vpcswv em eyackv, eturwv em eyackv, momet hesaketv em ckvsvmkv, Erke a vtet omeks, momis ekvnnv a vtet onkv.

17 Momen ckvnnv momet nake em cyackvu hoyvnēpēt os, momis *este* Hesaketvmese komaten momceatet estofis fekhonnet os.

18 Hopuetakucē, oketv espoket's, momen Klist-vnrapv vlvkvrannen pohatskvte ctvpomen, hiyomis Klist-vnrapvlke sulket omes: mvn es kerreyct omes, oketv espoke tat.

19 Pu'nkvpvket csossvkvttet os, momis cpu 'pvke toka-

tes; epu 'pvkvke taten omat, epu 'pvkake munkvnt ome-
kv; momis *esossvkvttet os*, omvlkvtt epu 'pvkekot omat
kerkvren.

20 Momis centake Vcakat aenkvvpken vfeyetvn ocats-
kes, momet nanvke omvlkvnn kërratsket os.

21 Mehenwv kerratskekat svrahkvn cen coyvkit omvka-
tes, momis kerratskat svrahkvn, momen lvksetv hvinkusis
mehenwvn aossekot omekv, *cen coykvvytes*.

22 Estinvtt este-laksv te, Cesvs mv Klist tokos, makat
mv token omat? Mv Erke momen Eppuce helaksecatet
Klist-vnrapvt os.

23 Eppuce helaksecat vtekat Erken ocekot os; *momis
Eppuce oh vkvsamen kerkuecat Erkeu ocet os*.

24 Monkv nake enhvteceskv vteke pohatskvttet ec ofvn
fekhonnekvs. Mv enhvteceskv vteke pohatskvttet ec ofvn
fekhonnen omat, centakeu Eppuce momen Erkeu ofvn
fekhonnatskvres.

25 Momen setemfvccetv es pu temfaccvte heyvt mv tes,
hesaketv meyuksv sekot.

26 Mv ce mvkerrvkat ohfvccvn heyv nanvke cen coyv-
kvvyttet os.

27 Momen emen aenkvvpke vfeyetv cen heckkvkte ec
ofvn fekhonnet os, momen este estomet ce mvhayvkvre
ce'nkusvpkvkekot os; momis mv vfeyetv mehenwvt omet,
momet lvksetv tokot omet, nanvke omvlkvnn ce mvhayv-
ket omekv, mv ce mvhayvkvte vcvkvyen eme ofvn fek-
honnatskvres.

28 Momen hiyomat, hopuetakuce toyatskat, eme ofvn
fekhonnvkes, hëckof fekhvmketvn oceyvren, momet vla-
kof ehomv epu'lsekaren.

29 Emet fvccet omen kërratsken omat, fvccetv momecat
vtekat mvn es heckvtet omen kerratsket os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Vnokeckv estvmalie Erke pu'mvten heevkes, Hesak-
etvmese e'ppuetake pu kihocat. Monkv ekvuv pu ker-
rekot os, emen kerrekot omvten okv.

2 Vnokeekatskat, hiyomat Hesaketvmese e'ppuetake
toyēs, momen nake toyvraneyat livte heckekot os, momis
emet heckofv mv omeye taret ot kerrēs, estomet ōmat
mahusan emen heceyvret okv.

3 Momen este heyv enhonrkvn eme ofvn ocat vtekat,
eme livsvtkat etvpomen, e hvsvtecet os.

4 Naorketv momecat vtekat vhakvu kacet os, naorketv
vhakv kveetv omekv.

5 Momen naorketvn pu'nkvpyecievret hecket omvten
on kerratskes; momen eme ofv naorketv sekot os.

6 Eme ofvn fekhonnat vtekat naorkekot os; naorkat
vtekat emen hecekates, momet kerrekates.

7 Hopuetakuce toyatskat, estimv ce mvkeriyvkats;
fveetv momecat, eme fveeat omēt, fveeat os.

8 Naorketv momecat puyvfekev holwakat enaket's;
puyvfekev holwakat enhvteceskv vteken naorkvt onkv;
momen puyvfekev holwakat em vtotketv vhopvuvre
svrahkv Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hecket omvtes.

9 Hesaketvmese es heckat vtekat naorketv momecekot
omes, e nerkvt eme ofvn fekhonnet onkv; momen naor-
keko tayet os, Hesaketvmesen es hecket omekv.

10 Heyv ofvn Hesaketvmese en hopuetake kerkvket
os, momen puyvfekev holwakat en hopuetake. Fveetv
momceekat vtekat Hesaketvmese vpvkekot os, etecakkate
vnokecekateu.

11 Opunkv, etenokeceyvre *makan*, enhvteceskv vteken
pohatskvten heyvt mvt omekv.

12 Holvvyecat enake, momet etecakkvte elcevte, Ken
onkot. Momen estomen elecet omvt haks? Em vtotketv

holwvhoket omen etecakkvte em *vtotketvt* fvcevken omekv.

13 Etecakkvyvte toyatskat, ekvnvt cen homecvken omat, estomahes kohmatskvs.

14 Elkv enkvpahket hesaketvn oriceyvtet omat kerrēs, etecakkvten vnokeceyet ok. Etecakkat vnokeccakat elkv ofvn fekhonnet os.

15 Etecakkat en homccat vtekat este elecv tes, momen este-elecv hvnkusis hesaketv yuksv skat vpikeket omen kerratsket omes.

16 *Hesaketvmese em* vnokeckv heyvn es kerreyet os, en hesaketvn pun wvkecvtet omekv; momen pumeu pun hesaketvn etecakkeyvte en wvkeceyvte tayet os.

17 Momis estimvt ymv ekvnv cnake heran ocepet, etecakkvtet cnkusvpket on hccis, envcofv *em vnokeckvn* em vkhotten omat, estomet Hesaketvmese vnokeckv vpike haks?

18 Vn hopuetakucē, opunvkv ofvn monkat tulaswv ofvn vnokecet ohmeyats, momis mchenwv, momet momeckv ofvn.

19 Momen mchenwv vpvkeye tat heyvn es kerret, eme ehomvn pu feke mahlvpteyvres.

20 Monkv pu fcket ep ohfvceccen omat, Hesaketvmeset pu fcken 'sen rakket omet, nak omvlkv kerret omes.

21 Vnokeckatskat, pu fcket ep ohfvceccckon omat, Hesaketvmese ohfvcev fekhvinketv oceyet os.

22 Momen naket o estomen vpoheysis, eme aenkvpvken pun heket os, em vhakv vcayceyatet chomv nake afveccican momecēkv.

23 Momen heyvt em vhakv tes, vhakv pu'nvte vcvkv-yen E'ppuce Cesvs Klist hocfkv oh vkvsamet, etenoke ceyvret.

24 Momen em vhakv vcayecat emc ofvn fekhonnet os,

momen emeu mv *este* ofvn. Momen Puyvfekev pu'mvte etehoyvnen ep ofv fekhonne tat es kerreyet os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

VNOKECKATSKAT, puyvfekev omvlkvn vkvsahmatskvs, momis puyvfekev Hesaketvmesen aenkvpvkve tat ohkerrvks, owalv laksvlke sulket ekvnnv sohceyvttet onkv.

2 Heyvn Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev es kerratsket os. Cesvs Klist vpeswv ofvn vlvkes, Puyvfekev makat vtekat Hesaketvmese enaket os.

3 Momen Cesvs Klist enavpeswv ofv vlvkes, puyvfekev makekât vtekat Hesaketvmese enake tokot os, momen Klist vnrapv em *puyvfekev* vlvkvran pohatskvttet heyvt mv tes; momen hiyomis ekvnnv aret os.

4 Hopuetakucē, Hesaketvmese enake toyatskes, momet mv *Klist vnrapviken* ohfvnkatskvttet os; eme ece 'pikatet ekvnnv vpikan 'sen rakket omekv.

5 Ekvnnv enaket omakes, monkv ekvnnv opunvyecaken, ekvnnv em vpohicet os.

6 Hesaketvmese enake toyēs; Hesaketvmese kerrat pum vpohicet os; Hesaketvmese enake tokat pum vpohicekot os. Puyvfekev fvccan momet Puyvfekev fvceekaten heyvn es kerreyet os.

7 Vnokeckatskat, etenokecvkeres; vnokeckv Hesaketvmesen a vtet omekv, momen vnokecat vtekat Hesaketvmesen es heckvtet os, momet Hesaketvmesen kerret os.

8 Vnokecekat Hesaketvmese kerrekot os; Hesaketvmeset vnokeckvt ok.

9 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeckv pum ocat heyv ofvn hecket os; Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hvmkuse hecknuecvtten ekvnnv ohtotvtet os, mv eteropotten hesahokeyvren.

10 Vnokeckv heyv ofvn oces; pumet Hesaketvmesen vnokeceyvte token, momis emet pumen epu 'nokecet

ot, pun naorketv *ohhomeckvte* mahlvpvtecickvn E'ppucen atotvtet os,

11 Vnokeckatskat, Hesaketvmese momēn epu 'nokecvtet on omat, pumeu etenoceyvre tetayet os,

12 Estimvt estofvn Hesaketvmese hecvte sekos. Eteno-keceyet on omat, Hesaketvmeset ep ofvn fekhonnet os, momen em vnokeckvt ep ofvn es fvcket os.

13 Momen eme ofvn fekhonneyet omen, emeu ep ofvn fekhonnet omen kerrēs, em Puyvfekcv vten pu'mvtet omekv.

14 Momen Erket E'ppuce ekvvn Hesayecvn atotvtēt omen heceyvtet omet, kerkueceyet os.

15 Estimvt, Cesvs Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tes, make kerkuecat, Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn fekhonnet omen, emeu Hesaketvmese ofvn fekhonnet os.

16 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeckv pum ocat kerreyvtet omet, vkvsvmeyvtet os. Hesaketvmeset vnokeckv tes; momen vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnat Hesaketvmese ofvn fekhonnet os, momen Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn fekhonnet os.

17 Momen heyv ofvn pum vnokeckv etemvpoke haket os: ohfvececkv nettv oinof fekhvmetvn oceyvren, eme etvpomet yvmv ekvvnv pumeu fulleyet omekv.

18 Vnokeckv ofv penkvlv sekot os, momis vnokeckv etemvpokat penkvlvvn ossicet os, penkvlv tat estemerkvn ocet onkv. Este penkalat vnokeckv ofv etemvpoke hvte hakekot os.

19 Emet tatet epu 'nokecvtet onkv, vnokeceyet os.

20 Este, Hesaketvmesen vnokecis, makat, etecakkan en homecen omat, este laksv tes; estomēt, etecakkan hecvte vnokecekat, Hesaketvmese hecvte sekaket vnokece taye haks?

21 Momen heyv vhakv emet pu'mvten ocēs, Este Hesaketvmese vnokecat, etecakkateu vnokecekv.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Cesvs mvt Klist tat vkvsamat vtekat Hesaketvmesen es heckvtet os, momen mv heckuecvte vnokecat vtekat mv es heckvten vnokecet os.

2 Hesaketvmesen vnokecēt, em vhakvn vcayeceyofvt, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake vnokeceyat, heyvn es kerreyet os.

3 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeceyat em vhakvn vcayeceyat tes; momen em vhakv honhoyekot os.

4 Momen naket Hesaketvmesen es heckat vtekat ekvnvn ohfvnkēt os; momen ohfvnketv ymvv ekvnv ohfvnkat heyv tes, pum vkvsvmkvt.

5 Estimvt ekvnv ohfvnkat to haks, Cesvs Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tat vkvsamat mv tokon omat?

6 Uewv, momet catvu etehoyvne vlakvtet heyv tes, Cesvs Klist; uewv etehoyvne tvlkekon, momis uewv catv tepakv etehoyvnen *vlakvtes*. Momen Puyvfekcv akerrvtes, Puyvfekcv mehenwvt omekv.

7 Erke, Opunkv, Puyvfekv Vcakat estutcenatet hvlwe ofv akerrakat tokv, momen heyv tutcenat hvmkuset os.

8 Momen Puyvfekv, catv, uewv estutcenat ekvnvn akerrakat tes, momen heyv tutcenat etenhvmkuset os.

9 Este kerkuecvten ēsēn omat, Hesaketvmese kerkuecvtet 'sen rakkes; Hesaketvmese kerkuecat heyvt mvt omekv; Hesaketvmese E'ppuce ohkerkuecvtet *mv tes*.

10 Hesaketvmese E'ppucen oh vkvsamat ome ofvn kerkueckv ocet os. Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmekat laksvn hayvtet os; Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce ohkerkuecan vkvsvmekot omekv.

11 Momen hesaketv meyuksv-sekon Hesaketvmeset pu'mvtet omen heyvt mv kerkueckv tes, momen heyv hesaketv E'ppucen vpiket os.

12 Estit E'ppucen ocat hesaketvn ocet os. Hesaketvmese E'ppucen ocekat hesaketvn ocekot os.

13 Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hoccfkv oh vkvsamatskan heyv nanvke een coyvkvyvtet os, hesaketv meyuksv-sekon ocatskatet kerrepatskvren, momet Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hoccfkvn oh vkvsvmatskvren.

14 Momen eme komat vevkvyen nake vpohën omat, pum vpohicet os; *momen* emen vfekrakkety oceyat heyvt mv tes.

15 Momen pum vpohicet on kerrën omat, nake estomen vpoheyis, mv vpohkv em'poheyvtet oceyet omat kerrës.

16 Estimvt etecakkvtet naorkety elkv orekon naorken hecen omat, vpohvres, momen *Hesaketvmeset* mv elkv oreko naorkakan eme *vpohan* hesaketvn emvres. Elkv oret naorkety oces; mv svrahkvn mekusvpvres makvkot os.

17 Fvccety tokat vtekat naorketyt's; momen elkv orekot naorkety ocet os.

18 Este Hesaketvmese es heckvte vtekat naorkekot omat kerrës; momis mv este Hesaketvmese heckuecvte tat e vcayecet os, momen holwvyecatet celayekot os.

19 Momen Hesaketvmese enaket omeyat kerrës, momen ekvuv omvlkv holwvyeckv ofvt os.

20 Momen Hesaketvmese E'ppuce vlvket omen, momet mv mehenwet oman kerreyvre tayen vkerriekvn pu'mvtët on kerrës, momet mv mehenwan, E'ppuce Cesvs Klist vtehkeyet os. Heyvt Hesaketvmese mehenwat tes, mo met hesaketv meyuksv-sekat tes.

21 Hopuetakuce, nake vhakakat *emekusvpkvn* em e vcayecvkes. Emen.

COKV SVHOKKOLAT

CANE

COYVTE.

VcULAT toyvyat cuko-pucase hokte enhopokvte *toyelskat* opunvkv *ec* ohtotis, momen cen hopuetakeu, mehenwv ofv vnokecakvyat; momen vn tvlkekot, momis mv mehenwv kerrvkvte vtekateu;

2 Mehenwv ep ofv fekhonnat, momet estofis epu 'paktiv-ranat svrahkvn;

3 Erke Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist, Erke E'ppuce aenkvpvken heromkv, merk v momet herkvu ece 'pakekvs mehenwv momet vnokeckv ofvn.

4 Erke aenkvpvke vhakv pun heckvte vevkvyen cen hopuetake mehenwv ofvn ykvvpaken kerrvyat tayen ve afvcket os.

5 Momen hiyomat, cuko-pucase hokte toyetskat, vhakv mucvsen cen coyvyvte omecvkot, momis mv enhvteceskv vteke oceyvte *vcvkvyen* etenokeceyvren cem vpohvyet os.

6 Momen heyvt vnokeckv tes, em vhakv vevkvyen ykvkovkeyvret. Momen mv enhvteceskv vteke ocvte pohetskvte ofvn ykvvpetskvret vhakv tes.

7 Mvkerrvlke sulket ekvnv sohceyvtet omekv, Cesvs Klist vpeswv ofv vlakat kerkuecvkekat. Heyvt mvkerrvt omet, Kiist vnrapv tes.

8 E vketecvkes mv nanvke momeyvte pun sumecekaren, momis feketv fveken pun heckvren.

9 Este naorkat vtekat, momet Klist em mvhakv ofv fekhonnekat Hesaketvmese ocekot os; Klist em mvhakv ofvn fekhonnat heyvt Erke E'ppuce tepakvn ocet os.

10 Estimvt cem vlaket, heyv mvhakvn sylvkekon omat, cen cuko ofv evpahyetskvs, momet afvcecice tayen opunahyetskvs.

11 *Estimvt* afvcecice tayen opunayat en nak momeckv holwvhokan ohvpvket omekv.

12 Nanvke sulken cen coyetv ocit cokvn lvste tepakat es *cen coyetv* komvkos; momis ec oh ahtin, etehecen ce tempunvyaret cv'nhonres, pum afvcketvt fveke taren.

13 Etecakketskat *hokte* enhopokvte en hopuetaket ece sekvket os. Emen.

COKV SVTUTCENAT

CANE

COYVTE

Kivs vnoecketske, mehenwv ofv eee 'noeckvyat, vculat toyvyat opunvkv ee ohtotis.

2 Vnoecketskat, nake cem ohvtvlaken, momet ee cvfekne taren, cem puyvfekev en here em ohvtvlakat etvpomen, nanvke omvkv 'sen hoyvnen komvyet os.

3 Etecakkeyvtet yiheet, mehenwv eee 'pikan kerkuecakof, tayan ve afackvtet omekv, mehenwv ofv yvkapetskat etvpomen.

4 Vn hopuetake mehenwv ofvn yvkvpakveuken pohvyat afvckety mv sen hoyanat oevkot os.

5 Vnoecketskat, etecakkeyvte momet tvleporvlke ohfvcev nake estomis em vtotketskats, heromet momecetsket os.

6 Mvt emekusapvlke ehomv cem vnoeckv kerkuecakvtes, momen, em vyetvn vpeyof, Hesaketyvnese em en heren emvnicetsken omat, heren momecet ometskvres.

7 Eme e hocckv svrahkvn Centilvlke naken en cvwekot esossvkvtet omekv.

8 Monkv mv omakat evpayeyvre tetayet os, mehenwetv em vnicvlke toyeyvret.

9 Emekusapvlke cokvn ohtotvyvnks; momis Tiotleses homv huerihocvre em vlostet pu yvpyvkekot os.

[Muskokee III. John.]

10 Heyv omecicen, vlakin omat, em vtotketv momecat vkerricares, opunvkv holwvhoken 'sepu'napet, momet mvn 'semvhlvpvtkekot, momet eme mahusat tccakkeyvte evpyyekot, mv evpyyetv komakat tis em vsehet, emcku-svpkv-cuko sossicet os.

11 Vnoecketskat, holwakat vcvkahyetskvs, momis heran vcvkvyvs. Este here momecatet, Hesaketvmese enaket os, momis holwake momecatet Hesaketvmese hecvte sekos.

12 *Este* omvlkvt momet mehenwetvu Temetlevs heren ohkerkuecaket os; momen pumeu ohkerkueceyet os; momen pum ohkerkueckv fvccvt omen kerratsket os.

13 Nanvke sulken coyetv ocvyvnks, momis lvsten esco-yetv tepakat es cen coyetv komvkos.

14 Momis hofunekon ce hecet, etehcet etempunahoye-yvres, komit cv'nhonres. Herkvt cem ocekvs, *Pun* hessvlket ece'sekaket os. Pun hessvlke hocfet vsekvkes.

COKV MEKUSAPVLKE OMVLKVN

CUTVSET OHTOTVTE.

CUTVSE, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, momet Cems etecakvte, mv Erke Hesaketvmeset vcaevke hayvte, momen Cesvs Klist ofv vevyehocvte, *momet* enhuehhokvten *oh-totakvyat* ;

2 Merkvť cem ocvken, herkv vnokeckv tepakat cem ohvtvlakvkekvs.

3 Vnokeckatskat, vhesaketv tvleme ohfvccv cen hoccicetv fekcakhetv omvlkv es ohvkerricvyof, Vkvsvmkv vlvmkvn mekusapvlke em wihokvte vrahkv yekcen *est'* vnrvpkes, *kicit*, *cem* vcahnit hoccicvranvyat tvlkuset omvnks.

4 Este-hunvntake, homv etvww hofunof heyv ohfvcecekvn em melhoyvtet, este fvccvkeko, pun Hesaketvmesc en heromkv afvcketv holwvken hayet, momet Pucase Hesaketvmese hvmkusat, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucasen helakseceť, ehkűsen asceyakat svset omekv.

5 Monkv vlvmkvn kerratskvťet o cstomis, heyv eee 'kerricepuecetvn komis, momat Pucaset Ecepse ekvnv asossen esten hesahűehce en topvrn, mv vkvsvmvkekan sumecicvtes.

6 Momet mv encelvke, en huerctv hvlwan vevyecekot, momis e hűte take mahusan wikakat, yomucke elecvn, eswvnakv meyuksv sekon es hvlvthoyen, ohfvceckv nettv rakko omof ocvranat vevyehocvtet os.

7 Satvme Komalv tepakat, momen mv tvlofv em vna-

kuecakat matvpomen hoktarkvn em e wikat, momet vpeswv etvn hopoyaket, totkv meyuksv-sekon es estemer-kaken, esvhopakvn *este* ehomv svpvklehocvte etvpo-men.

8 Matvpomen heyv vpuecvlket enavpeswvn vholwvyeet, ohmekketv en yekcetvn enhomecet, este emwiketvn tvkle-caket os.

9 Momis encelv enliomahtvt, Mikevl *hocefket*, Moses e'na ohfvccvn pnyvfekev holwakat vnrvpen etempunayet vnrapof, tvkleckv ohfvceckvn es vnrvpe taye oren fekhvmkekates, momis, Pucaset cem vsehekvs, makvtes.

10 Momis heyv este-hunvtaket hanvke kerrvkekan tvklecaket os, momis mv nanvke nak wenahoke hoporrenkv ocvkekat omet *enavpeswv vcvkvyn* kerrakén, mv ofvn e vhopvnaket os.

11 En holwvkakes, Kene em vyetvn vpeyet, feketv vrahkvn afvcketv holwvhokan 'se afvckvkuecet, Pelvme em etehoskvten vcvkpifatket, Kole vnrvpe opunvyetv ofvn estemerkakvtet ok.

12 Vnokeckv cen hompetv-rakko taken ece 'pakvket hompakof, mv ofvn nak vholwvhoket ot, penkvleket e hompicakat omakes; vholoce uewv oceko hotvle vtohkat; eto em ette yuknvke hakat, em ette seko, vhokkolv talvtet, yvlonkv svpakvn cupenhoyvtet os.

13 Uehvtkv em melohlv svheremahecet, em vlesketv take mahusan pvkpvkuecet, kococumpv ehosake, mv yomucke en lvstet meyuksv-sekon em vevyehocat omakes.

14 Momen Envkeu, Atvme vteke eskolvpakat, heyvn opunvyecet owalvtes, hvmmaket,

15 Hecvs, em este vcacakat cukpe rakko palaken sevpayet, omvlkv vnrvpen ohfvceckvn sohfvcecvranet, momet mv vpvkakak nak celayvkvte fvccvkeko fvcekon momecakvten, momen *opunvkv* yekcvke eme vnrvpen holwv-

yecvlke fvecvkekat fvecekon 'sopunvyecakvte omvlkvn ohfveceevranet, Pucaset vlaket os

16 Heyvt ecayvlket, estemerake omēn e opunvyecakat, em eyackv take vevkvyn fullet os: momet cenlopiekv vrahkvn este etemetnecaken, e cukwv taket *nake* rakrvke sekvsvmkvn opunayaket os.

17 Momis centake, vnoeckatskat, opunkv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vpastelvlke homv opunahoye;

18 Mv, Oketv espokat omof, fvecvkekat, nakhayvkekvke em eyackv take vevkvyn ykvvpakat fullvres, makakvten vkerrievkes.

19 Heyvt e emvrahkucet, enavpeswv vevkvyn fullet, Puyvfekev ocvkekat omakes.

20 Momis centake, vnoeckatskat, cem vkvsvmkv take vcake mahat *en likvn oh hayet* e etohtvrvkes, Puyvfekev Vcakat ofvn emekusapet,

21 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em merk v hcsaketv meyuksv-seko oren en nene hecet, Hcsaketvmese em vnoeckv ofvn e vevyccvkes.

22 Momet etemvrahken ohfveceet, vpvlwvn em merret,

23 Momet vpvlwvn penkvkv ofvn hesayevkes, hvlatet, totkvn asossicet, enavpeswv accvke svholwvyccat tis enhomecet.

24 Momen mv *ce'lentappvkekaren* cce 'cvyecet, afvcketv rakken es ecc 'fvcken, naorketv cen svkekon en hvyayvke ehomvn ce svpvklecvke tayan,

25 Mv pu Hcsayev Hcsaketvmese hoporrenc hvmkusat rakketv vrakketv tepakat, momen yekcetv ohfvnketv tepakat em *ocvkekvs*, hiyomat momet meyuksv-skon. Emēn.

LEFELESVN,

(NAKE ENRVMHOOYVTE OKETV TES,) MV CANE
MEKUSAPV, HESAKETVMESE OPUNVYECVT
HOCCICVTE.

CESVS KLIST en Lefelesvn, mv nanvke vhofuneko momvranat, em vtotkvlike heciivre Hesaketvmese e'mvten; momen vtohten, encelvt em vtotkv Canen heciivtes:

2 Mvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkv, momet Cesvs Klist em ohkerkueckv, momet nanvke omvkv hecvten ohkerkuecvtes.

3 Heyv owaletv em opunvkv ohonayat, momet 'mapo-hicake, mv ofv nanvke escoke ocan vcayecakat en heraket os; oketvt awolicekv.

4 CANE *toyvyat* mekusypkv-cuko kolvpake Esev ofv ocakan ohtotakis: Heromkv cam ocvkekvs, momet herkv, mv like, likvte, momet likvranate aenkvpvket; momet Puyvfekcv kolvpake em ohliketv vcaakat ehomvn svpaklat aenkvpvket;

5 Momet Cesvs Klist, akerrv mehenwe, pvsatkvte aenkvpvken hvteceskv heckvte, momet ekvrv em, mekkvlke en homahtvn aenkvpvket *cem ocvkekvs*. Mv epu 'nokecet, e catv mahusan pun holwvyeckv enkvvpken es pu hvsvtecvt,

6 Momet mekkvlke momet plestvlke E'rke momet Hesaketvmese enaken pu hayvtet, vrakketv ohfvnketv tepakat meynksv-sekon em ocekv Emén.

7 Hecvs, vholocen vpaket vlakes; momen eturwv vtekat, momet sekeyakatet hecvkvres; momen mv

ohšveevn ekvnn em vliketv omvlkv wahokvres. Momes, Emén.

8 Vnet Alfv momet Omēkv, momet vliceckv momet meyuksv toyis, Pucase, mv like, likvte momet likvrane, Yekcetv Omvlecat *maket os*.

9 Vne Canc, ee tccakkat, momet cstemerketv ofv, momet Cesvs Klist em ohmekketv, momet em momis kometv ofv cem etohkvliketv take *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese ein opunkv, momet Cesvs Klist em ohkerkueckv vrahkvñ otc Patmvs hocefkā oh likvyvñks.

10 Pucase en nettv omof, Puyvfekev ofvñ likit, opunkv en hake rakke, pofketv *en hake omēt*, cv 'ra topvrñ *hakvcuken* pohvyvñks,

11 Vnet Alfv momet Omēkv, enhvteceskv momet espokat toyis, maket, momet, Nake hecetskat nakcokv ofvñ coyet, mekusvpkv-cuko kolvpake Esev ofv ocakan, Efesvñ, Smvñvñ, Pvkemvñ, Rivtilvñ, Satesen, Feletelfevñ momet Leotesevñ ohtotvkvtevs:

12 Momen en hake vñ punayan heçvranet afulotkvvñks. Momet fulotikvyof, tokunaplane kulke soh-huerickv kolvpaken hecvvñks;

13 Momet mv kulke sohhuerickv kolvpakat em ohnvrkvpñ *este este* E'chushñvñvñvñ omēt, accvke elc orcn hvtpaken accet, momet ehokpen cvtokñnaplane sewvñaketvñ e tvkkvyen hecvvñks.

14 E'kv momet e'kvesse yvpelikesse hvtkat omvket, hetñte en hvtkē orvket *omvñks*; momen e turvñv totkv em fenke omvket *omvñks*.

15 Momen c'le cvtolane hololoccuse omēt, nak rekkickv hñte tvk rekkihocē omvket omvñks, momen em opunkv en hake ñcvñ sulke en hake omēt omvñks.

16 Momen c'ñkvperv ofvñ kococñmpv kolvpaken ocvñks; momen eslafkv-cvpko em fvske hokkolen ocet ecukvñⁿ

afvnet ocen; e turofheckvt hvset en yekce ofvn hv. yvyicat omēt omvns.

17 Momen hehcvyof, *este* ele omit e'le em vnakvn *tvk* latkvynks. Momen e'nkvpervn vc oh wvkecet, hvmmakvns; Ce penkahlats: vnet enhvtcceskv momet espokat toyis:

18 Mv elvtet hesakat *toyis*, momen hecvs, meyuksv-sekon cv hesakes, Emén; momet elkv clkv tvlofv tepakat es en hvweckvn ocis.

19 Mv nanvke hecetskise, momen mv nanvke *hiyome* ocakat, momen nanvke heyv eryupv ocvkvrnat;

20 Mv kococumpv kolvpake cv'nkvperv vtehken hecetskise momet kulke sohhuerickv kolvpakat enake ehkan hoccivs. Kococumpv kolvpakat mekusvpkv cuko em encelvlke take kolvpakat omen; momen kulke sohhucrickv kolvpako hecetskisa mekusvpkv-cuko kolvpakat omes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

~~Efesvlke~~ em mekusvpkv-cuko em encelvn *hummaket* hoccivs: Mv kococumpv kolvpakat c'nkvperv es hvlatat, cvtokunaplane kulke sohhucrickv kolvpakat em ctenrv-wvn yvkapat heyv nanvken maket os:

2 Cem vtotketv taken kerris, momet cen hotoskvn, momet cem momis kometvn, momet *este* holwvyecvlke en cem ehereco mahvket omat, momet mv, Vpastelvlke toyēs, makakis mv tokvkekon eskerret, laksvlket omen cshccetskvten kerris;

3 Momet *vtotketvn* kvwapet, momis kometvn ocet, cv hocfkv vrahkvn vtotketskats, es ce hotosekaten *kerris*;

4 Momis ece'nrapat *nake* ocis, cem vnokeckv enhvtcceskvn en yupvklatketskvten omekv.

5 Monkv estvmv a ce *tvk* latkvten vkerricct, cem vkerickvn eticet, enhvtcceskvn *cem* vtotketvn momecvs;

monkon oniat, lvpken a ec oh vtates, momet cem vker-
rickvn eticetskekon omat, cen kulke esohhuerickvn etvn
vkueyares.

6 Momis heyvn ocetskes; Nekolitvlke em vtotketv
taken enhomecetskat, mivn vneu en cv homeces.

7 Estit ehvcko ocat nake Puyvfekv *Vcakat* mekusvp-
kv cuko *kolvpakan* em punayan pohekvs; Mv ohfvnkat
hesaketv em eto, Hcsaketvmese em palvtis ofv huerat *em*
ette hompvren emares.

8 Momen mekusvpkv cuko Smvvn likat em encelvn
hvmmaket en hoccivs; Enhvteceskv momet espokat,
elvtet momet hesakat heyv nanvken maket os;

9 Cem vtotketv take, cem estemerketv cen kusvpketv
esyoman kerris, (momis nake ocet ometskes;) momet
Cusvlke toyēs makakis, mv tokot, momis Setvne en se-
nekaket omat, em vtvkleckv taken *kerris*.

10 Nanvke es ce 'stemerkvranat hvmkusiś em pen-
kablatskvs; hecvs, es ce kerhoyvre vrahkvn Setvnat
cuko-yekvn ce 'tehe *susēcures*; momen nettv palen es-
temerkvn ocatskvres; elkv oren heromet omvteys, mo-
men hesaketv kvpotokv vcakan ce'mares.

11 Estimvt ehvcko ocat nake Puyvfekvt mekusvpkv-
cukon em punayakan pohekvs; Estimvt ohfvnkat elkv
svhokkolat en nokkieckares.

12 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Pvkemvse likat em en-
celvn *hvmmaket* en hoccivs; Mv eslavkv-cvpko em
fvske hokkole ocen ocat heyv nanvken maket os;

13 Cem vtotketv taken, momet estvmvn liketskat, mv
Setvne em ohliketv ocan kerris; momen cv hocfkv
yekcen hvlatetskes, mv nettv take vm akerrv herome,
Antepvse *hocfket*, ece 'pavken, Setvne likan, elehocvtet,
arof tis vm vkvsvinkv ohfvccvn ehelvsecetskekates.

14 Momis nanvke vnvcomusekon ece'nrvpen ocis,

Pelvme em emvhakvn hlvvtakan ocetskekv; mv *Pelvmet* Pelvke Eslevl en hopuetake nake es elentappetvn ehomvn ocetvn momat nanvke nakvhakvke emhoyan hompvkvren, momet hoktarvkvren emvhayvtes.

15 Momen hvtvm Nekolitvlke em emvhakv, mvn en cv homecat, hlvvtakan ocetskes.

16 Cem vkerrickvn etiev; monkon omat, lvpkēn cem vlakit, cv cukwv em eslafkv-cvpkon emetaken 'setepoyares.

17 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekcv nake mekusvpkv-cukon em punayakan pohekvs; Estit ohfvnkat manv ehken akvpvken hompvren *emit*, cvto hvtke, mv cvto hocefkv mucvse 'soh hoccen e'mares, *momen* mv *hocefkv*, mv en heckat tvlket kerren, este etvt kerrekos.

18 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Rivtilv likat em encelv *hvmmaket* en hocciv; Hesaketvmese E'ppuce, mv e turwv totkv em fenke omvkēn ocet, momet e'le cvtolane holococcuse omvkēt omen, heyv nanvken maket os;

19 Cem vtotketvn, momen *cem* vnoeckvn, momen heromkv vtotketvn, momen vkvsvmkvn, momen cem momis kometvn, momen cem vtotketvn kerris; *momen vtotketv* espokakat euhomv *vtotketv* sensulket omat *kerris*.

20 Mome estomis nake ece'nrvpakat vnvcomusekon ocis, mv hokte, Cesepel *hocefket*, owalv hokte e kicat mvhayet, vm vtotkvke hoktarvkvren, momet nanvke nakvhakvke emhoyvten hompvkvren ehosvkuecvre em etektvneetsket omekv.

21 Momen en hoktarkv ohfvccv em vkerrickv etievren em etektvneevvtes, momis eticekates.

22 Hecvs, emen topvn oh wikares, momet emen vpaket hoktarakat estemerkv rakken vk pvlvtares, nak momecakvte ohfvccv vkerrickv etievkekon omat.

23 Momet en hopuetake elkvn es pvsvtares; momen vnet mv *este* enycofv efeke takeu ofv hopoyvt omvyat mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv kerrvkvres; momen omvlkatskan cem vtotketv take vcvkvyen ce'mvkares.

24 Momis centaken, momen vpvlvw Rivtilv vpokat, cstomomuset heyv mvhakv ocvkeko, Setvne en sufsokan kerrvkekat, makakat vcvkvyen, *heyvn ce* kicvkvyet os; Nake honnat etvn ec oh wikkvin omckares.

25 Momis mv ocatskan yekcen hvlvtatske munken vlvkares.

26 Momen estimvt ohfvnket, eyuksv vteken vm vtotketv taken vfastat, mvn Centilvlke ohfvnken yekcetvn emares;

27 Momen emet cvto estepketvn es ohmekkvkvres; momen vrkvshayv em vrkvsvv omēn lopockusen tvkohlihevres; Cv'rke a'men vn heckvte etvpomen.

28 Momen hvyvtecvn e'mares.

29 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekcvt nake mekusvpkv-cukon em punayakan pohekv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMEN mekusvpkv-cuko Satesc likat cm encelvn *hum-maket* en hocciv; Mv Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcvlke kolvpakan, momet kococumpv kolvpakan ocat heyv nanvken maket os; Cem vtotketvn kerrakit, eletske tat, hesaketske omēn hoccfkv ocetskat *kerris*.

2 Vketecet omvs, momet nanvke vhoske psvtkvranuse ocakan yekcvkuecvs, Hesaketvmese ehomv cem vtotketv esfvcfvken eshecvkot omekv.

3 Monkv nake cen hecken, momet pohetskvten vkerricvs, momet vevyecet, cem vkerrickvn eticvs. Monkv vkete-cetskekon omat, horkopv omēt cem vlvkares, momen hvse vkerkv estoman cem vlvkvranyan kerretskekares.

4 *Este* em acvke svholwvyecvkekat hoccfkv nvcomusen

Satase ofv tis ocetskes, momen hvthvken vchoyet vc vpaket ykvvpkvres; heretv oricvket omekv.

5 Estimvt ohfvnkat accvke hvtken vccvres, momen e hocefkv hesaketv nakcokv *ofv ocan* vslecvkares, momet e hocefkv Cv'rke, momet em encelvlke ehomvn ohkerkuecares.

6 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekvt nake mekusvpkv-cuko em punayakan pohekvs.

7 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Feletelfev likat em encelvn en hoccivs, Mv hvsytkat, mv inehenwat, mv Tewe em eshvweckvn ocat, mv hwecan momen estit vkhottekon, momet mv vkhattat momet estit hvwecekos, heyv nanvken maket os.

8 Cem vtotketvn kerrakis; hecvs, vhauke hauken ce homvn ocis, momen estit vkhotteko taves; yekcetv estomusen ocet, vm opunvkv vfstet, momet cv hocefkv ohfvccvn ehelyksecetskekatet ok.

9 Hecvs, emis, mv *este* Setvne en senekake enake svpakle, mv, Cusvlke toyës, maket, mv toko, lvksakat; hecvs, yicet, ce'le ehomvn vrakkuecet, vnet ece 'nokecvyten kerraken hayares.

10 Vm momis kometv em opunvkv vcvyecetskvttet omekv, vneu, hvse-vkerkv *este* eskerretv ekvnnv omvlkv oh vlahket, *este* ekvnnv oh vpokan eskerrvranat enkvpyken ece 'cvyecares.

11 Hecvs, lvpken vlakis; mv ocetskat yekcen hlvltvs, nvpvt cen kvpotokv vcakan ce 'konvhekaren.

12 Estimvt ohfvnkat vn Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat ofvn cukelen hayares, momen estofis mvn aossekares; momen vn Hesaketvmese e hocefkv momet Celuslvme mucvsat vn Hesaketvmese em etvlofv, mv hvlwan aosse, vn Hesaketvmese vtet ahvtapkat e hocefkv, momet en hocefkv mucvsen *oh hoccicares*.

13 Estimvt ehvcko ocat nake Puyvfekcvt mekusvpkv-cukou em punayakan pohekvs.

14 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Leotesev likat em encelvn en hoccievs; Emén, mv akerrv herome momet mehen-wat, Hesaketvmese en nake hocackvte em ekvt heyv nanvken maket os.

15 Cem vtotketvn kerrakit, kvsvppekot momet hiyyekot ometskat kerris; kvsvppet monkat hiyyet ometskate.

16 Monkv kvsvppe monkat hiyye tokot, lekhet ometskat omeccien, cv cukwv aossen ce pockares.

17 Nake ocit, nake ockv sulken ocit naket vn kusvp-kekos, maketskat omeccien, momet cen honne, ce 'stemerke, cen kusvpke, ce turheceko, momet enatvlkvr-anuse toyetsket omat kerretskekat *omeccien*;

18 Cvtokunaplane totkv ofv eskerhoyvten vn neset nake oce ce hakvren; momet vccet ometskvren, momet ce'natvlkvr-anusat em vlesketvn heckekaren, accvke hvthvken vn nesvs, ce kicet cem vcahnvyet os; momen *este* turwv es sikvn ce turwvn 'sen siyvs, hecetskvren.

19 Estonomusen vnokecakvyat em vsehit estemerrv-knecis, monkv vfeckakhet omet, cem vkerrickvn etievs.

20 Hecvs, vhauken vhuerit, vnafkis, estimvt vm opunvkv en haken pohet, vhauken hvwecen omat, en ceyit, emen vpakit yvfke hompetvn hompares, momen emet vc vpaket *hompvres*.

21 Estimvt ohfvnkat mekko ohliketv cvnake vc vpaket oh likvren emares, vnet ohfvnikit, Cv'rke vpakit em ohliketv oh likvyat etvpomen

22 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekcvt nake mekusvpkv-cukou em punayakan pohekvs.

SETENTVCKE 4.

HEyv hoyanof vhecvyvnks, momen hecvs, vhauke sutv ofv hvwechoyvten; momen opunvkv en hake enhvteceskv

pohvyvnke pofketv en hake omēt vm punayet, Yvmvn acemiketsken, heyv *nanvke* hoyahnof nake ocvkvrnan ce hecicare, maken pohvyvnks.

2 Momet moman vpaken Puyvfekcv ofvt omvyvnks, momen hecvs, mekko em ohliketv sutv ofvn lihocen, *estet* mv ohliketvn oh likvnks.

3 Momen mv oh likat en heckvt caspv momen satenv cvto omēt omvnks, momen ohliketv vfolotkat oskentacv smvlvktenv en heckv omet *omvnks*.

4 Momen ohliketv pale hokkolen ostohkakket mekko em ohliketv vfolotken *ocakvnks*; momen *este* vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakket, accvke hvthvken vchoyet mv ohliketvn oh vpoken hecvyvnks; momen cvtokunaplane kvpotokv vcakan kvpotoyvket omvnks.

5 Momen vtoyehtvte *sossen*, tenetketv *sossen* en hake *sulket* mv mekko cm ohliketv *sossvnks*; momen mv ohliketv ehomvn totkv en kulke kolvpake fenkakket *ocakvnks*, mvt Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv kolvpakat omakes.

6 Momen mekko em ohliketv ehomv estvkheckv uehtkv, klestelv *cvto* omēt *ocvnks*, momen mv ohliketv en nvrkvpuv momet vfolotken nake wenahoke ostet, ehomvn momet eyupvu turwv sulke mahen ocet, svpaklvnks.

7 Momen nake wenake enhvteceskv *este-papv* omēt *omen*, nake wenake svhokkolat wakuce omēt *on*, nake wenake svtutcenat e turofv *este eturofv* omēn *ocvnks*, momen esostat lvmhe tvnke omēt *omvnks*.

8 Momen nake wenahoke ostat etvrpv epaken ocvke vlket omet, ofv eturwv sulke mahen *ocvnks*; momet netta nereu fekvpekot, Pucasc Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlece, hvsvtke, hvsvtke, hvsvtke, mv likvte, like, momet likvranat, makaket *os*.

9 Momen mv mekko em ohliketv oh like, estofis meyuksv-seko likaten mv nake wenahokat vrakkueckv, vevyeckv, vkvsvmkv esyomen emakof,

10 Vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakak mekko em ohliketvn oh likat ehomvn tvk pvlvtiket, mv estofis meyuksv-seko likan vrakkuecet, ohliketv ehomvn en kvpotokv vvacakan tvkwikaket,

11 Pucasē, vrakketv, vrakkueckv, yekcetv esyome cen heckvren heretv orctsket omes, nanvke omvlkvñ hoca-cetsken, ccmc kometskat eteropotten hocackvtet, momet ocaket omekv, makaket os.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MOMEN, ofv momet onvpvu oh hocce, momet esvlokpickv kolvpaken es vlokpihocen nakcokv mv ohliketv oh likat e'nkvpervñ vpiken hecvyvnks.

2 Momet encelv yekcet, Estimvt mv nakcokvñ enrahmet sohlokpickv kolvpakan enrecopetv heretv ore haks? maket, en hake yckcen es huehken hecvyvnks.

3 Momen hvlwat ofv, monkat ekvñv onvpv, monkat ekvñv ofv nvpvt mv nakcokvñ enrahmet, hecetv ume tayat sepekvñks.

4 Momen mv nakcokvñ enrahmet, ohonayctv monkat hecetv heretv oren nvpvñ eshechoyekat omecicen tayen hvkihkvvyñks.

5 Momen mv vculvke hvñket, Hvkihiketskvs, hecvñ, Este-papv, Cutv em vliketv aosse, Tewe en Yvlonkvñ ohfvñiket, mv nakcokvñ enramet, 'sem vlokpickv kolvpakan enhvwece *tayes*, cv kicvñks.

6 Momen hecvyvnks, momen hecvñ, mekko em ohliketv, nake wenahoke ostat vculvke esyomat en nvrkvvpvñ, Yvpefikuce elehocvte omēt, eyvpe kolvpaken, momet

eturwv kolvpaken ocet, mvt Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekv kolvpake ekvnv omvlkv ofv vtothoyat omakes.

7 Momen vlahket, mv ohliketvn oh like nakcokv e'nkvperv vpikan 'sem esvtes.

8 Momen, nakcokvn ehsof, nake wenahoke ostaat, momen vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakak, kervlv momet cvto-kunaplane esesketucen fvmecickv here es fvcfvken, mv *fvmecickvt* mekusapvlke em emekusvpkvt omaken, ocvke vlket omet, mv Yvpefikuce ehomvn tvk pvlatkvnks.

9 Momet yvhiketv mucvsen yvhikakvnks, hvmmaket; Cemet, mv nakcokvn ehset, 'sem vlokpickvn hwecetv heretv öretsket os, ce'lehocvtet omen, este em vliketv, etulaswv, etvlwv, momet etvlwvvlke vtekat asossen ce catvn es pu nesetskvttet omet,

10 Pun Hesaketvmese ehomvn mekkvlke momet plestvlken pu hayetskvttet omekv, momen ekvnvn ohmekkeyvres.

11 Momen hecvyvns, momet nake wenahoke, momen vculvke esyoman, momet mekko em ohliketv em vfolotakat encelvlke sulke em opunvkv en haken pohvyvns; momen em vhonkvtkvt cukpe-rakko pale cukpe-rakko palet, momet cukpe-rakko cukpe-rakko *sulket* omvnks;

12 Opunvkv en hake yekcen 'sopunayet, Mv Yvpefikuce elehocvtet ohfvnketv, nake ockv, hoporrenkv, yekcetv, vrakketv, vkvsvmkv esyomat en heckvre heretv oret os, *makakvnks*.

13 Momen nake hocackvte vteke hvlwe ofv fullat, momet ekvnvn *fullat*, momet ckvnv ofv, momet uehvtkv vk fullat, momet mv *omvlkv* ofv fullat omvlkv hvmmaken pohvyvns; Vkvsvmkv, vrakketv, vrakkueckv, ohmekketv esyomat mv Yvpefikuce, momet mv mekko em ohliketv oh likat em *ocvkekvs*, estofis meyuksv sekon.

14 Momen nake wenahokat, Emén, makakvnks. Momen vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakat tvk pvlvtiket, mv estofis mcyyuksv seko likan vrakkuecavvnks.

SETENTVCKE 6.

MOMEN Yvpefikucet svlokpe kolvpakat hvmken hvwehof, hecvyvns, momen nake wenahoke ostat hvmke, tenetke en hake oket, Ahtet, hecvs, maken pohvyvnks

2 Momen hecvyvns, momen corakko hvtket *huervnks*; momen mv oh likat etevkotaksen ocvnks; momen kvpotokv vcaan e'mhoyvnks; momen ohfvnket momet ohfvnkvrant ayvnks.

3 Momen svlokpe svhokkolan hvwehof, nake wenake svhokkolat, Ahtet, hecvs, maken pohvyvnks.

4 Momen corakko etv catet ayvnks; momen mv oh likat herkvv ekvvvn vkonahvren, momen estet etevsvtvre *yekcetvn* e'mhoyvnks; momen eslafkvcpko rakken e'mhoyvnks.

5 Momen svlokpe svtutcenan hvwehof, nake wenake svtutcenat, Ahtet, hecvs, maken pohvyvnks. Momen hecvyvns, momen, hecvs, corakko lvstet, momen mv oh likat svtarkueckvn enken 'scsvnks.

6 Momen nake wenahoke ostat en nvrkvvpv opunkvv en hake hvmmaken pohvyvnks, Svkerkuce teleko fvcke hvmket tenclyv hvmke enrahkv *omen*, momen svkerkuce ketinv fvcfvc tutcenet tenelyv hvmke enrahkv *omvres*; momen olcfv neha pvrko-opuswv tepakv vhopahnetskvs.

7 Momen svlokpe esostan hvwehof, nake wenake esostat em opunkvv en haket, Ahtet, hecvs, maken pohvyvnks.

8 Momet hecvyvns, momen hecvs, corakko hvtwet, momen mv oh likat e hoccfkv Elkv omvnks, momen Elkv tvlofv vevkayvnks. Momen ekvvv tekvpvke esostan

eslafkv-cvpko, momet clauko, clkv momet punvttv sehoneckvke ekvnv oh fullat es psvtvkvre ohfvnken yckcetvn emvkhoyvnks.

9 Momen svlokpe svcakhepan hvwehcof, altv elecvn mv Hesaketvmese em opunvkv, momet ohkerkueckv oca-kvte vrahkvn psvthoyvte em puyvfekv taken hccvyvnks.

10 Momen en hake yekcen es huehkakvnks, Pucase hvsvtke, mehenwetskat, en hofune estomomusen mv ekvnv vpokakat *vnruven* pu catv vrahkvn ohfvccet, em pvlecvranskeko haks? maket.

11 Momen vccvke hvtk e'mhoye vlket omvnks, momen, Ohvtvlakat estomusen fekapatske emunken vtotkv cem etohkviketv takeu, momet cem etecakketvlke ce *momehocvte* omēn psvthovvranat oketv es oh fvekekvs, maket em onahoyvnks.

12 Momen hecvyvnks, svlokpe sepakan hvwehcof, momen hecv, ekvnv nekekv rakkot ocvnks; momen hvset lvste sukv hakv esse es hahoyvte omē haken, hvresset catv omē hakvnks;

13 Momen ke-rakko em vpe hotvle rakkot fvmoyicen, em ette lokcvkeko apvlate omēn, hvlwe kococumpvt ekvnv a tvk pvlatkvnks.

14 Momen nakcokv pvlpihocc omēt sutvt etvn vkuc-kvnks, momen ckvnhlwe *vtekat*, momet otc vtekat etvn vkueke vlkvnks.

15 Momen ekvnv em mekkvlke, *este* en rvkrkv, nakc ocvlke, kvpetvne homvhhotat, este yekcvke esyomat, momen svlvfke vtekat, momen pucasseko vtekat *omvkvvt* ckvnv haukvke, momen ekvnv hvhlvwe cvto vlkat ofvn ehkakvnks;

16 Momet, Mv mekko em ohliketv oh likat e turofv, momet Yvpefikuce en cvpvkktv enkvpvken pu chvkes, cvto, ekvnv hvlhawat esyomen kicakvnks.

17 En cypvkketv nettv rakkatet vlvket omekv, momen estit hueretv umc tayc laks?

SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMEN heyv nanvke renyupvn encelv ostet ekvnv en kvnowv ostan oh svpaklen hecavyvns, *momen* ckvnv en hotvle ostan hlvtakvnks, ekvnvn, monkat uehvtkvvn, monkat eto estomis oh hotvlekaren.

2 Momen encelv ctv, Hesaketvncse wenakat 'sem enkerkv ocet, hvsossv fvcev aossen hecavyvns, monen encelv oste, ckvnv momet uehvtkv vhopvnetv *yekcetv* c'nihoyvten em punayet, en hake yekcen es huehkvns;

3 Ekvnvn, monkat uehvtkvvn, monkat cton vhopvnatskeko emunken pun Hesaketvncse em vtotkvken ekvhomv taken eskerkvvn em ohlievkeres, maket.

4 Momen eskerkv ohlihocat em vhonkvtkvn pohvyvns; Eslevl en hopuetake em vliketv omvlkv asosse ohlihocat cukpe-rakko cukpe hvnken pale osten ostohkak et omvnks.

5 Cutv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Lupe em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Katv em vliketv asosse cukpe rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen;

6 Asv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Nafteli em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Menasv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen;

7 Semev em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Lefi em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Esekv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen;

8 Momen Sepulv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Coscf em vliketv asosse cukpe-

rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Penceme em vli-
ketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocet
omvnks.

9 Heyv hoyahnof hecyyvnks, momen hecvs, este sulke
mahe, nvptv vhonevteko tayat, etvlwv, momet em vliketv,
momet este, momet etulaswv omvlkv asosse, vccvke
hvthvken vcce, talv lvce enken cawvket, mekko em ohli-
ketv ehomvn, momet Yvpefikuce chomvn svpaklvnks;

10 Momet huchketv yekcen es huehket, Vhesaketv
pun Hesaketvmesc mekko en ohliketv oh likat, moniet
Yvpefikuce enaket os, makakvnks.

11 Momen encelv omvlkv mekko em ohliketv, nake
wenahoke ostat vcylvke esyomat vfolotken svpaklet,
mekko en ohliketv ehomvn e tirofyn oh pvlakket,

12 Emén: Vkvsvnikv, vrakketv, hoporrenkv, vkvsvmkv-
emetv, vrakkueckv, yekcetv, ohfvnketv esyomat pun
Hesaketvmesen em ocvkekvs, estofis meyuksv-sekon;
Emén: makaket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuocakvnks.

13 Momen mv vcylvke hvmtat vyoposket, Heyv
hvthvke vchoyat estit omet, estvmvn awvt haks? cv
kievnks.

14 Momen, Pucasē, kerretskes, kievyvnks. Momen,
Heyvt estemerketv rakken asosiyet, em vccvken Yvpe-
fikuce e catvn es okkoset, hvthvken hayakvtet onakes,
cv kievnks.

15 Momet, Heyvt omecicen Hesaketvmese em ohliketv
ehomvn vpoket, en cuko vcatat ofvn netta nereu em
vtotkakket os; momen mv mekko em ohliketv oh likatet
vpaket likvres.

16 Svnvcomvn elvwekot, svnvcomvn ewvnhkahkekos,
momen hvsohiyyvt momet hiyye estomis en nokhokihce-
kos.

17 Hiyomet omekv, mv Yvpefikuce mekko em ohliketv.

en nvrkvpv likat vhecicet, hompvkuecet, uewv hesake nekiwv *ocakan* evpayet *sohayvres*; momcn Hesaketvmeset eturopuswv omvlkv e turwv taken en hvsythicvres, *cv kicvnks*.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN svlokpc eskolvpakan hvwelicof, hvse-vkerkv en nvrkvpv ore tayan hlvat ofvn cvvyyakuset omvnks.

2 Momen encelv kolvpakat Hcsaketvmese ehomvn svpaklen hecvyvns; momen pofketv kolvpaken e'mhoyvns.

3 Momen encelv etvt, cvtokunaplane sensvn ocet, altvn vhuervns; momen esfvmccickv sulken e'mhoyvns, mekusapvlke omvlkv em mekusvpkv take vpvken cvtokunaplane altv mekko em ohliketv ehomv hueran mvn oh emvren.

4 Momen mekusapvlke em mekusvpkv taket vpvken, mv esfvmccickv em ekkucet encelv e'nken osiyet, Hesaketvmese ehomvn kvwapkvns.

5 Momen encelvt sensvn ehset, totkv altv oh ocan es fvcehct, ekvnvn es tvk wkvns; momen en hake *sulket* tcnctkv, vtocyhtte, ekvnv nekekv esyomat ocakvns.

6 Momen encelv kolvpake pofketv kolvpake ocakat pofkvrant e etetakuecavns.

7 Momen encelv enhvteceskv pofkvns, momen he-tute nerkv momct totkv catv vpvken ocakvns, momen ekvnvn oh pvlvthoyvns; momen eto tekvpvke svtutcenat nokren, pvhc lane omvlkv nokrvns.

8 Momen encelv svhokkolat pofkvns, momen ekvnhlwc rakke vhetke omën uelvtkv vk wihokvns; momen uelvtkv tekvpvke svtutcenat catv hakvns;

9 Momen nake wcnahoke hocackvte uchvtkv vk fullat tekvpvke svtutcenat pvsatkvns, momen perro-cuko tekvpvke svtutcenat vkvhopvncakvns.

10 Momen encelv svtutcenat pofkvns, momen kococumpv rakke vhetke kulke omēt sutvn a latkvns, momet hvcece *ocakat* tekvpvke esvtutcenan, momet uekiwv filnakan oh latkvns.

11 Momen mv kococumpv c hoccfkv Wvmwut kihocet omes; momen ucwv etekvpvke svtutcenat wvmwut hakvns; momen uewvt omecicen este sulket pvsatkvnks, ucwv hometv hakvnkekv.

12 Momen encelv esostat pofkvns, momen hvse tekvpvke svtutcenat, hvresse tekvpvke svtutcenat, kococumpv tekvpvke svtutcenat esyomat nvfhokvnks; mv *omvllkv* em etekvpvke svtutcenat yomuceediholcen, nettv tekvpvke svtutcenat hvyayvkekaren, momen ncreu matvpomen.

13 Momen hecvyvns, momet encelv hvmke hvlwen tvmket tehoyanet, en hake yckeen es opunayet, Encelv tutcene pofkvrnat em pofketv en hake omecicen ekvnv oh vpokat en holwakes, holwakes, holwakcs, *maken* polivyvns.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMEN encelv svcahkepat pofkvns, momen koko cumpv sutvn avtet ekvuvn oh latken hecvyvns; momen sufkē rakko em pvtakv sckat es en hvweckvn e'm-hoyvns.

2 Momen mv sufkē-rakkon hvweevns; momen ekkuce nakrekkickv lute rakke em ekkuce omēt sufkan aosiyet, kvwapkvns; momen mv sufke rakkat em ekkuce hvse hotvle tepakan oh yomuceedicvns.

3 Momen tvffonoksvlket ekkuce asosset, ekvnvn oh yievns; momen hvcescsterahv ekvnv fulle yekcetv *ocakat* omēn yekcetv emhoyvns.

4 Momet, Ekvvnv pvhe ocan, monkat nake lane estomis,

monkat cto hvmkuisis vhopahnatskvs; momis mv este Hcsaketvmese em eskerkv ekvhoimv take oh ocvkekat tvlken en *nokhokicatskēs, kicet* en kerkuehocvns.

5 Momet psvtckot, momis hvsc cahkepen en nokhokicevren em ctektvnechoyvns; momen mv en nokket hvcesesterahv este rahe en nokke omēt omvns.

6 Momen mv nettv take omof estet elkv hopoyakis, eshecvkekares; momet elctv komakis, clkvt en letkvkvres.

7 Momēn mv tvffonoksvlke en heckvt corakko tepokv *sohayvrane* etetakuchocvte en *heckv* omēt omvns; momen cvtokunaplanc kvpotokv vcacakat omvkēn kvpotoyvket o.nvns; momen e turofv taket este e turofv omvkēt omvns.

8 Momen ekvesse hoktvke em ekvesse omēn oca-kvns, momen e nute taket este-papv e *nute* omvket omvns.

9 Momen hokpe sevrnakv taket hokpe sevrnakv cvto es hahoyvte omvkēn ocakvns; momen e tvrpv take en haket calev *sulke, momet calev eme* corakko sulke tepokv vpefatke en hake omēt *omvns*.

10 Momen hvcesesterahv omvkēt ehvcen ocakvns; momen ehvct en ren ocvket omvns; momen hvsc cahkepen est'en nokhokice tayc en yekcet omakvns.

11 Momen sufke-rakko em pvtakv seko em encelv em mekko taken ocakvns, momen e hoccfkv Hcpluvlke em punkv ofv Epatvnet omen, Klckvlke em punkv ofv Epalyvnet omes.

12 *Este en* holwakat hvmket hoyanet os; hecvs, heyv en yupv holwakat hokkolet vlahokes.

13 Momen encelv sepakat pofkvns, momen opunkv en hake cvtokunaplanc altv Hcsaketvmesc ehomv huerat e yvpe ostan aosset,

14 Encelv sepake pofketv ocan em punayet, Mv encelv oste hvccc rakke Yufletes *hocefken* vk wvnahoyan enrecopvkvs, *maken* pohvyvnks.

15 Momen encelv oste hvsc-vkerkv hvmke, momet nettv hvmke, momet hvsc hvmke, momet ohrolope hvmke vrahkvn etetakuchocvten, este etekvpvke svtutccnan pvsvtvkvren enrecoprehocvnks.

16 Momen corakko oh vpoke sulctawv rakko em vhonkvtkvt cukpe-rakko vcule cukpe hokkolet omvnks, momen em vhonkvtkvn pohvyvnks.

17 Momen nak *cv* hecihocat ofvn hiyomēn corakkon momet mv oh vpokat, hokpe scrvrnakv totkv, cesenv, tohottoplane esyomen *es hahoyvten* ocaken hecvyvnks; momen corakko e'kv taket este-papv e'kv take omvkēt omen; totkv, ekkuce, tohottoplane esyomet e cukwv taken asossvnks.

18 Totkv, ekkuce, momet tohottoplane, heyv tutcene c cukwv take asossat este etekvpvke svtutccnan pvsvtakvnks.

19 En yekce e cukwv momet e hvce take ofvt omekv; e hvce take cctto omvkēt, momet ckvn ocvket omvnkekv; momen heyvn es nokkicaket os.

20 Momen este vhoskat, heyv estennokkickvt pvsvtv-kekatet, puyvfekev holvvhokat, monkat nake vlvkvke cvtokunaplane, monkat cvtokunaphvtke, monkat cvtolane, monkat cvto, monkat cto es hahoyvte, mv heceko taye, monkat polheko taye, ykvvpvkeko tayan em mekusapv-kekaret, e'ne take em vtotketv ohfvcevn em vkerrickvn eticvkekvns:

21 Momet este pvsvtakvte, monkat en famvkakvn, monkat en hoktarkvn, monkat en horkopkv take ohfvcevn om vkerrickvn eticvkekvns.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN encelv etv yekce, aholocen accet, sutv ahvtapken hecvyvns; momen oskentacvt e'kvn ohcakhen, e turofv hvse omēt *omen*, e'le totkv escvkeahc omvkēt omvns:

2 Momen nakcokv cotkusc enrvnken e'nken vpikvns; momet e'le vkvpervn uehvtkv vk huericet, e'le vkvskvnnv ekvnnv oh *huericvns*,

3 Momet este-papv hehke omēn en hake yekcen es huehkvns; momen hohikof, tenetke kolvpaket tenetkavns.

4 Momen mv tenetke kolvpakat tenetkahkof, hocciev-ranvyvns: momet punkv en hake sutv avtet, Mv nanvke tenetke kolvpakat onayakan hoccicekot, scm oh vlokpievs, maken pohvyvns.

5 Momen mv encelv nehvtkv, momet ekvnnv oh huere hecvyvne e'nken sutvn vkwwapet,

6 Sutv momen mv ofv fullat, momen ekvnnv momen mv oh fullat, momen uchvtkv momen mv vkfullat hayvte, mv estofis meyuksv-seko likan es hocet, Oketvt vlvkeko emunken,

7 Encelv eskolvpakat hake en nettv take omof, mvt pofketvn vliceof, Hesaketvmese enake ehkat esfvckvres, em vlotkvke owalvlke en kerkuecakytc vcvkvyn, makvns.

8 Momen opunkv en hake sutv avte pohvyvne hvtvm vm punayet, Ahyet, nakcokv cotkusc, enrvnke encelv uehvtkv momet ekvnnv oh huere e'nke vpikan esvs, makvns.

9 Momen encelvn oh ahyit, Mv nakcokucen v'mes, kievyns. Momen *vm punayet*, Ehset, lokvs; momen ce vvrke homen hayvres, momis ce cukwv ofv fo en cvmpe omēt cvmpe tares, cv kievns.

10 Momen mv nakcokucen encelv e'nken a em ehset, lokvyvnks; momen cv cukwv ofv fo en cvmpe omēt cvmpet omvnks; momis lohkvyoſ, cv nvrke home hakvnks.

11 Momen, Hvtrm este, etvlwv, etulaswv momet mekkvlke sulke ehomvn owalvranetsket os, cv kicvnks.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN kohv setekkekv omēn v'mhoyvnks; momen encelvt hueret, Ahuyiret, Hesaketvmese en cuko vcakan, momet mv ofv emekusvpakan, momet altvn vhopayvs, makvnks.

2 Momis cuko vcakat en tvkfettvn vhopayekot, wiketskvres, Centilvlken emhoyvtet omekv; momen mv tvlofv vcakan hvse pale osten hokkolohkaken oh svpaklvres.

3 Momen a vn kerrylke hokkolan *yekcetvn* emvkares, momen sukev hakvn vchoyet, nettv cukpe-rakko hvmken cukpe hokkolen pale epaken owalvkvres.

4 Heyvt olefv em vpe hokkolat, momet kulke esoh-huerickv ekvnv en Hesaketvmese ehomv sehokat omakes.

5 Momen estinvt en nokhokicetvn komen omat, totkv e cukwv taken aosiyet en horrvlken lokaket os; momen estinvt en nokhokicetvn komen omat, hiyomēn elehocv-ranet os.

6 Heyvt, em owaletv en nettv take ofvn oskekaren sutv em vkhottetv *yekcetvn* ocakes; momet eticet, catvn haye tayet uewv ocakat ohfvnken *yekcetvn* ocet, momet etewole estomomusen komakat nake estennokkickv estomis ekvnvn oh vlvkuecetvn *yekcetvn* ocakes.

7 Momen akerkueckvn es poyahkof, punvttv sufke-rakko em pvtakv sekan aosset eme take vnrvpen horren hayet, ohfvniket, pvsvtvres.

8 Momen e'na take tvlofv rakkat em etehoyvnkvn tvk

wvkhokvres, *mv tvlofv* puyvfekev vcvkvye Satvme inomel Ecepsen kihocet os, momen mvn pu Pucasen elehocvtet omes.

9 Momen este, momet em vliketv, momet etulaswv, inomel Centilvlke asosset mv ena taken nettv tutcenen nvrkvpvt vpaken hecvkvres, momet mv ena take sepvlvk vtehkvre em etektvnecvkekares.

10 Momen mv yvmv ekvnv vpokat oh afvcket, afvckvkvres, momet nak emkvn ete'm vtotvkvres; heyv owalv hokkolat yvmv ekvnv vpokan esteinerrvkuacakvtet ok.

11 Momen *mv* nettv tutcene nvrkvpvt vpakat renyupvn hesaketv em Puyvfekev Hesaketvmese aatat mv enataken eceyaken, *asehoket* e'le taken oh sehokvnks; momen penkvlvk rakket hecakat omvlkvn oh latkvnks.

12 Momen opunkvk en hake yekce sutv avtet, Yvmvn a vceinhokvks, kihocen pohakvnks. Momet aholose ofv sutvn vkvwvphoken, en horrvlket hecakovks.

13 Momen mata hvse-vkerkv omof ckvnv nekekv rakket ocvnks, momen *mv* tvlofv etekvpvke espalat latkvnks; momen este mv ekvnv nekekv ofv pvsatkvtē *em vhonekvtkv* cukpe rakko kolvpaket omvnks; momen *este* vhoskat penkvlvket, hvlwe en Hesaketvmesen vrakkuacakvnks.

14 Nake *este* en holwvke svhokkolat hoyvnet os; hecvs, holwvke svtutcenat lvpken vlaket os.

15 Momen encelv eskolvpakat pofkvnks, momen sutv ofv punkvk en hake yekcvket ocakovks, Yvmv ekvnv em ohmekketv *ocakat* pu Pucase momet en Klist enake haket os; momen estofis meyuksv-sekon ohmekkvres, maket.

16 Momen vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakak Hesaketvmese elomvn em ohliketv vvacakan oh vpoket, e turofv taken oh pvlvtiket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuacet,

17 Vkvsvmkvn ce'meyet os, Pucase Hesaketvmese

Yekcetv Omvlece, like, likvte momet likvranat toyetskat; cen yekce rakkan ehset, ohmekketskvte omekv.

18 Momen Centilvlket cvpvkhokvtes, momen cvpvkktvt vlvkēs, momen pvsatkvte ohfvceckv oketv, momet owalv cem vtotkvke, momet emekusapvlke, momet lopockuse momet rvkrvke ce hocefvkn em penkvlakat feketvn emvketskvre; momet ekvnvn sumecicakat sum-huecetskvre *oketvt vlvkēs*, makakvnks.

19 Momen hvlwe ofv Hesaketvmese en cuko vcaat hauket omvnks, momen en cuko vcaat ofv em etemfvc-cetv tovhahvww vcaat heket omvnks; momen vtoye-hvttē, momet en hake *sulket*, tenetke *ocakat*, ekvnv nekekv momet hetute nerkv tayet ocakvnks.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMEN eskerkv rakkēt hvlwe ofvn heckvnks, *hoktet mv omen*; *momen mv* hokte hvsn accet, hvresset e'le elecvn ocn, kvpotokv vcake kococumpv palen hokkolohkake es haken kvpvtoyēt *omvnks*:

2 Momen *mv* hokte nvrkesēt, estuce heckuecvranuset omen, momet heckuecvrane en nokkan es huehkvns.

3 Momen eskerkv etvt hvlwe ofvn heket ocvnks; momen hecvv, tlekonv cate, rakke, ekv kolvpaken, eyvpe palen ocet, momen ekv kolvpakat kvtvlvkv oh *ocvke vlket omvnks*.

4 Momen e hvct hvlwe kococumpv *ocakat* etekvpvke svtutcenan hvlatet, ekvnvn tvk wlvvnks; momen *mv* tlekonvt hokte estuce heckuecvranat ehomvn huervnks, estuce hecan vpakusen lokvret.

5 Momen hoktet hunvnwucen heckuecvnks, tvlwvvlke omvlkv cvto estepletvn es ohmekkvranat; momen em estucen Hesaketvmese *likan*, momet em ohliketv vcaan vkvwvphoyvnks.

6 Momen hoktet letket, vnrwvn eceyvns, mvn liketv Hesaketvmese em etetakuecvtet ocet omen, mvn nettv cukpe-rakko hvmken cukpe hokkolen palo epaken hompicvkvren.

7 Momen hvlwe ofv horret ocvns; Mikevl momet em encelvlket tlekonv tepoyakvns; momen tlekonv momet em encelvlke tepoyakvns,

8 Momis ohfvnkvkkekvnks; momen em vpoketv hvlwe ofv svnvcomvn eshechoyekvnks.

9 Momen mv tlekonv rakkan a wihokvns, mv cetto veule, Tiapolv momet Setvne kihoce, yvmv ekvnv omvlkvn mvkerrat; mvt ekvnvn tvk wihokvns, momen em encelvlket vpvkaken apvlathoyvnks.

10 Momen opunvkv en hake yekce hvlwe ofvn hvnmaken pohvyvnks, Vhesaketv, yekcctv, momet pun Hesaketyvmese em ohmekketv, momet en Klist em ohfvnketvt hiyomat yices; tecakkeyvte e'napv, mv pun Hesaketyvmese ehomvn nettvn momet nereu vnrapvten awihokekvn.

11 Momen Ypifikuce e catv eteropotten, momen em ohkerkueckv em opunvkv eteropotten mvn emuntvlakvtes; momen elkv tis oren en hesaketv taken vnokecvkekates.

12 Monkv hvlhawatskat, momet mv ofv vpokatskat, afvckvkepvkes. Ekvnnv vpoke, momet uehvtkv *vk fulle toyatskat* ce'n holwvhokes, Tiapolvt, oketv kocoknuse em ocen kerrat omecicen cvpvkke heret, a cen hvtapkvkekvn.

13 Momen tlekonvt, ekvnvn a tvk wihoken hehcof, mv hokte hunvnwuce heckuecvten assecvnks.

14 Momen hoktet, en liketv vnrwv ocan tvmket oh ayvren lvmhe rakke e tvrpv hokkolen emhoyvnks, mvn oketv hvmke, oketv vnvcome, momet oketv en nvrkvvpvn mv cetto e turofv enkvpvken vfvshotet os.

15 Momen uelauken svkvyecicetvn komet, mv cettot e cukwv ossen uewv uelauke omēn hokte eyupvn fihnevvnks;

16 Momen ekvnvt hokten omvnicet, e cukwvn hvwvklehcet, mv uelauke tlekonvt e cukwv aossicvten nokmelvnks.

17 Momen tlekonvt hokten en homccet, en ncrkv vhoske, mv Hesaketvmese em vhakvn vfastet, Cesvs Klist ohkerkueckv hlvvtakan horre en hayetvn komet ayvnks.

SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN uehvtkv em oktahvn oh huervyvvnks. Momen ekv kolvpakan, eyvpe palen ocet punvttv uehvtkv aossen hecvyvvnks, momen kvtlvkv vcaevke palet eyvpen oh ocaken, momen *Hesaketvmese* vtvkleckv e hoccfkv e'kvn oh ocaken hecvyvvnks.

2 Momen mv punvttv hecvyvvnke uekaccv omēt omen, cle nokuse *e'le* omvkēt omen, e cukwvt estepapv e cukwv omēt omvvnks; momen en yekcctv, momen mekko em ohliketvn, momen ohfvnketv rakkan tlekonvt e'mvnks.

3 Momen ekv hvnke elkv ore vnvttēhoce omēn hecvyvvnks; momen elece taye vnvttan em wicehocvvnks; momen mv punvttv ohfvccvn ekvnv omvlkv em estomahet omvvnks.

4 Momet mv tlekonv punvttvn yekcctv emvten vrakuecakovvnks; momet punvttvn vrakkuccakovvnks, Estit mv punvttv omēt *like* haks? estit ctepoyetv ume taye haks? makaket.

5 Momen c cukwv nake rakrvken, momet opunvkv *Hesaketvmese* vtvkleckvn opunayen e'mhoyvnks; momen hvse pale osten hokkolohkaken likvre yekcctvn c'mhoyvnks.

6 Momen *Hesaketvmese* vtvkleckv ofv e cukwvn hvwvkle-

lecet, e hocefkv, em escuko-hakv, momet mv hvlwe ofv vpoke vtvklecvaranet hvwvklecvnks.

7 Momen mekusapvlke etepoyet, ohfvnketvn e'mhoyvnks; momen *este em* vliketv, momet etulaswv, momet etvlwvvlke omvlkv ohfvnken yekcetvn e'mhoyvnks.

8 Momen ekvnv vpokat, mv e hocefhokv Yvpefikuce ekvnv vliceckv vteke elehocvte en hesaketv nakcokv ofv cohoyekatet omvlkv vrakkuecvkvres.

9 Estimvt ehvcko ocen omat, pohekvs.

10 Estit esten sylvfkuecat, *emen* sylvfkuehocvres; estit eslafkv-cvpkon es *est'* elecat, eslafkv-cvpkot *mvn* elecvaranet os. Mekusapvlke em vkvsvmkv momet em momis kometvt yvmvn ocakes.

11 Momen punvttv etv, yvpefikuce omēt eyvpe hokkolēn ocet, ekvnv aossen hecvyvnks, momen tlekonv omēn punayvnks.

12 Momen punvttv enhvteceskv ohfvnketv ocat omvlkv ocet, mv ehomvn es vtotket omes, momet yvmv ekvnv, momen mv oh vpokat punvttv enhvteceskv elece taye vnattan em wicehocvten vrakknecaken hayet omes.

13 Momet eskerkv rakrvken momecet os, momat este ehomvn hvlwe vten totkv ekvnvn a oh hvtvpecicet os,

14 Momet mv eskerkv *mv* punvttv ehomv momecvre e'mhoyat eteropotten *este* ekvnv vpokan invkerret os, *Mv* punvttv eslafkv-cvpko es vnatte em wkvte vhaken en hayvkes, *este* ekvnv vpokan kicet.

15 Momet *mv* punvttv vhakan hesaketv emetv yekcetvn ocvnks, momat *mv* punvttv vhakat opunayat tvlkekot, momis punvttv vhakan en sulke estomomuset vrakkuecvkekat psvthoyvre omecice taves.

16 Momen lopocke momet rvkrakat, *momet* nake ocvlke, momet nake ocvkekvlke, *momet* pucassvkeko momet

pucase ocakat omvlkv e'nkvperv, monkat ekvhomv take ofv eskerkv en heckvren ;

17 Momet *mv* eskerkv, monkat *mv* punvttv e hocefkv, monkat e hocefkv em vhonkvtkvn ocat tvlket, estimvt o estomet mvn ocekat nesetv monkat wiyetv umeko tayan hayet os.

18 Hoporrenkv yvmvn ocet os. Estit hoporrenkv ocat *mv* punvttv em vhonkvtkvn vhonkvtekvs; este em vhonkvtkvt omekv: momen Cukpe epaken pale epaken epohkaket em vhonkvtkvt omes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN hecvyvns, momen hecvs, Yvpelikucet ekvnhvlwe Sivr oh hueren, cukpe-rakko cukpe hvnken pale osten ostohkake, E'rke e hocefkv e'kvhomv taken oh hoccavpvkaken hecvyvns.

2 Momen uewv sulke en hake, momet en hake hvlwvten tenetke rakke en hake omën pohvyvns: momet kervlv hayecvlke en kervlv taken hayecaken pohvyvns.

3 Momen mekko em ohliketv, nake wenahoke ostat, momet *mv* vculvke ehomvn yvhiketv mucvse omën yvhikakvns; momen *mv* yvhiketv estit kerreko tayan, *mv* cukpe-rakko cukpe hvnken pale osten ostohkake, ekvnv asosse pvlken neshoyvte tvlket *kerrake taves*.

4 Heyvt hoktvken vpaket e vholwvyecvkekatet omes; fvcenvlket omakekv. Heyvt Yvpelikuce estvmv estomën ayis, vcvkvpeyat omakes. Heyvt ette enlvteceskv Hesaketvmese momet en Yvpelikuce enake este asosse neshoyvtet omakes.

5 Momen e cukwv take ofv mvkerretv eshechoyekvns: Hesaketvmese em ohliketv vcat ehomvn em mvtteket omakekv.

6 Momen encelv etvt, opunvkv herv meyuksv-sakon

ekvuv vpokan, etvlwv, em vliketv, etulaswv, momet este vtekat 'scin erkenvketv ocet, hvlwan tvmken hecvyvns;

7 *Momen* opunkv yekcen 'sopunayct, Hesaketvinsen em penkalct, vrakketv emvkes; em ohfvceckv en hvse- vkerkv vlakekv; momet mv hvlwc, ekvuv, uehvtv momet uekiwv ocakat hayvtcn vrakkucevkes, *makvns*.

8 Momen encelv etvt, eyupv ayct, Papelv, niv tvlofv rakkat, lvtkēs, lvtkēs, tvlwvvlke omvlkv en hoktarkv en cvpvkktv em pvrko-opuswv eskvkuecvtet omekv.

9 Momen encelv svtutcenat heyv *hokkolan* eyupv ayet, hvmmakvns; Estimvt mv punvttv momen vhakan vrak- kuecet, momet e'kvhomv, monkat e'nke ofv *hoccen* eskerkv en hecket on omat,

10 Matat Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktv em pvrko-opuswv *nake* seteyvmkeko en cvpvkke sem esketv avcvnhoyan eskvres; momet totkv, tohottoplane tepakat ofv, encelvl- ke hvsythakat ehomv, momet Yvpefikuce ehomv este- merrihocvres:

11 Momen em estemerketv take em ekkucet estofis meyuksv-sekon kvwapket os; momen mv punvttv momet vhakan vrakkuecakat, momen estimvt o estomet e hocckv es en kerkv en hecket nettv monkat neren fekvpvkekos.

12 Emekusapvlke em inomis komctv ymvn oces: Hesaketvmese em hvkv *ocakan*, inomt Cesvs ofv vkv- svmkv vfvstakat ymvn *svpakles*.

13 Momen opunkv en hake hvlwe vtet, Hoccivs, cv kicen pohvyvns; Mv pvsatke Pucase ofv pvsvtkat en hérakes, mucv ayat; Momes, em vtotketv take enkvpv- ken fekvpvkvren; momen em vtotketv taket vcvkvpeyes, Puyvfeckv maket os, *maket hoccivs*.

14 Momen hecvyvns, momen hecv, aholoce hvtken, momen este E'chushunvuv omēt aholocen oh liket

kvpotokv vcakan kvpotoyet, momet estackv fvsken e'nken es hvlaten *hécvyvns*.

15 Momen encelv etvt, cuko-vcakan aosiyet, mv aholocce oh likan opunvkv en hake yekcen 'sem punayet, Cem estackvn ceyihcet, trevs; *hiyomēt* omekv, tvevranetskat hvse-vkerkv vlrkēs, momen ekvnv en naklokeet hiyo-lakes, maket huehkvns.

16 Momen mv aholocce oh likatet em estackvn ekvnvn a oh hvtvpecihcet, ekvnv en lokeen vteloynks.

17 Momen encelv etvt, estackv fvsken ocet, cuko-vcakat hvlwe ofv likan ao svns.

18 Momen encelv, totkv ohfvnke yekcetv ocat, altv *likan* aosiyet, mv estackv fvsken ocan opunvkv en hake yekcen 'sem punayet huehkvns, Cem estackv fvskan ohceyicet, ekvnv em pvrko em vpc em etten vteloyns; em pvrko lokevke mvketeket omekv, maket.

19 Momen encelvt em estackvn ekvnvn ohceyicet, ekvnv em pvrko em vpen vteloynks, momet Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktv em pvrko es opecetv rakkan vtchvns.

20 Momen pvrko es opecetv tvlofv en lvpvtken oh-svpaklet cetakhoyvns; momet catvt pvrko es opecetvn corakko en cuksakkv tis oren afihnat vkerkv cukpe hok-kolen orvns.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN hylwe ofvn nake eskerkv etv rakke momet estomahen *hecit*, encelv kolvpake nake *este* 'sestemerrickv espokake kolvpakan ocaken hecvynks; mv ofv Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktvt esfvcket omekv.

2 Momen uehvtkv estvkheckv totkv setekyvmke omēn *hecit*, mv punvttv, vhakat, es en kerkv, momet e hoccfkv em vhonkvtkvn ohfvnkakvtet, Hesaketvmese en kervlvn ocaket, mv estvkheckv uehvtkv oh svpaklen hecvynks.

3 Momen Hesaketvmese em vtotkv Moscs en yvhiketv,

momen Yvpefikuce en yvhiketvn yvhikaket os, Pucase Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvloetskat, cem vtotketv rakrvke, estomahvket omes; mekusapvlke em Mekko toyetskat, cem vretv fvccvke, mehenwvket' omakes, maket.

4 Pucase toyetskat, estimvt cem penkalet, ce hocefkvv vrakkuecekar haks? ceme tvlkuset hvsvtket ometskekv; momen tvlwvvlke omvlkv yicet ece 'rakkuecvkvret ok: cem ohfvceckvt heckaken hahoyekv.

5 Momen mv hoyanat hecvyvns, momen hecvs, ohkerkueckv em escukohakv en cuko vcakat hvlwe tvlofv ofv ocat haukvns:

6 Momen encelvlke kolvpakat este 'sestemerrickv kolvpakan ocet, hvnvwelv tvrke, hvtkc, hvsatkusen accvket, momet e hokpen cvtokunaplane sewvvnketvn 'sewvvnka-ket cuko vcakan asossvns.

7 Momen nake wenahoke ostat hvmket cvtokunaplanc sesketv kolvpake, Hesaketvmese estofis meyuksv-seko likat en cvpvkktv es fvcsvken encelvlke kolvpakan emakvns.

8 Momen cuko vcakat Hesaketvmese en rakketv momet en yekcetv em ekkucen es fackvns; momen encelvlke kolvpakat em este sestemerrickv kolvpakat esfvckvkeko emunkat estimvt cuko vcakat eceyeko tayvns.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN cuko vcakat avtet opunkv en hake yekce encelvlke kolvpakan em punayet, Vpehyet, sesketv Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktv es *fvcfakan* ekvvn a oh pvlvtvkes, *maken* pohvyvns.

2 Momen *encelv* enhvteceskv ahyet, sesketv sesan ekvvn a oh pvlavns; momen lekhove holwvke, nok-

kice mahe mv este punvttv es en kerkv ocet vlahan vrakkuccakan vluhlvns.

3 Momen encelv esvhokkolat sesketv sesan uchvtkv a oh pvlachten, mv uehvtkv este elvte e catv omē haliken, nake wenake omvlkv uehvtkv vk pvsatkvnks.

4 Momen enoelv svtutcenat sesketv sesan hvce momet uekiwv ocakan a oh pvlachten, catv hakvnks.

5 Momen uewv em encelvt, Pucasē, like, likvte, momet likvranetskat, fvccet ometskes, hiyomēn ohfvccets-kekv;

6 Mekusapvlke momet owalvlke e catvn pvlvtakvtet omekv, moinen catvn eskvkuehcetskes; mehocvre orvket omekv, maken pohvyvnks.

7 Momen ctv, altv avtet, Momes, Pucase Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Oinvlccetskat, cem ohfvccckvt mehenwe momet fvccvket omakes, maken pohvyvnks.

8 Moinen encelv csostat sesketv sesan hvsen oh pvlachten, este totkv es nekrievre yekcetvn e'mhoyvnks.

9 Moinen estet hiyye heran es nekrihohcen, Hesaketvmese heyv este sestemerrickv ohfvnken yekcetv ocat e hocfvkn vtvklecakovns; momet em vkerrickvn eticet vrakketv emvkckvnks.

10 Momen encelv svcahkepat sesketv sesan punvttv em ohliketvn a oh pvlavns, momen em ohniekketv yomucket fviken, en nokkat omecicen e tulaswv taken vkkakovns,

11 Momet en nokhoke, momet en lekhovat omecicen hlvat en Hesaketvmesen vtvklecaket, em vtotketv take ohfvccvn cin vkerrickvn eticvkekvnks.

12 Momen encelv sepat sesketv sesan, Yufictes, mv hvce rakkan vk pvlachten, mv em uewvt vkvrpepvns hvssv-fvccv em mekkvlke em vyetv metetake taren

13 Momen pnyvfekv hvsvthvkeko kute omvke tutcene tlekonv e cukwv, momet punvttv e cukwv, momet owalv laksv e cukwv asossen hecvyvns.

14 Mvt pnyvfekv holwvhokat em pnyvfekvlke, nakeskerkvn vtotket, ekvnv *mekkvike*, momet ekvnv omvlkv em mekkviken oh vpeyat omet, Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat en nettv rakkat en horren oh vteloysranet omekv.

15 Hecva, horkopv omēt vlakis. Enatvlkvranset yvkapen, *estet* em vlesketvn hecvkekaren, mv e vketecet, em accvken vcayecat en heres.

16 Momen ekvnv Hepluvlke em punkv ofv Amvkēt vkihoce likan tohvteloyvns.

17 Momen encelv eskolvpakat sesketv sesan hotvle ofvn pvlachten, opunkv en hake yekce mekko em ohliketv, cuko vcake hvlwe ofv ocan aatvns, Pokes, maket.

18 Momen en hake *sulket*, vtoyehvttē momet tenetke ocakvns; momen ekvnv nekekv rakke, este yvmv ekvnv vpokvte vtekat mv ekvnv nekekv omēt sekō, en yekce momen en rakke mv omēt *sekates*.

19 Momen tvlofv rakkat tekvpvke tutcenen tekvpihocvns, momen Centilvlke eme tvlofv pvlatkvns; momen Papelv rakkat Hesaketvmese em vkerrickv ehōmvn vlakvns, sesketv en homeckv en cypvkketv em pvrko-opuswvn esemvren.

20 Momen ote vtekat pefatken, ekvnv hvlhawan eshechōyekvns.

21 Momen hvlwen asosset, hetute nerkv rakrvket esten oh pvlatkvns, *hetute nerkv hvmke en honnet* talentv en honne oren; momen heyv hetute nerkv este estemerrvkvuecat omecicen estet Hesaketvmesen vtvklecakvns; mv este sestemerrickv rakke mahet omvnkekv.

SETENTVCKE 17.

MOMEN encely kolvpake sesketv kolvpake ocakat hvmket vlahket, vm punayet, Yvmvn ahtetsken, mv hoktarv rakke uewv sulke oh likat em ohfvcceckvn ce hecicares.

2 Mvn vpvkakot ekvnv em mekkvlke hoktaraken, ekvnv vpokat en hoktarkv em pvrko-opuswvn *esiket* es hacakvnks, makvnks.

3 Momen Puyvfekev ofvn vnrvwvn 'svc ayvnks; momen hoktet punvttv cahtuse, vtvkleckv em vhocefhoekvt e'na hvmecicen, ekv kolvpaken, eyvpe palen ocen oh liken hecvyvns.

4 Momen hoktet nake cahtuse momet okholatten accet, cvtokunaplane, cvto vcacvke, momet makelitvn 'senehicet, cvtokunaplane sesketv en hoktarkv en holwv-hokat, momet hvsvtketv tokat es fvcken e'nken es hvlatvnks.

5 Momen hocefkv ekvhomvn oh hoccet *ocvnks*, *hejvi omen*, **NAKE-EHKE, PAPELV RAKKAT, EKVNV EN HOKTARVLKE MOMET VRETV HOLWV HOKE MAHAT E'CKET.**

6 Momen mv hokte mekusapvlke e catv, momet Cesva a en kerrvlke e catvn es hacen hecvyvns; momet hecvyof, *vm* estomahetv rakken vm estomahvnks.

7 Momen encelvt *hvmmaket* cv kicvnks, Estomēn cem estomahet omisa? Mv hokte, momen punvttv ekv kolvpaken, momet eyvpe pale oce hokte oh likan enake ehkan cem onayares.

8 Mv punvttv hecetskise, likvte *tis*, likeks; momet sufke rakko em pvtakv sekan aosset, estemerkvn eceyvres. Momen ekvnv vpoke, mv e hocefkv hesaketv nakcokv ofv ekvnv vlceckv vteke hoocvkekatēn, em

estomahvke tares, mv punvttv, likvte tis, likekot omat, mome estomis likat hecakof.

9 Momen vkerrickv hoporrenkv ocat heyv *tes*. Ekv kolvpakat ekvnhlwe kolvpakat *tes*, hokte oh likat.

10 Momen mekkvlke kolvpaket os, cahkepet pvlatten, hvmket liken, hvmkat hvte vlvkekot, momis vlakof, vkocoknusen likvranet os.

11 Momen mv punvttv likvte tis, likekat, mvt escenv-pakat omes, momet mv kolvpakan vevkayat *tes*, momet sumketvn oh ayes.

12 Momen eyvpe pale hecetskise mekkvlke pale *em* ohmekketv hvte enheckvkekat omakes; momis punvttv vpvken hvse-vkerkv hvmke *oren* mekkvlke omēt yekcetv en heckaket omes.

13 Heyvt vkerrickv hvmkusen ocet, en yekce em ohfvnketv tepakan punvttvn emvkvres.

14 Heyvt Yvpefikuce vnrvpet horren hayaken, Yvpefikucet ohfvnkvkvres; pucasvlke e Pucaset, momet mekkvlke em Mekkot omekv; momen eme vpvkakattet enhuehket, enhopohoyttet, momet heromvket omakes.

15 Momen hvmmaket, Hoktarvt oh liken mv uewv sulken hecetskise este, momet este sulsokat, momet etulaswv, momet etvlwvvlke taket omakes.

16 Momen eyvpe pale punvttv oh cvkcahe hecetskise, heyvt hoktarvn en homecet, nakoceko, enatvlkvransen hayet, em vpeswvn papvkvres, momet totkvn es nekricvkvres.

17 Hesaketvmeset naken komat momecetv, momet vkerrickv hvmkusen ocet, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv esfvfvkeko vtekat em ohmekketv take punvttvn emvkvren efeke taken em vpikakvtet omekv.

18 Momen mv hokte hecetskise mv tvlofv rakke ekvnv em mekkvlke ohmekkat omes; cv kicvnks.

SETENTVCKE 18.

MOMEN heyv nanvke renypvn encelv etv, yekcetv rakken ocet, hvlwan ahvtapken hecvyvns; momen en hvayvket ekvnvn hvayicvnks.

2 Momen yekcicet, opunvkv en hake yekcen es luchket, Papelv rakkat ltvkēs, ltvkēs, momet puyvfekev holvvhokat e hute, momet puyvfekev hvsvtkeko omvlkv em vpoketv, momet fusv hvsvtkeko, momet holvвке vtekat em vpoketv haket omes.

3 Tvlwvvlke omvlkv en hoktarkv en cvpvkktv em pvrko-opuswvn eskaken, ekvnv em mekkvlke vpaket hoktaraken, en nake seafvceecickv sulkat eteropotten esnesvlket ekvnv vpokat nake ocvke hakvtet omekv.

4 Momen opunvkv en hake etv hvlwe vtet hvnmaken pohvyvnks, Vm este toyatskat, *Papeln* asossvkes, vpaket naorkatskekaren, momet vpaket em este sestemerrickvt cen heckvkekāren;

5 En naorketvt hvlwan oricaken, Hesaketvmeset en holvvyeckv *sulkan* vkerriockv.

6 Ce'mvkvte etvpomen e'mvkes, momet em vtotketv vcvkvyen tepvkocken e'mvkes; sesketv fvcecvten hokkolvn en fvcecvkes.

7 Estomomusen e vrakkuecet, nake 'se afvceecivte, mv etvpomusen estemerkv efeknokketv tepakan e'mvkes; Oye toyvkt, mekko hoktet likit, feknokketvn hecvkares, e feke ofvn maket omekv.

8 Heyvt omecicen estemerrickv nettv hvnkuse ofvn oh cakkakvres, elkv, feknokketv, elauko esyomat; momen totkv ofvn nekret sumkvres; Pucase Hesaketvmese mv ohfvceecat yekcet omekv.

9 Momen ekvnv em mekkvlke vpaket hoktaret, seafvceecickv ofv vpaket fullvtet, nekrat em ekkucen hecakof,

10 Em estemerkvn em penkvlakat omecicen hopvyen svpaklet, Holwakes, holwakes, Papelv mv tvlofv rakkat, mv tvlofv yekcat! hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse ofvn cem oh-fvceckvt vlaket omekv, maket, oh wahoket, en hvkih-hokvres.

11 Momen ekvnnv em esnesvlket, eme ohfvccvn feknok-hoket, oh hvkih-hokvres; nvpvt en nakwiyetvn svnvcomvn en nehsekot ok:

12 Cvtokunaplane, cvtokunaphvtke, cvto vcacakat, makelitv, hvnvwclv tvrke telekmuse, *naktvrke* okholatte, afusherakv tvrke, *naktvrke* cahtuse, ruinv eto omvlkv, nakvtehetv yupo-lowake enute es hahoyvte omvlkv, nakvtehetv eto vcake mahat es hahoyvte, momen *nake* cvtolane, monkat cvto, monkat esechetv-cvto es *hahoyvte* omvlkv,

13 Momet senemv, nak fvmecakusat. vfekv *vcacakat*, lipenv *helukwv*, pvrko-opuswv, olefv neha, hockvte hvtkc herat, teleko, wakv, yvpefikv, corakko, calev, vtotkvke, est' em puyvfekev esyomat omvlkv nakneskv hahoyvten *nvpvt svnvcomvn nehsekos*.

14 Momen naklokce cem puyvfekev em vlostat ce'nvkvpkaket os, momet nake hompetv herakat, momet *nak* vcacakat ce'nvkvpkahkan svnvcomvn eshehcetskekos.

15 Heyv nanvke esnesvlke, mv eteropotte nake ocvlke hakakvtet, em estemerketv em penkvlakat omecicen hopvyen svpaklet, hvkilket, wahokvres,

16 Holwakes, holwakes, mv tvlofv rakke, hvnvwclv tlekmuse, okholatte, momet cahtusen accvtet, momet cvtokunaplane, cvto vcacvke momet makelitvn 'se nehi-cvtet! Hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse ofvn nake-ockv en rakke momvteke sumkepekv, maket.

17 Momen perro-cuko en kvpetvnc vtakat, perro-cuko vtehkvlke omvlkv, perro cuko vfastvlke, momet uehvt^{kv}

svkfulle nake esyoposkvike estomomusat omvlkv hopvien svpaklet,

18 Nekrat em ekkucen hecakof, huehkakvnks, Tvlofv estomet heyv tvlofv rakkat omēt ome haks? maket.

19 Momet essu mokkvn e'kv taken oh tusayet, hvkihket, wahoket huehkakvnks, Holwakes, holwakes, mv tvlofv rakke mv ofv perro-cuko uehvtkv vk fulle ocakat omvlkv em vcaketv eteropotte nake ocvke hakakvtet! hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse ofvn sumkepckv.

20 Hvlwat toyetskat, momet vpastelvlke fvccvke, momet owalvlke toyatskat, oh afvckvkes, Hesaketvncset cem empvlecekv.

21 Momen encelv yekcet, enfulotkv en cvto rakkat omēn cvton ehset, uehvtkv vk wikvnks, Hiyomēn Papelv, niv tvlofv rakkat, lekvhohyēn, en lvtketv rakke tares, momen swnvcomvn eshechohyekos, maket.

22 Momet, Kervlv hayecvlke, hayecvlke estomis, fehpy hayecvlke, pofketv pofkvike esyomat en hake taket ec ofvn swnvcomvn pohkekares; momen vtotketv estomis vtotkakak hvmkuis ec ofvn swnvcomvn eshechoyekares; momen enfulotkv en hake ec ofv swnvcomvn pohkekares;

23 Momen kulke en hvyayvke ec ofvn swnvcomvn hvyayvkekares; momen hokte epayvranat elhiwv taranat tepakat en hake ec ofvn swnvcomvn pohkekares; cem esnesvlke ekvv en rvkrakvt omen, cem famvkakv eteropotten tvlwwvlke omvlkv mvkerhoyvtet omekv.

24 Momen owalvlke, mekusapvlke, momet este ckvv oh psvthoyvte omvlkv e catvn eme ofvn eshechoyvnks.

SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEN heyv nauvke renyupvn hvlwe tvlofv ofv este sulke mahe em opunkv en hake yekcet, Aleluv:

Vhesaketv, rakketv, vrakketv momet yekcetvt Pucase pun Hesaketvmese cm ocekv; ;

2 Em ohfvcceckvt mehenwet, fvccvket omekv; mv hoktarv rakke, en hoktarkv eteropotte ekvuv hopanvten ohfvccet, em vtotkvke e catv e'nke *pulatvten* em pvlecekv, maken pohvyvns.

3 Momen hvtvm, Aleluyv, makakvns. Momen em ekkucet estofis meyuksv-sekon kvwapket omes.

4 Momen vcuvke pale hokkole ostohkakak, momet nake wenahoke ostat tvkpvltiket, Hesaketvmese mekko em ohliketv oh likaten *vrakkuecet*, Emen; Aleluyv, maket, vrakkuecakvns.

5 Momen opunkv en hake mekko cm ohliketv aasset, Pun Hesaketvmesen, em vtotkvke omvklatskat, momet lopockuse momet rakvke em penkvlakatskat omvkvtkvsvmvkes, makvns.

6 Momen este sulke mahe em opunkv en hake omët, momen uewv sulke en hake omët, momen tenetke yekcakat en hake omët, Aleluyv; Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat mekhet omekv.

7 Epu 'fvcket omekv, momet afvckvkepvkeres, momet vrakketv e'mvkeres, Yvpefikuce em etepvyetv em *oketvt* vlahken, e 'hiwvt e *em* etetakuecet omekv: makaken pohvyvns.

8 Momen emet hvnvwelv telekme 'hsvtke, momen hvtken accvren e'mhoyvns; mv hvnvwelv telekmat mekusapvlke em fvccetvt omekv.

9 Momen, Hoccivv, Mv Yvpefikuce em etepvyetv en yafke-hompetv enhuehhokvtet en herakes, cv kicvns. Momet, Heyvt Hesaketvmese em maketv mehenwakat omes, cv kicvns.

10 Momen vrakkuecvranit e'le ehomv tvk latkvvns. Momen, Momecetskekaren vketecv; vnet ceme momen

etecakkaketskat Cesvs em ohkerkueckv ocakat vtotkv cem etohkvketv toyis; Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvs; Cesvs em ohkerkueckvt owaletv em puyvfekvt omekv, cv kievnks.

11 Momen hvlwat hauken hecvyvnks, momen hecvs, corakko hvtke; momen mv oh likat, Herome momet Fvccen kihocvnks; momen fvccetv ofv ohfvccet, horren hayet omes.

12 E turvvt totkv en fenke omēt *on*, kvpotokv vcacvke sulket e'kvn oh *ocakvnks*; momen hoccfkv hoccen ocet, nvpvt kerrekon, eme tvlkuset *kerret omes*.

13 Momen kapv catv vk 'tehkvten accvnks; momen e hoccfkv Hesaketvmese em Opunvkv kihocet os.

14 Momen suletawvlke hvlwe ofvn *fullat* hvnvwelv telekme hvtke momen hvsvtken accet, corakko hvthyken oh *vpoket* vcvkpeyvns.

15 Momen eslafkv-cvpkot e cukwvn afvnket os, mvn tvlwvvlken es caskvren; momen cvto estepketvn es ohmekkvkvres; momet Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat en cvpvkktv momet en homeckv em pvrko es opecetv *nakvtehkan* e'len es cetaket omes.

16 Momen *en* kapvn momen e hvfen oh hocce hoccfkv ocet omes, MEKKVLKE EM MEKKOT, MOMET PUCASVLKE E PUCASE, *makat*.

17 Momen encelv hvnket hvse ofv hueren hecvyvnks; momen opunkv en hake yekcen es huehket, fuswv hvlwe tvmece fullat omvkv em punayet, Ahwet, Hesaketvmese rakkat en yafke-hompetv *ocan* tohvtelokvkes;

18 Mekkvke e'navpeswvn, momet kvpetvnlke e'navpeswvn, momet este yekakat e'navpeswvn, momet corakko vpeswvn, momet mv ohvpokat e'navpeswv, momet este omvkv, pucassykeko momet pucase ocakat, lopoc-

kuse momet rvkrakat em enavpeswv taken hompatskvren, *makvnks*.

19 Momen mv punvttv, ekvnv em mekkvlke en suletawvlke taken osyomet, mv corakko oh likat, momet en suletawvlke vnrvpen horren hayvranet, vteloken hecvyvns.

20 Momen punvttv momet owalv laksv *mv punvttv* ehomvn nake eskerkv mv eteropotte este punvttv es en kerkv en heckkvkten, momet vhakat vrakkuecakan mvkerret vtotkvttet vpaken eshoyvnks: heyv hokkolv hesahoken vkhvse totkv tohottoplane 'setenekran vk kahoyvnks.

21 Momen vhoskat corakko oh likat em eslafkvcpko e cukwv afvnkan es psvthoyvnks; momen fuswv omvkvvt e'navpeswv taken es fvcfakvnks.

SETENTVCKE 20.

MOMEN sufke-rakko em pvtakv sekat es en hvweckvn ocet, momet cvto-tetvkkakv rakken cvwet, encelvt hvlwan a hvtapken hecvyvns.

2 Momen tlekonv, catto veule, mvt Puyvfekev holwakat, momet Setvnet omen, *mvn* hvlahtet, ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmken *likvren* wvnayvnks,

3 Momet sufke-rakko em pvtakv sekan vk wihket, em vkhotiyet, 'sem oh vlokpicvnks, ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmkat esfvekeko vtekat tvlvvviken ohvtvlakat mvker-rvkekaren: momen mv enyupvn oketv vkocoknusen enrecopkvranat tvlkes.

4 Momen mekko em ohliketvt ocaken hecvyvns, momen mvn oh vpohokvnks, momen ohfvececkvn emvhoyvnks: momen Cesvs em ohkerkueckv vrahkv, momet Hesaketvmese em opunkvv vrahkv ekv take en warhoyvte, momet punvttv monkat vhakan vrakkuecvkekate, momet es en kerkv e'kvhomv take, monkat e'nke take

ofvn vlicvkekat em puyvfekevlken hecyyvnks; momen Klist vpvkaketa ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmken ohmek-kakvnks.

5 Momis pvsatkvte vpvlwvt awenahoheko emunken ohrolope cukpe rakko hvmkat esfvckvnks. Heyvt elkv aenkvwvpketv enhvteceskv tes.

6 Mv elkv aenkvwvpketv enhvteceskv vpvke enake ocat hvsvtket momet en heres; heyv ohivnken elkv svhokkolat yekcetvn ocekon, momis plestvlke Hesaketv-mese enake, momet Klist enaket omkvres, momet vpvkaketa ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmke oren ohmek-kvkres.

7 Momen, mv ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmket hoyanof, Setvne enrecopket en cuko yekcyn aossvres,

8 Momet Kak Mekak tepake tvlwvvlke ekvny em kvk-nowv oste oh vpokat, mv em vhonkvtkv uehvtkv em oktahv omēt en, mvn emvkerret, horren hayvranet tohvteloyvret ayvres.

9 Momen ymv ekvny hvmecicet, mekusapvlke e hypo, momet tvlofv vnokeekan em vfolotakvnks; momen totkv Hesaketvmese avtet hvlwan ahvtapket lokakvnks.

10 Momen puyvfekv holwakat mv emvkerrakvten vkhvse totkv tohottoplane setenekran vk wihokvnks; punvttv ovalv laksv tepakat *kakan*, momet netta, neren čstemerrvkuehovres, estofis meyuksv-sekon.

11 Momen mekko em ohliketv rakke, hvtken, mopen mv oh liken hecit, ekvny sutv tepakat estvmv lake tayat eshechoyekon, *mv oh likat* e turofv enkvvpken sumhoken *hecyyvnks*.

12 Momet pvsatkvte, lopocke momet rvkrakat Hesaketv-mese ehomy svpaklen hecyyvnks: momen nakeokvny enrvmhocvnks: momen nakcokv etv, hesaketv *nak-cokvny* enrvmhoyvnks: momen pvsatkvtet nanvke mv

nakcokv ofv hoccakat aossen em vtotketv take vcvkvyen ohfvececvkhoyvnks.

13 Momen uehvtkv pvsatkan sossicvnks : momen elkv momet pvsatkvt e hutet pvsatkvt en afulhuecvnks ; momen em vtotketv vcvkvyen ohfvecehoce vlket omvnks.

14 Momen elkv momet pvsatkvt e hute totkv vkhvsen vk pvlvthoyvnks. Heyvt elkv svhokkolat tes.

15 Momen estimvt e *hocefkv* hesaketv nakcokv ofv hoccen eshechoyekan totkv vkhvsen vk wihokvnks.

SETENTVCKE 21.

MOMEN ekvnv mucvse momen sutv mucvsen hecvyvnks ; ekvnv enhvteceskv momet sutv enhvteceskv *ocvtet* sum-hokepekv ; momen uehvtkv sekot omvnks.

2 Momen vne, Cane *toyvyat* Celuslvme mucvse, tvlofv vcakat, este'hiwv tarane e nehice e'he em etetakat omēt, Hesaketvmesen aatet, sutv aosset hvtaipken hecvyvnks.

3 Momet sutv aosse opunvkv en hake yekcet, Hecvs, Hesaketvmese em escukohakv *vcakat* este em etenrvwvn *liken*, momen emet vpaket liken, em estet omakvres ; momet Hesaketvmese mahusat vpaket *liket*, en Hesaketvmese take tares.

4 Momet Hesaketvmeset turopuswv omvlkv e turwv taken en hvsvthicvres ; momen elkv swnvcomv sekares, momen feknokketv monkat hvkihketvt sekon, nak nokke swnvcomv sekares ; nanvke enhvteceskv ocakvtet hoyv-necepekv, maken pohvyvnks.

5 Momen mekko em ohliketv oh likat, Hecvs, nanvke omvlkv mucvsvken hayis, makvnks. Momet, Hoccicvs ; heyv opunvkv fvccet, mehenwvket omekv, cv kicvnks.

6 Momet, Pokes, Alfv momet Omēkv, enhvteceskv momet yuksv toyis. Mv ewvnhkan hesaketv uewv em uekiwv akvpvken enrahkv sekon emares.

7 Estimvt ohfvnkat nanvke omvlkvn epucavres; momet vnet en Hesaketvmese toyin, emet cv'ppucet omvres.

8 Momis penkvlakat, vkvsvmvkekat, este enhomechoye tetayat, estelecvlke, hoktarvlke, famvkayvlke, nakvhake mekusapvlke, momet laksvlke omvlkvt vkhvse totkv tohottoplane setenekrat ofvn enaken ocvkvres: mvt elkv svhokkolat omen, *maket* cv kicvnks.

9 Momen encelv kolvpake, mv sesketv este sestemerickv espoke kolvpake es fvcfvke ocakat hvmket vm vlaket, *cv* kicet, Yvmvn vtes, ehiwv taranat, Yvpefikuce e hiwvn ce hecicvranis, *maket* vm punayvnks.

10 Momet Puyvfekev ofvn ekvnhvlwe rakke hvlwen es vc ohcemket, Celuslvmo vcake, mv tvlofv rakke Hesaketvmesen avtet, sutv aosse ahvtapket,

11 Hesaketvmese en hvyayvken ocet *hvyvyaken* cv hecicvnks: momen en hvyayvke cvto vcake mahat omēt, cvto caspv *kichoce*, klestelv *hvyvyakat* omēt hvyvyaket omvnks.

12 *Mv tvlofv* vtohopke rakke, hvlwen ocet, tohopkvhauke palen hokkolohkaken ocen, encelv palen hokkolohkakak v svpaklvnks, momen hoccfhokv Eslevl en hopue-take em vliketv pale hokkolohkakak e hoccfhokv vhoc-cvken ocvnks:

13 Hvsossv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenen; honerv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenen; wahlv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenen; hvsvklatkv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenet omvnks.

14 Momen mv tvlofv em vtohopke en likv palen hokkolohkaken ocen, Yvpefikuce em vpastelvlke palen hokkolohkakak e hoccfhokvt vlumhen ocvnks.

15 Momen mv cv tempunayat, mv tvlofv, momen en tohopkvhauke em vtohopke esyoman es vhopayetvn kohvn ocvnks.

16 Momen mv tvlofv vkvnowv oste temmomvlken ocat likes, moinen en cvpke momet en tvphet teminomvlket omes; momen tvlofv *vfolotken* kohvn es vhopayen, vkerkv cukpe-rakko hvmken cukpe cahkepet *omvnks*; *momen* en cvpke, en tvphe en hvlwe esyomat temmomvlket *omvnks*.

17 Momen mv em vtohopken vhopayen, kupetv cukpe hvmken pale osten ostolhkaket *omvnks*, este hunvnwv em vhopakv *vcvkayat*, mvt encelv em *vhopakvt* omen.

18 Momen em vtohopke es hahoyat caspvt omen; tvlofv cvtokunaplane mahhet, estvkheckv hvyvyakat omēt *omvnks*.

19 Momen tvlofv em vtohopke en likv cvto vcaevke omvlkv es nehilocet *omvnks*. En likv enhvteceskv caspvt *omen*; svhokkolat seřlv; svtutcenat kalsetonv; esostat smvlvktenv;

20 Svcahkepat satvnekse; sepakat satev; eskolvpakat klesolitv; escenvpakat pelelv; esostvpakat topasv; espalat klesoplesv; espalen hvmkontvlakat cesenrv; espalen hokkolohkakak amerestvt *omvnks*.

21 Momen tohopkvhauke palen hokkolohkakak make-litv palen hokkolohkakak *omakvnks*: tohopkvhauke hvmkat makelitv hvmkusen es hake vlket *omvnks*; momen tvlofv etehoyvnkv cvtokunaplane mahhet *omen*, estvkheckv hvyvyakat omet *omvnks*.

22 Momen ofv cuko-vcakat hvmkuis hecvknks; Pucase Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat momet Yvpe-fikuce en cuko-vcakat omakekv.

23 Momen tvlofv hvse, monkat hvresse ofv hvyayv-hokvre eyacvkekos; Hesaketvmese en hvyayvket hvyay-icen, Yvpefikucet mv en hvyayvket omekv.

24 Momen hesahokvte em etvlwvvlket en hvyayvke ofvn yvkvpkvres; momen yvmv ekvnv em mekkvlket

en hvyayvke momet em vrakketv taken mvn esceyaket omes.

25 Momen mv ein vtohopkvhauke nettvn vkhotkvke-kares; neret mvn sekaret ok.

26 Momen tvlwvvlke en hvyayvke momet em vrakketv taken mvn esceykvres.

27 Momen nake hvsvtkeko, monkat nake enhomechoye tayan, momet lvksetvn *hayat* vtekat mvn *ecceyon*; momis mv hesaketv nakcokv Yvpefikuce enake ofvn cohojat tvlkuset *esceykvres*.

SETENTVCKE 22.

MOMEN emet hesaketv uewv en hvce hvyvyakat, kles-telv omēt hvyvyaket, Hesaketvmese Yvpefikuce tepakat em ohliketv a fihnen cv hecivnks.

2 Em etehoyvkv en nvrkvpvn, momet hvce afopke tempvlusen hesaketv em etot, *em* ette *mvrahrvkv* vpalen hokkolohkaken hayet, hvse omvkvvn ettet *svpaklvnks*; momen mv eto em esset tvlwvvlke es em wiceckvt omakvnks.

3 Momen mvn ohtvhiketvt ohvtvlakat sekares; momis Hesaketvmese Yvpefikuce tepakat em ohliketv vcaakat mv ofvt omvres; momen em vtotkviket em vtotkvkvres.

4 Momen e turofvn hecaken, e hocckvt e'kvhomv taken *vhocckvet omvres*.

5 Momen mvn neret sekares; momen kulke, monkat hvse en hvyayvken eyacvkekos; Pucase Hesaketvmeset hvyayvken e'makekv: momen estofis meyuksv-sekon ohmekkvkvres.

6 Momen, Heyv opunvkv fvccet, mehenwvket omes; momen Pucaset owalvlke vcacakat en Hesaketvmese taket, nanvke lvpken hoyvnvranat em vtotkvvlke hecvkuecvren em encelvn vtotvtet omes.

7 Hecvs, lvpken vlakis; mv heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkvn vcvyecat en heres.

8 Moinen vne, Cane *toyvyat*, heyv nanvken hecet, pohv-yvnks. Momet pohit momet hehcvyof, mv encelv heyv nanvken cv hecicat vrakkuecvranit e'le ehomvn tvk lat-kvyvnks.

9 Moinof, Vketecet *momehcetskvs*; vtotketv ccm etoh-kvlketv *toyit*, owalvlke etecakkaketskat, momet heyv nakcokv em opunvkvn vfvstakat *humkat* toyikv: Hesak-etvnesen vrakkuecvs, cv kicvnks.

10 Momet, Heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkvn semvlokpihcetskvs; oketvt vwolusekv.

11 Estimvt fvccekat fvcceko emunket omekvs; momen vholwakat vholwvke emunket omekvs; momen mv fvccat fvcce emunket omekvs; momen hvsvtkat hvsvtke emunkvt omekvs.

12 Momen hecvs, lvpken vlakis; momet feketvn ehopak-is, omvlkv em vtotketv vcvkvyen e'maren.

13 Alfv momet Omëkv, vliceckv momet espoke, enhv-teceskv momet meyuksv toyis.

14 Mv em vhakv vfvstakat en herakes, hesaketv em eto *oh vvetv* em etektvniken, tohopkvhauken esceyet, tvlofvn esceykvren.

15 Momen efvt, famvkayvlke, hoktarvlke, estelecvlke, momet nakvhake mekusapvlke, momet estimvt lvksetvn vnokecet momet hayat *mv tvlofv* en lvpvtken *fulles*.

16 Vne, Cesvs *toyvyat*, mekusvpkv-cuko *ocakat* ofv heyv nanvken cen kerkuecvren vm encelvn vtotvyvtes. Tewe en yvlonkv, momet en honvpse toyit, hvyvtecvcocumpv hvyvyakat toyis.

17 Momen ehiwv taranat momet Puyvfekcvt, Vtes, makaket os. Momen pohat, Vtes, makckvs. Momen

estit ewvnhkat vtekvs. Momen estit komat hesaketv uewvn enrahkv sekou eenakuecekvs.

18 Heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkvn pohat vtekat *heyvn* en kerkuecikov; Estit heyv nanvken ohvpayen omat, Hesaketvmeset nake este sestemerrickv heyv nakcokv ofv cohoyan mv esten 'sem ohvpvyvres:

19 Momen heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkvn vkueye sasen omat, Hesaketvmeset, hesaketv nakcokv akvpvken, momet tvlofv vcakat ossen, momet nanvke heyv nakcokvn cohoyat *akvpvken* enaken em vkueyvres; *maket* cv kicvnks.

20 Heyv nanvke kerkuecat, Mehenwvn lvpken vlakis, maket os. Emén. Momes, Cesvs Pucasē, vtes.

21 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvltkatskat ece 'pakvkekvs. Emén.